

**Anne Krzanowski**

@Anneinma

Follow



This is **#Scientology**. Threats against Chrissie Bixler and her husband and young children. Threats of breaking into their house and planting drugs to get them arrested and kids taken away. Accusing them of child abuse. **@LAPDHQ** get out of Scientology's pockets and DO. YOUR. JOB.

house, plant drugs and drop dimes and off their children go to foster care where they will be drugged on psych drugs and sexually abused. That's if they don't smoke pot recreationally? If they do and her husband looks like he does, the private dix will drop dimes with child services and prove it in court legally along with pictures of him doing the drugs and if she does too, then her too, photos and videos of both of these people doing drugs and a history of doing drugs long term, not one video or one photo.

That's not illegal, you're suppose to report parents who are doing drugs to child services, they are putting their children at risk and there

8:08 AM - 4 Sep 2018

11 Retweets 23 Likes





Kathy Gold [REDACTED]

Case# 93079837: Your report about @Anneinma has been received. [ref:_00DA0K0A8._5004A1ULE0u:ref]

1 message

support@twitter.com <support@twitter.com>
To: "info@kathygold.com" <info@kathygold.com>

Mon, Sep 10, 2018 at 5:10 AM



Hello,

Thank you for your recent report. We have reviewed your report carefully and found that there was no violation of the Twitter Rules against abusive behavior (<https://twitter.com/rules>).

There are a number of factors we take into consideration when deciding whether to take action on content:

Context matters

- Some Tweets may seem to be abusive when viewed in isolation, but may not be when viewed in the context of a larger conversation. While we accept reports of violations from anyone, sometimes we also need to hear directly from the target to ensure that we have proper context.
- The number of reports we receive does not impact our assessment of whether something violates the Twitter Rules.

We focus on behavior

- In order to ensure that people feel safe expressing diverse opinions and beliefs, we do not tolerate behavior that crosses the line into abuse, including behavior that harasses, intimidates, or uses fear to silence another user's voice.
- Additionally, we enforce policies when someone reports behavior that is abusive and targets an entire protected group and/or individuals who may be members. This targeting can happen in multiple ways (e.g., mentioning someone, tagging someone in a photo, and more).

If, after you filed this original report, this person Tweeted additional content that you believe to be abusive, or if there's additional context you think we need to know regarding this situation, please reply to this email and provide us with further details (including links to any additional Tweets).

In addition to Twitter's efforts to enforce our Terms of Service, we also provide tools to assist users in controlling their Twitter experience:
<https://help.twitter.com/safety-and-security/control-your-twitter-experience>.

Thank you again for taking the time to submit your report to us. If you encounter additional content on Twitter that you believe to be abusive, please let us know by filing a new report.

9/10/2018

Gmail - Case# 93079837: Your report about @Anneinma has been received. [ref:_00DA0K0A8._5004A1ULE0u:ref]

Thanks,

Twitter

[Help](#)

Twitter, Inc. [1355 Market Street, Suite 900 San Francisco, CA 94103](#)

ref:_00DA0K0A8._5004A1ULE0u:ref

Kathy Gold **Case# 93079837: Your report about @Anneinma has been received.**
[ref:00DA0000000K0A8.5004A00001ULE0u:ref]

1 message

Twitter Support <support@twitter.com>
To: "info@kathygold.com" <info@kathygold.com>

Mon, Sep 10, 2018 at 4:27 AM



Hello,

Thank you for reporting this issue to us. Our goal is to create a safe environment for everyone on Twitter to express themselves freely.

Tweet ID 1036994454903816192

This is #Scientology. Threats against Chrissie Bixler and her husband and young children. Threats of breaking into their house and planting drugs to get them arrested and kids taken away. Accusing them of child abuse. @LAPDHQ get out of Scientology's pockets and DO. YOUR. JOB. [...]

We're reviewing your report now. In the meantime, here are some actions you can take to make your Twitter experience safer:

- Don't respond to this person -- this may encourage this person's behavior.
- Use block (<https://help.twitter.com/using-twitter/blocking-and-unblocking-accounts>), a feature that prevents this person from contacting you or seeing your content while logged into Twitter.
- Use mute (<https://help.twitter.com/using-twitter/twitter-mute>), a tool that helps you tune out what this person is saying, without the person knowing you've muted them.
- If you think you're in immediate danger based on the Tweets you've received, we strongly encourage you to contact law enforcement. We're here to help you give law enforcement the information they need (<https://help.twitter.com/rules-and-policies/twitter-law-enforcement-support>).

We do not tolerate behavior on Twitter that harasses, intimidates, or uses fear to silence another person's voice. Learn more about our policy and how we enforce it: <https://help.twitter.com/rules-and-policies/hateful-conduct-policy>.

You can learn more about how to stay safe on Twitter by visiting the Twitter Safety Center (<https://about.twitter.com/safety>).

Thank you again for reporting this issue to us. Reports like this help us identify issues, making your communities and Twitter better.

Twitter

ref:00DA0000000K0A8.5004A00001ULE0u:ref

[Help](#)

Twitter, Inc. [1355 Market Street, Suite 900 San Francisco, CA 94103](#)

jack

@jack

Joined March 2006

Tweet to

Message

2 Followers you know

2,509 Photos and videos

9h 17m

an 15m above searoom

Productivity

2h 47m

Notes

2h 30m

Messages

2h 30m

ip – online

adios, playlists

today

y to stream Fip on your T

rs

Tweets

Following

Followers

Likes

Lists

Follow

Tweets

Tweets & replies

Media

jack

@jack · Mar 1

We're committing Twitter to help increase the collective health, openness, and civility of public conversation, and to hold ourselves publicly accountable towards progress.

10K

5.0K

17K

Show this thread

jack Retweeted

Nature is Amazing

@AMAZINGNATURE · Sep 8

This is Incredible. An eagle's view as it soars through the sky. 🦅

Marcus

https://twitter.com/jack

1/218

2.1K 79K 226K

Show this thread



jack @jack · 18h

"...four-year-olds will see splotches of colored paint as a mess if they believe they were the result of a spill, but if they think the image was the product of intense concentration, they are far more likely to call it "a painting.""



What We Know About Art and the Mind

There are many studies about how we process tonal music and figurative painting, but philosophers are just beginning to understand how our brain...

newyorker.com

93 89 382



jack @jack · 20h

"I think a Tesla is the most fun thing you could possibly ever buy. It's not a car, it's a thing to maximize enjoyment"

128 287 2.6K

Show this thread



jack @jack · 20h

"Give people the benefit of the doubt. Assume they're good until proven otherwise. Most people are pretty good people. This may sound corny, but love is the answer."

121 521 3.1K

Show this thread



jack @jack · 20h

"My goal is to do useful things, maximize the probability that the future is good, and make the future exciting" @elonmusk

65 443 3.5K

Show this thread



jack @jack · 20h

This is an honest and fun conversation between @elonmusk and @joerogan. Stop at the headlines and memes and you'll miss all the thoughtfulness, clarity, and curiosity.

717 3.5K 19K

Show this thread



jack @jack · 21h

This sleep tracking app is really excellent if you have an Apple Watch
itunes.apple.com/us/app/pillow-...




91 43 275



jack @jack · Sep 8

Really looking forward to this [@harari_yuval](#)

Harari



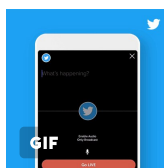
21 Lessons
for the

21 Lessons for the 21st Century (Unabridged) by Yuval Noah Harari o...
Listen to a free sample or buy 21 Lessons for the 21st Century (Unabridged) by Yuval Noah Harari on iTunes on your iPhone, iPad, iPod touch, or Mac.
itunes.apple.com

70 63 390



jack @jack · Sep 7



Twitter @Twitter

Sometimes you just want to talk, without being on camera. We're launching audio-only broadcasting, so your followers can hear, but not see you....

297 291 1.2K

jack Retweeted



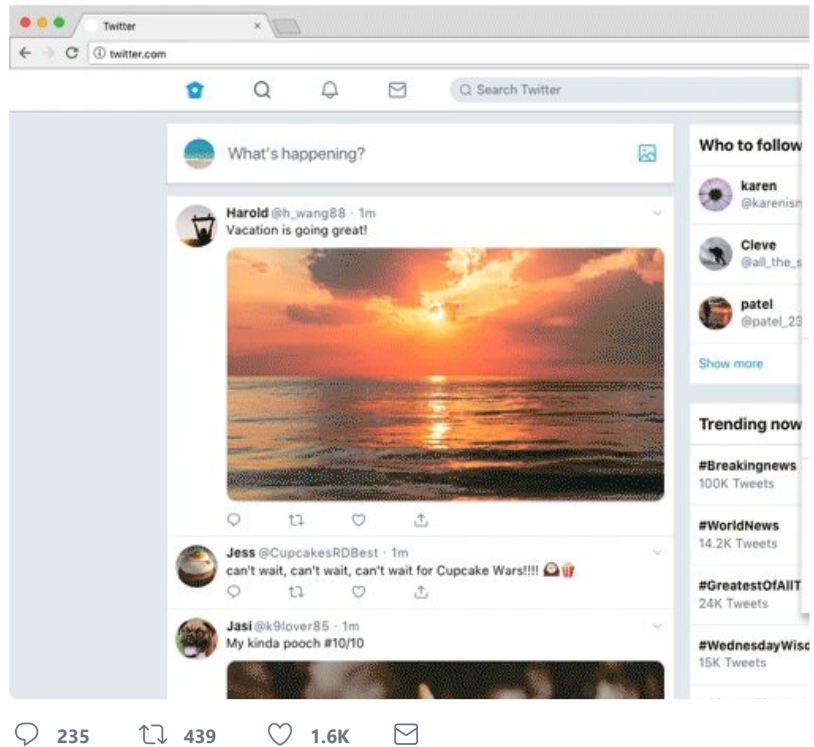
Twitter @Twitter · Sep 6



jack (@jack) · Sep 6

Love to use Bookmarks and want it on web? Into scrolling through Explore to see what's happening?

We are testing out a new Twitter for web, which a small number of people will see today. Love it? Missing something? Reply and tell us. Don't have the new experience? Stay tuned.



235 439 1.6K

jack Retweeted



Stephanie Haney · Sep 7

Oh hellllooooo new podcast live stream development! @TheSassyCast @ChelsEarlewine

jack @jack

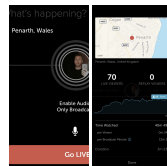
Looking forward to what folks do with this twitter.com/mattnavarra/st...

6 7 45



jack · Sep 7

Looking forward to what folks do with this



Matt Navarra · @MattNavarra

You can now do audio-only broadcasts on @Twitter and @Periscope

130 236 843



jack · Sep 5

Heart rate during a Senate and House hearing





978 1.5K 9.5K



jack @jack · Sep 5

We believe Twitter helps people connect to something bigger than themselves, shows all the amazing things happening in the world, and all the things we need to acknowledge and address. We're constantly learning how to make it freer and healthier for all to participate. Thank you.

648 247 969

Show this thread



jack @jack · Sep 5

In closing, when I think of our work, I think of my mom and dad in St. Louis, a Democrat and a Republican. We had lots of frustrating and heated debates, but looking back, I appreciate I was able to hear and challenge different perspectives. And I appreciate I felt safe to do so.

368 132 748

Show this thread



jack @jack · Sep 5

We acknowledge the growing concern people have of the power held by companies like Twitter. We believe it's dangerous to ask Twitter to regulate opinions or be the arbiter of truth. We'd rather be judged by the impartiality of outcomes, and criticized when we fail this principle.

199 120 437

Show this thread



jack @jack · Sep 5

What our algorithms decide to show in shared spaces, like search results, is based on thousands of signals that constantly learn and evolve over time. Some of those signals are engagement, some are the number of abuse reports. We balance all of these to prevent gaming our system.

80 49 184

Show this thread



jack @jack · Sep 5



Also, there's a distinction we need to make clear. When people follow you, you've earned that audience. And we have a responsibility to make sure they can see your tweets. We do not have a responsibility, nor you a right, to amplify your tweets to audiences that don't follow you.

195 197 685

[Show this thread](#)



jack @jack · Sep 5

Looking at the data, we analyzed tweets sent by all members of the House and Senate, and found no statistically significant difference between the number of times a tweet by a Democrat is viewed versus a Republican, even after our ranking and filtering of tweets has been applied.

57 97 325

[Show this thread](#)



jack @jack · Sep 5

For our part, machine learning teams at Twitter are experimenting with these techniques and developing roadmaps to ensure present and future machine learning models uphold a high standard when it comes to algorithmic fairness. It's an important step towards ensuring impartiality.

207 69 230

[Show this thread](#)



jack @jack · Sep 5

Bias in algorithms is an important topic. Our responsibility is to understand, measure, and reduce accidental bias due to factors such as the quality of the data used to train our algorithms. This is an extremely complex challenge facing everyone applying artificial intelligence.

71 123 360

[Show this thread](#)



jack @jack · Sep 5

Our technology was using a decision making criteria that considers the behavior of people following these accounts. We decided that wasn't fair, and corrected. We'll always improve our technology and algorithms to drive healthier usage, and measure the impartiality of outcomes.

57 76 252

[Show this thread](#)



jack @jack · Sep 5

In the spirit of accountability and transparency: recently we failed our intended impartiality. Our algorithms were unfairly filtering 600,000 accounts, including some members of Congress, from our search auto-complete and latest results. We fixed it. But how did it happen?

151 173 324

[Show this thread](#)



jack @jack · Sep 5

We build our policies and rules with a principle of impartiality: objective criteria, rather than on the basis of bias, prejudice, or preferring the benefit to one person over another for improper reasons. If we learn we failed to create impartial outcomes, we work hard to fix.

63 51 218

[Show this thread](#)

**jack** ✓ @jack · Sep 5

A default to free expression left unchecked can generate risks and dangers for people. It's important Twitter distinguishes between people's opinions and behaviors, and disarms behavior intending to silence another person, or adversely interfere with their universal human rights.

💬 123 ↺ 71 ❤️ 276 ✉

[Show this thread](#)**jack** ✓ @jack · Sep 5

Our early and strong defense of open and free exchange has enabled Twitter to be THE platform for activists, marginalized communities, whistleblowers, journalists, governments and the most influential people around the world. Twitter will always default to open and free exchange.

💬 102 ↺ 84 ❤️ 305 ✉

[Show this thread](#)**jack** ✓ @jack · Sep 5

Twitter cannot rightly serve as a public square if it's constructed around the personal opinions of its makers. We believe a key driver of a thriving public square is the fundamental human right of freedom of opinion and expression.

💬 597 ↺ 169 ❤️ 598 ✉

[Show this thread](#)**jack** ✓ @jack · Sep 5

We believe many people use Twitter as a digital public square. They gather from all around the world to see what's happening, and have a conversation about what they see.

💬 54 ↺ 71 ❤️ 273 ✉

[Show this thread](#)**jack** ✓ @jack · Sep 5

I want to start by making something clear: we don't consider political viewpoints, perspectives, or party affiliation in any of our policies or enforcement decisions. Period. Impartiality is our guiding principle. Let me explain why.

💬 723 ↺ 93 ❤️ 280 ✉

[Show this thread](#)**jack** ✓ @jack · Sep 5

If it's okay with all of you, I'd like to read you something I personally wrote as I thought about these issues. I'll also tweet it out now.

💬 24 ↺ 33 ❤️ 164 ✉

[Show this thread](#)**jack** ✓ @jack · Sep 5

Thank you Chairman Walden, Ranking Member Pallone, and the committee, for the opportunity to speak on behalf of Twitter to the American people. I look forward to our conversation about our commitment to impartiality, transparency, and accountability.

💬 145 ↺ 184 ❤️ 623 ✉

[Show this thread](#)**jack** ✓ @jack · Sep 5

What made it possible was the fact that I was born into a nation built by the people, for the benefit of the people. Where I could work hard to make

something happen which was bigger than me. I treasure that, and will do everything in my power to protect it from harm. Thank you.

140 176 691

[Show this thread](#)



jack @jack · Sep 5

In closing, when I think of our work, I think of my mom and dad in St. Louis, a Democrat and a Republican. For them Twitter has always been a source of joy, learning and connection to something bigger. They're proud of me, proud of Twitter, and proud of what made it all possible.

39 99 434

[Show this thread](#)



jack @jack · Sep 5

Today we're committing to the people, and this committee, to do that work, and do it openly. We're here to contribute to a healthy public square, not compete to have the only one. We know that's the only way our business thrives, and helps us all defend against these new threats.

14 78 246

[Show this thread](#)



jack @jack · Sep 5

But we all have to think a lot bigger, and decades past today. We must ask the question: "what is Twitter incentivizing people to do (or not do), and why?" The answers will lead to tectonic shifts in how Twitter, and our industry, operates. Required changes won't be fast or easy.

20 74 248

[Show this thread](#)



jack @jack · Sep 5

We've learned from 2016 and more recently from other nation's elections how to help protect the integrity of our elections. Better tools, stronger policy, and new partnerships are already in place. We intend to understand the efficacy of these measures to continue to get better.

10 65 200

[Show this thread](#)



jack @jack · Sep 5

We've seen positive results from our work. We're now removing over 200% more accounts for violating our policies. We're identifying and challenging 8-10 million suspicious accounts every week. And we're thwarting over a half million accounts from logging in to Twitter every day.

48 96 281

[Show this thread](#)



jack @jack · Sep 5

We've made significant progress recently on tactical solutions like identification of many forms of manipulation intending to artificially amplify information, more transparency around who buys ads and how they are targeted, and challenging suspicious logins and account creation.

10 72 212

[Show this thread](#)



jack @jack · Sep 5

We weren't expecting any of this when we created Twitter over 12 years ago. We



we weren't expecting any of this when we created twitter over 12 years ago. we acknowledge the real-world negative consequences of what happened, and we take full responsibility to fix it. We can't do this alone, and that's why this conversation is so important, and why I'm here.

33 94 267

[Show this thread](#)



jack ✓ @jack · Sep 5

Our interests are aligned with the American people and this committee. If we don't find scalable solutions to the problems we're now seeing, we lose our business, and we continue to threaten the original privilege and liberty we were given to create Twitter in the first place.

22 71 231

[Show this thread](#)



jack ✓ @jack · Sep 5

Abuse, harassment, troll armies, propaganda through bots and human coordination, misinformation campaigns, and divisive filter bubbles...that's not a healthy public square. Worse, a relatively small number of bad-faith actors were able to game Twitter to have an outsized impact.

32 115 279

[Show this thread](#)



jack ✓ @jack · Sep 5

We aren't proud of how that free and open exchange has been weaponized and used to distract and divide people, and our nation. We found ourselves unprepared and ill-equipped for the immensity of the problems we've acknowledged.

64 101 286

[Show this thread](#)



jack ✓ @jack · Sep 5

We're extremely proud of helping to increase the accessibility and velocity of a simple, free and open exchange. We believe people will learn faster by being exposed to a wide range of opinions and ideas, and it helps to make our nation, and the world, feel a little bit smaller.

16 75 251

[Show this thread](#)



jack ✓ @jack · Sep 5

In any public space, you'll find inspired ideas, and you'll find lies and deception. People who want to help others and unify, and people who want to hurt others and themselves and divide. What separates a physical and digital public space is greater accessibility and velocity.

15 91 270

[Show this thread](#)



jack ✓ @jack · Sep 5

First, I wanted to step back and share our view of Twitter's role in the world. We believe many people use Twitter as a digital public square. They gather from all around the world to see what's happening, and have a conversation about what they see.

7 81 288

[Show this thread](#)

jack  @jack · Sep 5

I'm someone of very few words, and typically pretty shy, and I realize how important it is to speak up now. If it's okay with all of you, I'd like to read you something I personally wrote as I considered these issues. I'll also tweet this out now.

 36  126  416 

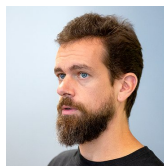
[Show this thread](#)jack  @jack · Sep 5

Thank you Chairman Burr, Vice Chairman Warner, and the committee, for the opportunity to speak on behalf of Twitter to the American people. I look forward to our conversation about the work we're doing to help protect the integrity of US elections, and elections around the world.

 132  362  948 

[Show this thread](#) jack RetweetedVijaya Gadde  @vijaya · Sep 4

No no no. Jack never made or overruled any of these decisions. We enforce our rules objectively and consistently, not based on the personal views of any executive, including our CEO.

The Hill  @thehill

Twitter CEO Jack Dorsey overruled staff to keep Alex Jones' account on the platform: report hill.cm/Kng8OYM

 174  254  996 

 jack RetweetedJoshua Lande  @joshualande · Sep 3

I joined Twitter on September 3, 2013. Today marks my fifth anniversary. I wanted to take time today to share some lessons I have learned, usually the hard way, that have help me along the way

 63  134  646 

[Show this thread](#)jack  @jack · Sep 2

about writing

"No other book, old or new, is as well reasoned as this, as entertaining or as wise. . . Best book on writing. Ever."
—*New York Journal of Books*

Several Short Sentences About Writing by Verlyn Klinkenborg on iBo...

Read a free sample or buy *Several Short Sentences About Writing* by Verlyn Klinkenborg. You can read this book with iBooks on your iPhone, iPad, itunes.apple.com

130 98 300



jack @jack · Sep 1

Haircut and beard trim at @geno_barber today. Been seeing him for 7 years straight. squareup.com/appointments/b...

136 43 407

jack Retweeted



Stanford Band @lsjumb · Aug 31

What should we play?

25 22 75

Show this thread



jack @jack · Aug 31



210 129 1.1K



jack @jack · Aug 31

*learnings, not leanings #edit

462 177 780

Show this thread



jack @jack · Aug 31

We acknowledge our responsibility, and commit to greater accountability. I plan to share our leanings and the proactive measures we're taking. We're going to listen, learn and engage in any practical ideas we hear on how to improve together. Looking forward to the conversation.

222 129 589

Show this thread



jack @jack · Aug 31

It's an honor to be able to speak to the American people on behalf of our service. We realize Twitter is used by many as a public square, and our singular objective as a company is to help increase the health and integrity of conversations found within.

174 95 430

Show this thread



jack @jack · Aug 31

Flying to DC for 2 hearings Wednesday with the Senate Intel Committee to share Twitter's work to protect election integrity, and the House Energy and Commerce Committee to show our commitment to impartiality, transparency, and accountability.

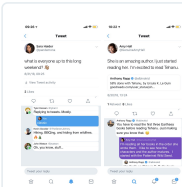
1.2K 516 2.2K

Show this thread



jack @jack · Aug 31

Playing with some new Twitter features: presence (who else is on Twitter right now?) and threading (easier to read convos)



Sara Haider @pandemona

hey Twitter. we've been playing with some rough features to make it feel more conversational here. presence and reply threading. still early and iterating on these ideas. thoughts?

3.1K 751 2.0K

jack Retweeted



Paul Bronks @BoringEnormous · Aug 29

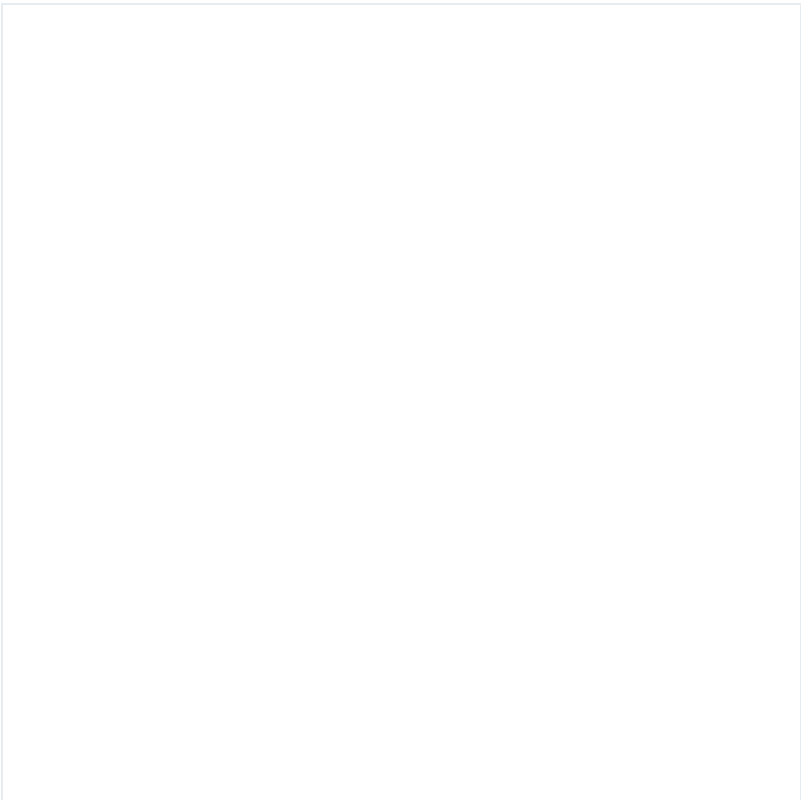
"if anyone asks, I was here the whole time"



450 19K 60K



jack @jack · Aug 31
Watch what happened at 1:48:55 in @BuzzFeedNews's broadcast: Aretha Franklin Funeral Service



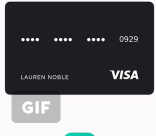
Aretha Franklin Funeral Service
BuzzFeed News @BuzzFeedNews

34 130 320

jack Retweeted



Miles Suter @WahWhoWah · Aug 30
Buried Lede: Boost discount at @WholeFoods just doubled from 5% to 10%

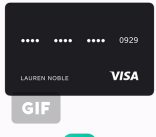


Cash App @CashApp
Piping hot new Boosts! Instantly save 10% every time you swipe your Cash Card at Wendy's, Domino's, Panda Express, and Dairy Queen.

10 17 119



jack @jack · Aug 30
New boosts on the Cash Card



Cash App @CashApp
Piping hot new Boosts! Instantly save 10% every time you swipe your Cash Card at Wendy's, Domino's, Panda Express, and Dairy Queen.

52 52 275

jack Retweeted

**OBJ** @owenbjennings · Aug 30

Today, @CashApp Boost team launched 5 (read: FIVE) features that we've been working on for the past 3 months. I never new this kind of excitement and satisfaction before I started building products. Enjoy your new BOOSTS everyone! And what you're not seeing is even more impmt :D



10



12



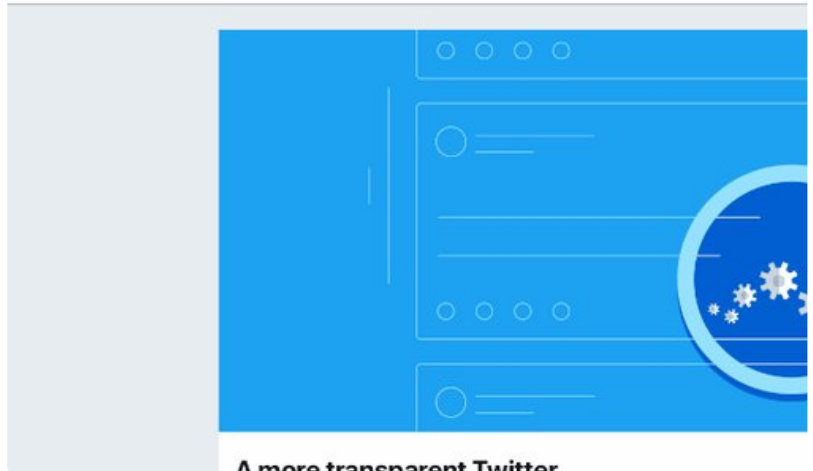
121



jack Retweeted

**Twitter** @Twitter · Aug 30

We're expanding our policy around political ads on Twitter. Starting on September 30, you will have more information about who is promoting Tweets on specific issues. Here's what this will look like.

**Ads Transparency Center****A more transparent Twitter**

85



282



977

[Show this thread](#)**jack** @jack · Aug 30

More on exemption

CJR @CJR

Twitter announces new ad policy that journalists will like
cjr.org/the_new_gateke...



23



36



91

[Show this thread](#)**jack** @jack · Aug 30

New policy for legislative issue ads, with exemptions for news organizations.

62 111 237

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



Dovey Wan @DoveyWan · Aug 28

It's amazing to learn from Binance cofounder @heyibinance on how real distributed organization works: self-autonomous driving small spokes spread out in over 30 countries, making more revenue than organization with 100x employees. #FemaleCryptoFoundersRock



27 29 338

Show this thread



jack @jack · Aug 30

Square reader now works with the headphone jack of your laptop



Square @Square

NEW Take payments from your computer with Square's Virtual Terminal. sqr.re/2wnLIQT

79 263 1.5K

jack Retweeted



Security George @SecurityGeorge · Aug 29

Good afternoon tweeps! You know there's a lot of you tweeps out there that could receive a shout out for something they've done but this tweet is for the Cleaning and Cooking crew we see you keep up the good work

15 43 658

**jack** ✓ @jack · Aug 29

The Square reader now works with lightning connector iPhones and iPads!

**Square** ✓ @Square

It's finally here. ⚡

[Show this thread](#)

118 214 1.2K

**jack** ✓ @jack · Aug 29

This is great

Andre Sasser @MrsSasser

Two years ago, I was saying "do you have any questions?". Last year I switched to "what questions do you have?" It made a difference. Today I tried "ask me two questions". And they did! And those ?s led to more ?s. It amazes me that the littlest things have such a big impact!

[Show this thread](#)

84 85 555

jack Retweeted

**KANYE WEST** ✓ @kanyewest · Aug 28

The meaning of
life is to find
your gift. The
purpose of life
is to give it
away.
- Pablo Picasso

682 37K 109K

jack Retweeted

**Cameron Kasky** ✓ @cameron_kasky · Aug 27

Please go contribute to this gofundme raising money for the victims of yesterday's senseless shooting in Jacksonville, FL. Thank you all.

 203  5.2K  13K 

Show this thread


 jack Retweeted



Leslie Berland @leslieberland · Aug 24
I'm so excited to announce @d_lux_brand to @Twitter as our new Head of Total Rewards. Welcome to the flock, Dalana! 🙌🙌

 32  12  212 




jack  @jack · Aug 23
One of my favorite podcasts. Lots of insights in this timely episode.

 132  66  278 

 jack Retweeted



Twitter Safety  @TwitterSafety · Aug 21
Working with our industry peers today, we have suspended 284 accounts from Twitter for engaging in coordinated manipulation. Based on our existing analysis, it appears many of these accounts originated from Iran.

 590  1.9K  3.8K 

Show this thread

 jack Retweeted



Jen Santamaria @jensantamaria · Aug 21
Was the best image of the 2017 solar eclipse taken from a Southwest flight? usat.ly/2BtS2LJ via @usatoday (unveiled today @TwitterNYC!) 🙌🙌🙌
[@photographerjon](#)

13 79 229

jack Retweeted



Elizabeth Luke @ElizLuke · Aug 21

So awesome to have @photographerjon at @TwitterNYC to unveil his newest work "108" documenting the total solar eclipse. Ordinary people who do extraordinary things, that's what Twitter is about.



5 25 184



jack @jack · Aug 21

Thin blue line



Jon Carmichael @photographerjon

A year ago, millions came together and witnessed one of the most beautiful moments in history. My dream was to capture this from a unique view to remind us of our place in the universe and to stay united in our humanity....

Show this thread

82 157 1.1K

jack Retweeted



Jemele Hill @jemelehill · Aug 18

Meet Sister Greg Maddux

ESPN



1.0K 11K 56K



jack @jack · Aug 18

Thanks for the conversation Alex

Alex Kennedy @AlexKennedyNBA

NEW PODCAST! @Jack, the co-founder and CEO of @Twitter, joined me to discuss Twitter's origin story, its evolution, changes we may see on Twitter, advice for entrepreneurs, Jack's love of the @NBA (especially the @Warriors) and much more. Time-stamps here: hoopshype.com/2018/08/18/twi...

168 104 466

jack Retweeted



Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwald · Aug 18

This is a great article about addiction - what it is (a health problem and an attempt to escape pain) and what it isn't (a crime, a source of shame, or a moral failure), by one of the world's leading addiction experts, @DrMate

68 435 892

jack Retweeted



Kimberly Yam @kimmythepooh · Aug 17

You're 8 years old.
Your 3rd grade class orders chinese food & your father delivers it. You are so excited to see your pops in school. He's your hero. But apparently other kids don't think he's so cool. They laugh at him and mimic his accent. You don't want to be Chinese anymore.



5.0K 123K 387K

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



Keyanna. @keyanna_maria · Aug 14

As annoying as Twitter can get, I have learned more about social issues, other cultures and communities, and even my own ignorance on this app than in any classroom I have been in

147 56K 148K

Show this thread



jack @jack · Aug 15

Appreciate the conversation today. This reflects a lot of our thinking. We've changed Twitter a lot over time, but one thing we haven't touched is what the service implicitly incentivizes people to do. That's the level we need to reconsider.

Washington Post @washingtonpost

Jack Dorsey says he's rethinking the core of how Twitter works
wapo.st/2Mv0MVW

654 311 1.1K

**jack** @jack · Aug 15

Our enforcement actions escalate, ultimately ending in permanent suspension. These cases are no different, same treatment.

Jules Suzdaltsev @jules_su

It's genuinely weird that Twitter has previously banned high-profile media personalities for MUCH lesser (but awful) offenses, like Milo Yiannopoulos and Roger Stone....

419 102 359

**jack** @jack · Aug 15

We have some evidence to show this does work. It won't in every case. And we need to constantly evolve our enforcement actions. There will never be a perfect endpoint.

284 62 238

[Show this thread](#)

**jack** @jack · Aug 15

To clarify: I was speaking broadly about our range of enforcement actions, when asked why we timeout functionality on Twitter. I don't assume everyone will change their actions. Enforcement gets tougher with further reported violations.

EXCLUSIVE: Twitter
 n giving Alex Jones
 sion...makes some
 ctions and behavior

Charlie Warzel @cwarzel

I'd argue that this line of thinking from @jack is part of the problem. Jones and others are not normal users. Jones has been doing this for 20+ years (and it's been very lucrative!). A suspension is not going to make him rethink his...

365 120 356

[Show this thread](#)

jack Retweeted

**Dalai Lama** @DalaiLama · Aug 13

We can achieve peace of mind if we tackle our destructive emotions, so the goal of making the 21st century an era of peace and compassion is feasible. It will involve finding solutions to problems in dialogue, not the use of force.

748 19K 61K

jack Retweeted

**Tulsi Gabbard** @TulsiGabbard · Aug 12

US House candidate, HI-2

I'm so thankful for receiving 84% of the vote in a 3-way democratic primary. Our campaign is powered completely by the people - no PAC money - showing what's possible when people come together. We need leaders who are of the people, by the people, and for the people!

224 1.5K 7.0K

**jack** @jack · Aug 10

Agree w all of this. Our early values informed our rules. We likely over-rotated on one value, & then let the rules react to rapidly changing circumstances (some we helped create). We need to root these values in human rights law. A starting consideration: un.org/en/universal-d...

David Kaye ✓ @davidakaye

lots of sharp observations/reporting in this @karaswisher piece, but i have a few quick reactions —> Rules Won't Save Twitter. Values Will.
nyti.ms/2OSnmpT?smid=n...

[Show this thread](#)

660 152 560

**jack** ✓ @jack · Aug 10

Great post and critique by @mmasnick. And agree my original suggestion around journalists was "hamfisted" & wrong. We'd love to openly discuss and help design protocols to make decentralized policy and enforcement possible.

**You Kept Asking For A Post About Alex Jones And ...**

Warning 1: I'm about to talk about an issue that has a lot of nuance in it and no clear "good" answers -- and it's...
techdirt.com

189 111 311

jack Retweeted

**KMOX St. Louis News** ✓ @kmoxnews · Aug 9

On the 4th anniversary of Michael Brown's death in #Ferguson, Brown's father has a message for the men of the community.

62 63 150

jack Retweeted

**deray** ✓ @deray · Aug 9

#MikeBrownForever.

27 231 871

**jack** ✓ @jack · Aug 9

Thank you, Will. We will keep this conversation open and public.

Will Moy @puzzlesthewill

I've been impressed by the public conversations among twitter staff about this
twitter.com/jack/status/10.... Leaving the specific case to one side, I think twitter deserves more credit than they've got for their approach to...

[Show this thread](#)

123 50 301

jack Retweeted



ICE T @FINALLEVEL · Aug 8

One day when I leave this Earth.. My entire Twitter timeline will be my final Supreme work of Art.



343 4.8K 21K



jack @jack · Aug 8

More context on why our rules are currently where they are and how we're thinking about evolving them.

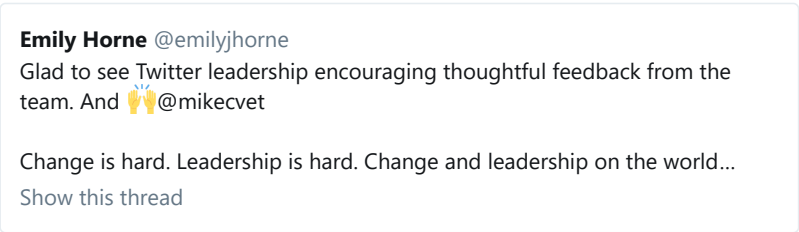


538 141 488



jack @jack · Aug 8

Thank you Emily. Proud to work for an open company not afraid to speak up and push us all forward. Someday maybe we can have most of our conversations debates and disagreements right here on Twitter for everyone to see.



196 48 320



jack @jack · Aug 8

Some fair points here. We certainly have a lot of work to do to help journalists do their jobs better. That's our intent. Help with reach, balance, and economic incentives. We're behind on those last two. Shouldn't take away from skepticism and critical thinking tho.

Jeff Jarvis  @jeffjarvis

If @jack had said this differently, journos might've said thanks: Twitter exists in a larger ecosystem in which journalism adds tremendous value. Every citizen would be wise to depend on journalists to confirm information and refute lies. We at Twitter value journalism highly. twitter.com/jack/status/10...

 178  74  286 **jack**  @jack · Aug 8

Definitely not happy with where our policies are. They need to constantly evolve. Doing that work. Thanks for the thoughtful tweets and push, Mike

Mike Cvet @mikecvet

I don't agree with everything Twitter does or doesn't do. If we can consistently enforce the policies and terms of service for the platform, that's a good thing. But it doesn't mean we should be satisfied with the policies we have.

[Show this thread](#) 245  99  467 **jack**  @jack · Aug 8

Relying on algorithms alone will not work. Not today, not tomorrow. And we know providing broader reach isn't enough. We need to figure out how to help with economic incentives too. We're behind on that, but thinking deeply about it. Open to great and scalable ideas.

 357  111  444 [Show this thread](#)**jack**  @jack · Aug 8

One of the most important constituencies we serve is our journalist population. Has been since day 1. We don't mean to shift the work here. We must build tools to help (and need to work together to do that). We can't be a useful service without the integrity journalists bring.

jack  @jack

Accounts like Jones' can often sensationalize issues and spread unsubstantiated rumors, so it's critical journalists document, validate, and refute such information directly so people can form their own opinions. This is what serves the public conversation best.

[Show this thread](#) 560  138  441 [Show this thread](#)**jack**  @jack · Aug 7

Many more details here:

 1.4K  492  1.9K [Show this thread](#)

**jack**  @jack · Aug 7

Accounts like Jones' can often sensationalize issues and spread unsubstantiated rumors, so it's critical journalists document, validate, and refute such information directly so people can form their own opinions. This is what serves the public conversation best.

 7.4K  1.2K  6.7K [Show this thread](#)**jack**  @jack · Aug 7

If we succumb and simply react to outside pressure, rather than straightforward principles we enforce (and evolve) impartially regardless of political viewpoints, we become a service that's constructed by our personal views that can swing in any direction. That's not us.

 1.7K  1.4K  8.4K [Show this thread](#)**jack**  @jack · Aug 7

Truth is we've been terrible at explaining our decisions in the past. We're fixing that. We're going to hold Jones to the same standard we hold to every account, not taking one-off actions to make us feel good in the short term, and adding fuel to new conspiracy theories.

 1.7K  810  6.1K [Show this thread](#)**jack**  @jack · Aug 7

We didn't suspend Alex Jones or Infowars yesterday. We know that's hard for many but the reason is simple: he hasn't violated our rules. We'll enforce if he does. And we'll continue to promote a healthy conversational environment by ensuring tweets aren't artificially amplified.

 14K  5.7K  25K [Show this thread](#) jack Retweeted**SZA**  @sza · Aug 6

The key is not to take ppl off their path. Jus share what u know and learn what u can .

 110  15K  42K **jack**  @jack · Aug 5

125 72 524



jack @jack · Aug 4

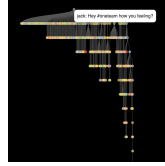
The

1.4K 1.3K 5.1K



jack @jack · Aug 3

#oneteam



Bridgit Mendler @bridgitmendler

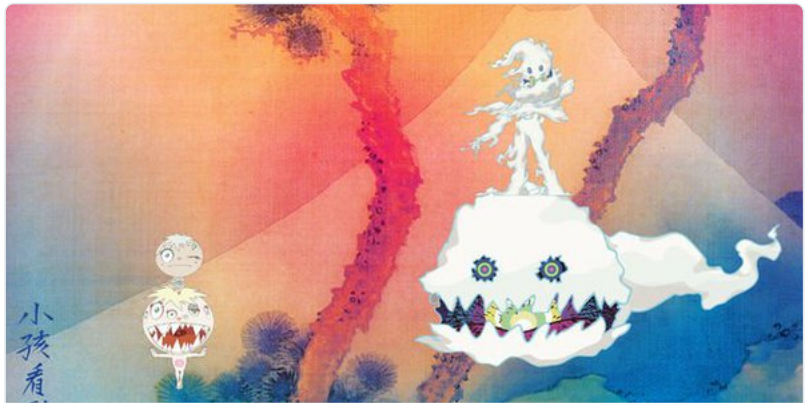
Replying to @CzinnForTheWin @seidtweets and 3 others



43 35 461



jack @jack · Aug 3



"Feel the Love (feat. Pusha T)" from KIDS SEE GHOSTS by KIDS SEE...

Listen to "Feel the Love (feat. Pusha T)" from the album KIDS SEE GHOSTS. Buy the song for \$1.29. Free with Apple Music subscription.

itunes.apple.com

30 145 917



jack @jack · Aug 3

Finally! Thanks @fipradio

Pending

Update All



Fip – online
radios, playlists

Today

UPDATE

- use AirPlay to stream Fip on your TV
and speakers

more

28 41 209

jack Retweeted



The New Yorker @NewYorker · Aug 2

How Nina Simone turned the movement into music: nycr.com/P6WMMmzb

#TNYarchive



18 310 1.0K

jack Retweeted



Nathaniel St. Clair @NatStClair · Aug 2

Words like "freedom," "justice," "democracy" are not common concepts; on the contrary, they are rare. People are not born knowing what these are. It takes enormous and, above all, individual effort to arrive at the respect for other people that these words imply. - James Baldwin



18 427 727



jack @jack · Aug 2

Whoa. I just met @thesaltjuice

50 33 709

jack Retweeted



Salt Juice @thesaltjuice · Aug 2

Have you had your #SaltJuice yet today? #OneTeam 🏳️‍🌈

14 42 420




jack @jack · Aug 2


Hey #oneteam 🏳️‍🌈, how you feeling?

2.7K 307 1.7K



jack  @jack · Aug 2
Now connect to the Square wireless reader with a few lines of code



Square Developer  @SquareDev
Introducing Square Reader SDK [squ.re/reader-sdk](https://square.dev/docs/reader-sdk)

 28  68  403 



jack  @jack · Aug 2



 63  37  284 



jack  @jack · Aug 2
itunes.apple.com/us/album/wow-f...

 34  39  268 




jack  @jack · Aug 1
[#WhyIJoinedTwitter](#)

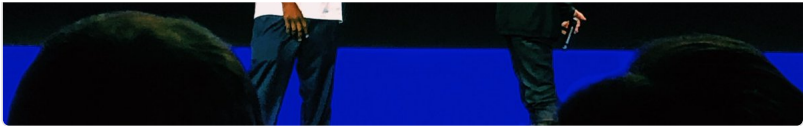
 691  224  1.1K 

 jack Retweeted



Paul Burns @paulburns · Jul 31
Redemption. @jayrock @jack [#OneTeam](#) 

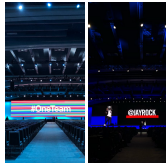




6 22 218



jack @jack · Jul 31
Thank you for coming through! [#TeamTDE](#)



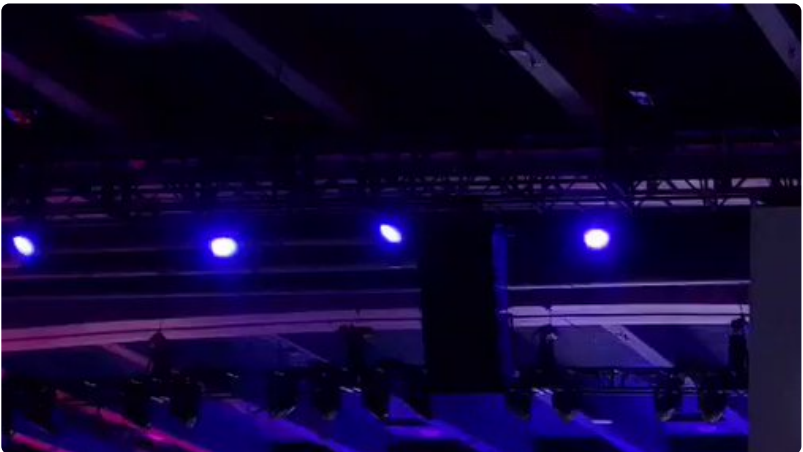
RET ONE TDE @retOne
16hrs in SF word to @jack @twitter @jayrock
[#OneTeam](#) [#TDE](#) [#REDEMPTION](#)

36 24 200

jack Retweeted



Marianne @mmmmarianne · Jul 31
[@jayrock](#) kicked off our morning! [#OneTeam](#) was definitely a win today



6 16 106

jack Retweeted



Bo Han @bohan · Jul 31
Call your mom [#oneteam](#)



Marcia Dorsey and jack

6 31 405

jack Retweeted



Kevin Wang @kevin_wang · Jul 31

Incredible energy in the room at #OneTeam 🏳️‍🌈



11 51 447

jack Retweeted



Kunur Patel @kunur · Jul 31

The town of Jun in Spain runs on Twitter. Call a cab, report a street light out, talk to the mayor @JoseantonioJun. To say I'm proud of what happens on Twitter is an under statement. #oneteam 🏳️‍🌈



5 61 224

Show this thread

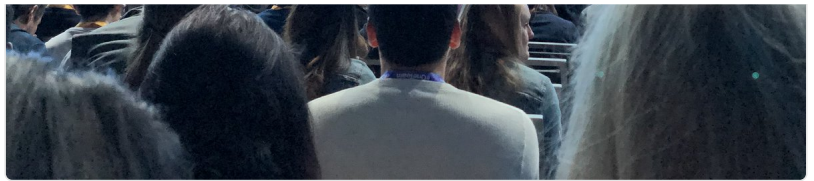
jack Retweeted



Mike Baumwoll 🙌 @baumwoll · Jul 31

I'm grateful for all of you. #Oneteam 🏳️‍🌈





6 17 229

jack Retweeted



Elizabeth Luke @ElizLuke · Jul 31

DO IT FOR THE CULTURE @GodisRivera #OneTeam 🏳️‍🌈



GodisRivera

6 23 243



jack ✓ @jack · Jul 31

A panel of one of our most important constituencies: journalists. Thank you all!

#OneTeam 🏳️‍🌈

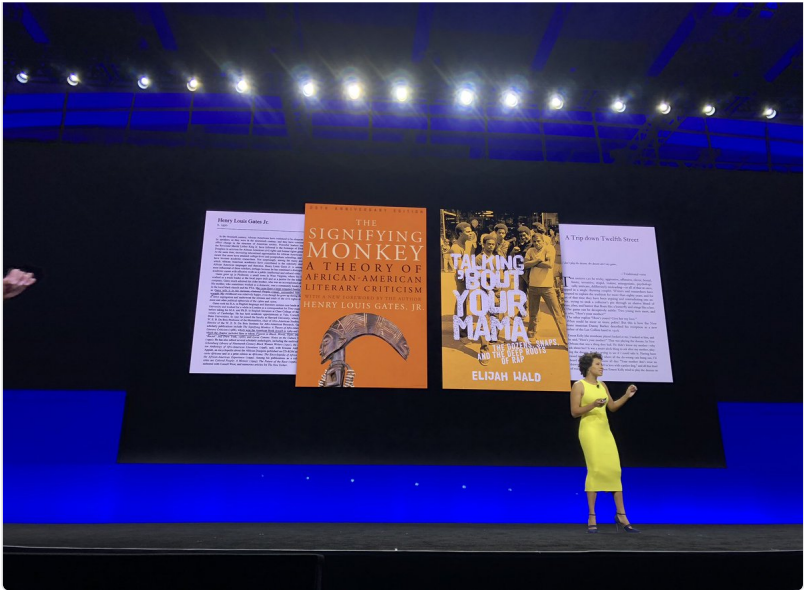


136 144 1.3K



jack ✓ @jack · Jul 31

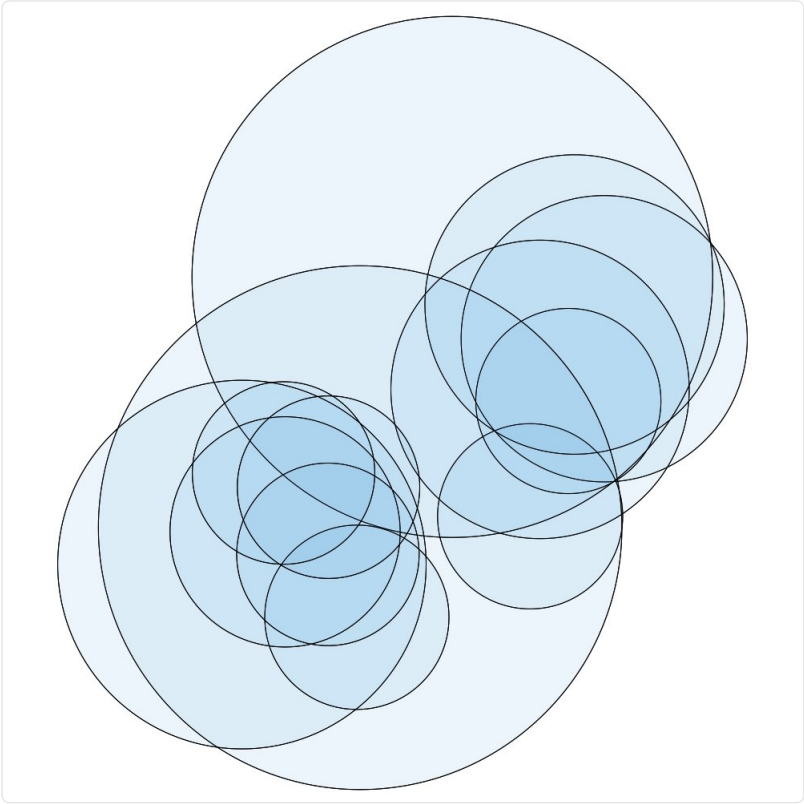
#OneTeam 🏳️‍🌈 thank you @GodisRivera



18 40 465



jack @jack · Jul 31
#OneTeam



125 262 1.6K

jack Retweeted



matt derella @Derella · Jul 30
So excited to see @sminero @tylervought @TJay and @nicksallon lead our content efforts forward!

16 31 284



jack @jack · Jul 30
Been working on a presentation #OneTeam



81 42 628



jack @jack · Jul 30
#OneTeam





136 233 1.3K

jack Retweeted



Dalai Lama @DalaiLama · Jul 30

Many of the problems we face today are our own creation. Creating a more peaceful world requires a peaceful mind and a peaceful heart. As human brothers and sisters we must live together in tolerance and affection.

1.2K 37K 108K

jack Retweeted



Elon Musk @elonmusk · Jul 29

Think once, Tweet twice [do it]

2.1K 5.5K 39K



jack @jack · Jul 30

To set expectations, this is going to take some time to do right. We're committing to be open with our findings and progress. Also thinking a lot about how to open our solutions/algorithms so people can see and explain how they work. That won't be easy, but it's possible.

1.7K 137 391

[Show this thread](#)



jack @jack · Jul 30

An update! We've selected 2 partners from 230 idea submissions. Our first goal is working to measure the "health" of public conversation, and that measurement be open and defined by third parties (not by us).



Measuring healthy conversation

Announcing the teams we will work with to create health metrics for Twitter

blog.twitter.com

1.2K 157 329

[Show this thread](#)

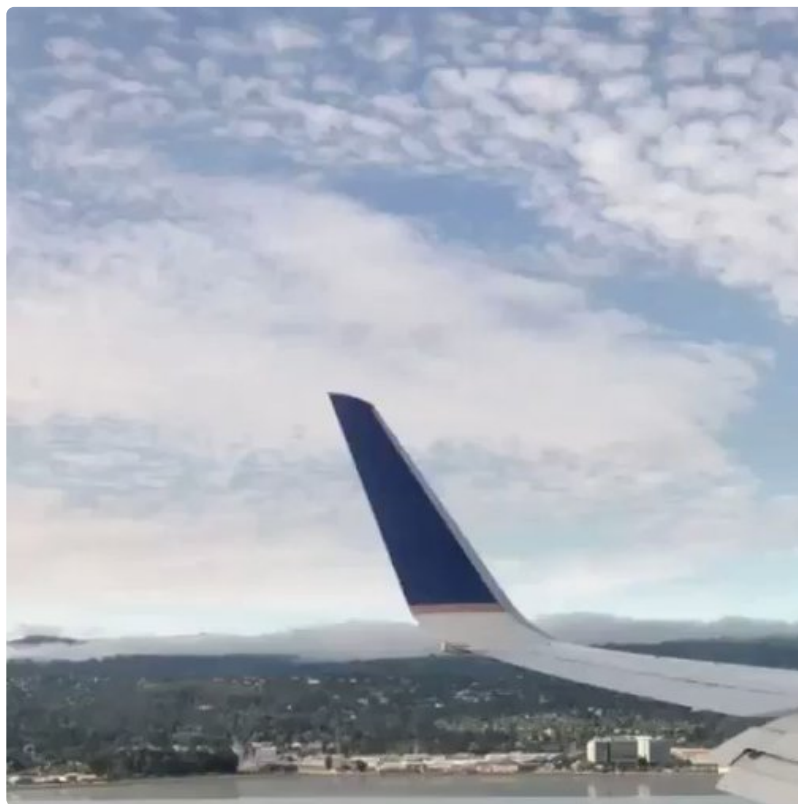
jack Retweeted



DZ @DZ Ouist · Jul 29



#OneTeam 🏳️‍🌈



19 24 253

jack Retweeted

**Vijaya Gadde** @vijaya · Jul 26

Twitter exists to serve the public conversation, enabling important discussions around the world to occur. Favoring one specific ideology or belief goes against everything we stand for.

Kayvon Beykpour @kayvz

We don't "shadow ban". Read more here 🖱️ blog.twitter.com/official/en_us...

425 179 499

**jack** ✓ @jack · Jul 26

We want a vibrant and healthy public conversation inclusive of all perspectives, and one that's immediately relevant and valuable. We're always listening to the conversation around this, and we commit to participating more fully in it. It's important to us we get this right.

948 170 477

[Show this thread](#)**jack** ✓ @jack · Jul 26

We'd love to open up how our ranking algorithms make decisions. We're thinking about how to do that, without informing bad-faith actors how to manipulate our systems to artificially amplify a tweet's reach into places like replies, trends and search. Might be a way to earn trust.

466 124 335

[Show this thread](#)**jack** ✓ @jack · Jul 26

Following up on this with a lot more detail. We don't shadow ban, and we



certainly don't shadow ban based on political viewpoints. We do rank tweets by default to make Twitter more immediately relevant (which can be flipped off). More on ranking signals:

611 187 245

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



TJ @TJay · Jul 25

ZERO black people on [@Adweek's](#) "2018 Power List" of 100+ media practitioners. ZERO.

For your consideration..

[@badassboz](#)

Pam El

[@Mildenhall](#)

[@abiolaoke](#)

[@jessomatt](#)

[@boughb](#)

Rosalind Brewer

Jason White

[@DiverStar](#)

Justina Omokhua

[@MorganDeBaun](#)

[@stanleylumax](#)

Kofi Amoo-Gottfried



Adweek [@Adweek](#)

Adweek's 2018 Power List: 100 cutting-edge marketers, media CEOs, brand champions and tech titans: adweek.it/2uJ581Q

80 175 466

jack Retweeted



Parag Agrawal @paraga · Jul 25

Replying to [@ferenstein](#) [@jack](#) [@michaelmontano](#)

We can definitely do lots of work in making our models and ranking more transparent. Beyond building trust, has potential to accelerate our learning and iteration.

40 8 49

jack Retweeted

**Cash App** @CashApp · Jul 25

Boost



@YnpwaTae

Chipotle really 5 dollars when you use that cash app card

20

50

250



jack Retweeted

**matt derella** @Derella · Jul 25

I hope my kids grow up to appreciate and understand what this tweet conveys better than their old man. And I hope they get to work on @paraga's team

**Niraj Tolia** @nirajtolia

Twitter CTO on the #GoogleNext18 stage talking about how network performance allowed them to decouple storage and compute. Not requiring data-local computation with large data sets gives a lot of flexibility!

14

8

161

**jack** @jack · Jul 25Love this, and love Vijaya **1 2 3 4 5 6 7****Vijaya Gadde** @vijaya

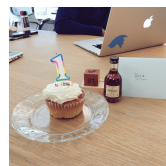
Sharing 7 Tweets for 7 amazing years at Twitter!

Show this thread

47

31

270

**jack** @jack · Jul 25**Bolu Tife** @Bolu_AR

One year at @Twitter today!!

Grateful for everyone who has helped me grow this past year and all the amazing friends I have made
#LoveWhereYouWork

26

28

167

**jack** @jack · Jul 25

A short thread addressing some issues folks are encountering as a result of our conversational health work, specifically the perception of "shadowbanning" based on content or ideology. It suffices to say we have a lot more work to do to earn people's trust on how we work.

Kayvon Beykpour @kayvzTo be clear, our behavioral ranking doesn't make judgements based on political views or the substance of tweets. We recently publicly testified to Congress on this topic [judiciary.house.gov/wp-content/upl...](https://www.judiciary.house.gov/wp-content/upl...)

Show this thread

4.8K

721

1.1K



Show this thread

jack Retweeted




Yoel Roth @yoyoel · Jul 24

We're making some important changes to our developer platform to protect the integrity of conversations on Twitter.

34 55 132

jack Retweeted



Jackie Reses @jackiereses · Jul 24

Excited to partner with @eBay and happy to meet your sellers at #eBayOpen2018. The community is amazing, and reminds me of our @Square sellers. @devinwenig @cutlerscott



Scott Cutler @cutlerscott
Welcome @jackiereses from @Square to #eBayOpen2018. We have a great show ahead!

3 16 86

jack Retweeted



Tom Nichols @RadioFreeTom · Jul 21

Just had an interesting convo with a friend who lurks here. One thing I'm taking away from the Haberman thing is that Twitter is now a healthier place if we just instantly block people who are going out of their way to be rude. /1

237 420 3.0K

Show this thread



jack @jack · Jul 23

Hello New York





200 169 1.8K

jack Retweeted



Meredith Frost @MeredithFrost · Jul 22

Very cool long-exposure shots of traffic lights by Lucas Zimmerman:

bit.ly/1VgzH6p



48 750 3.6K

jack Retweeted



Ramona's fucking up @SailorRamona · Jul 18

The perfect ratio: a tweet with an identical amount of retweets, favs, and replies. Is it possible? Some claim not. Me? Yeah probably not.

14K 15K 15K

jack Retweeted



Aditi Juneja @AditiJuneja3 · Jul 21

Replying to @jack

From @ShorensteinCtr



News Coverage of the 2016 General Election: How t...

A new report from Harvard Kennedy School's Shorenstein Center on Media, Politics and Public Policy analyzes news coverage during the 2016 general elect...

shorensteincenter.org

15 25 54



jack @jack · Jul 21

Been thinking more about this. Has anyone done a rigorous, nonpartisan, dispassionate retrospective of coverage? I ask out of intent to learn, not to blame or single out channels or mediums. Reply with links if any.

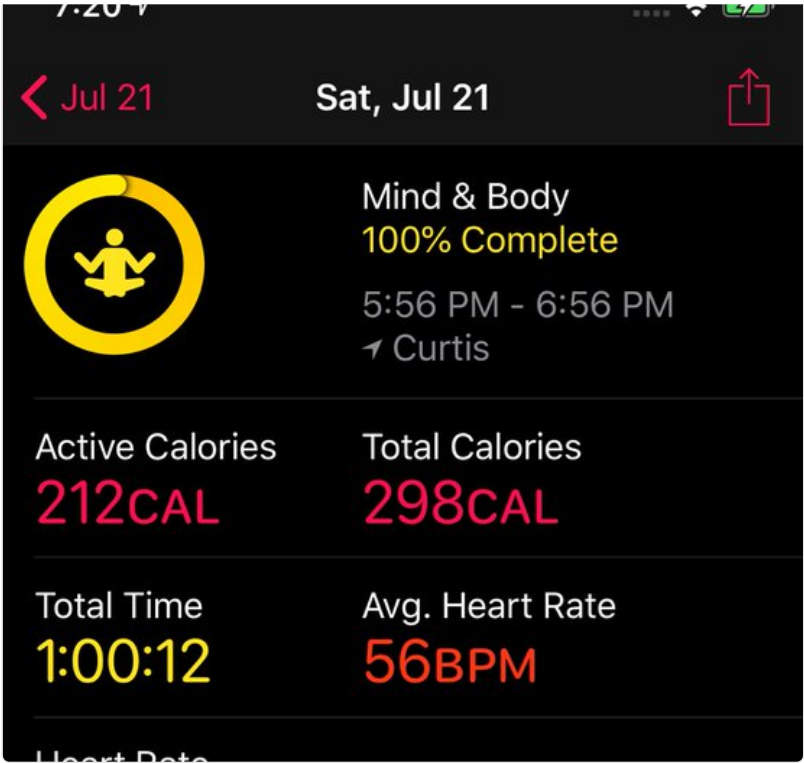
182 41 197

Show this thread



jack @jack · Jul 21

Vipassana meditation tracked by Apple Watch



91 67 553

jack Retweeted



Samuel Sinyangwe @samswey · Jul 21

Offset could face *life in prison* for non-violent marijuana and gun possession. He's being targeted by a racist criminal justice system. Lemme break it down for a second... (1/x)

XXL Magazine @XXL

Offset's charges include possession of a firearm by a felon, possession of a weapon during a crime, and possession of marijuana (one ounce or less) and an improper lane change trib.al/7Mi5Gqg

64 1.3K 3.1K

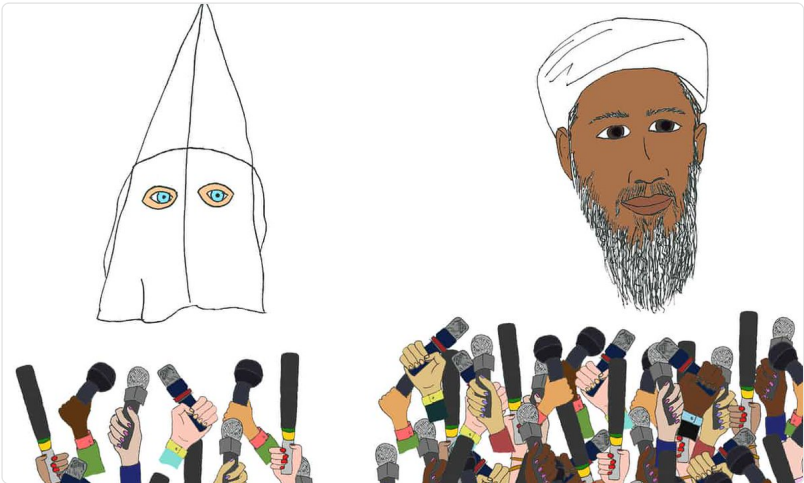
Show this thread

jack Retweeted



Kenneth Roth @KenRoth · Jul 21

Terrorist attacks committed by Muslims receive 357% more US press coverage than those committed by non-Muslims: new research. bit.ly/2NyGZ4T



420 2.2K 2.5K

**jack** @jack · Jul 21

I'd also love to see and learn from this conversation

jack @jack

"There is an important discussion about journalism that must take place, including about how all of us performed during the 2016 campaign, but Twitter is not where a nuanced or thoughtful discussion can happen."...

[Show this thread](#)

87
 56
 272

[Show this thread](#)**jack** @jack · Jul 21

Fundamentally, we need to focus more on the conversational dynamics within Twitter. We haven't paid enough consistent attention here. Better organization, more context, helping to identify credibility, ease of use.

Challenging work and would love to hear your thoughts and ideas.

1.3K
 131
 801

[Show this thread](#)**jack** @jack · Jul 21

"There is an important discussion about journalism that must take place, including about how all of us performed during the 2016 campaign, but Twitter is not where a nuanced or thoughtful discussion can happen."

This is what we'd like to fix the most.

331
 107
 512

[Show this thread](#)**jack** @jack · Jul 21

"The downside is that everyone is treated as equally expert on various topics."

One of the biggest areas I believe we can help. Helping to determine credible voices per topic in real-time is extremely challenging, but believe it's possible. Mix of algos and network.

496
 83
 422

[Show this thread](#)**jack** @jack · Jul 21

Powerful, but only if we help organize and not overwhelm people: "And it is democratic—everyone gets to have a voice, whether they work for a local paper, a small TV station or one of the biggest newspapers in the world, or are not in the media business at all."

45
 39
 185

[Show this thread](#)**jack** @jack · Jul 21

This is our primary job: "To be clear, Twitter is a useful and important platform. It's a good aggregator for breaking news. I still check my feed to see breaking news developments, and I will continue to."

Thinking a lot about how to promote more participation in conversation.

74
 44
 253

[Show this thread](#)**jack** @jack · Jul 21

"On Twitter, everything is shrunk down to the same size, making it harder to discern what is a big deal and what is not. Tone often overshadows the actual news. All outrages appear equal."

Def a problem. Believe we can help solve by showing more context and related conversation.

88 52 273

[Show this thread](#)**jack** @jack · Jul 21

"But the medium has changed. Everyone I follow on the site seems to be tweeting more frequently, so I had to check in more frequently."

This is the intention behind ranking the timeline. Show you "what matters" first, everything else still accessible. Lots of work still to do.

148 36 179

[Show this thread](#)**jack** @jack · Jul 21

A few thoughts on @maggieNYT's article on Twitter. A lot of fair critiques within.

236 424 1.0K

[Show this thread](#)

jack Retweeted

**solange knowles** @solangeknowles · Jul 20

tbh in every wig shop strip club botanica basketball court rodeo sound bath keeping my blood pressure steady loving on my seeds swimming in seas building altars and minding my business for the most part 🌟 [twitter.com/calebbolden/st...](https://twitter.com/calebbolden/status/984444444444444444)

This Tweet is unavailable.

112 3.2K 15K

jack Retweeted

**marcos** @spookyboosky · Mar 24



1.2K 202K 489K

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



Kevin C. Tofel @KevinCTofel · Jul 20

Why I've run every day since 6/10/2106: For #Depression and Anxiety, Running Is a Unique Therapy

19 54 183

Show this thread



jack @jack · Jul 20

37 28 166

jack Retweeted



Tim Dorsey @Tim535353 · Jul 19

Just found that u can see when everyone joined @twitter I joined March 2006, HA I JOINED @Twitter BEFORE @Twitter

@Twitter
Kanako Shinohara, Plural, and 483 others follow
Your official source for what's happening. Need a hand? Visit help.twitter.com
San Francisco, CA
blog.twitter.com
Born on March 21
Joined February 2007
144 Following 55M Followers



Tim Dorsey
@Tim535353
I'm the #59 user of @twitter
twitter.com/Tim535353/stat... Married to @MarciaDorsey Dad of @Andrew @Darkside @Jack PaPa 2 sweet GrandDaughters.
St Louis, MO & Big Sur, CA

Tweets Tweets & replies Media

27 203 875



jack @jack · Jul 19

Been using this app almost every day for years. I never have an excuse to not work out: all I need is a wall and chair. Recently added a medicine ball for resistance. itunes.apple.com/us/app/seven-7...



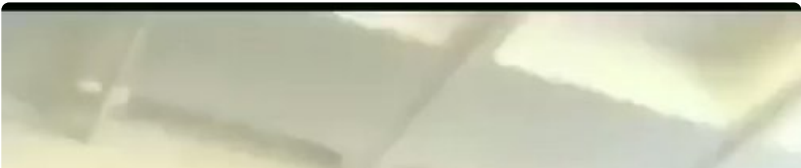
69 50 410

jack Retweeted



Angie Jones @techgirl1908 · Jul 19

I'm having way too much fun! #LoveWhereYouWork





4 18 166

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



Jordan Jackson @VisionaryJordan · Jul 19
By the end of today I will have ~2.6k lines of code in production at @Twitter. Crazy to think about after those lonely nights on @freeCodeCamp.

25 57 853

jack Retweeted



Ngozi Okonjo-Iweala @NOIweala · Jul 19
Excited to work with @Jack and an incredible team on the Board of Twitter, a global platform that is such a strong connector of people and ideas.

762 4.2K 9.6K

Show this thread

jack Retweeted

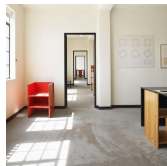


Adamu Garba II @adamugarba · Jul 19
The appointment of @NOIweala to twitter board is excellent. This shows that Nigerians who commits to greatness will surely get it. It's inspiring to our generation. Congratulations Ma, we Nigerians are indeed proud of you. Much appreciation to @jack for finding a Nigerian worthy.

15 234 374



jack · Jul 19



Curbed @Curbed
Donald Judd furniture show opens at SFMOMA.
curbed.com/2018/7/19/1758...

22 17 94

jack Retweeted



Jeff Weiner @jeffweiner · Jul 19
As I get older, these words grow more valuable: "When someone shows you who they are. believe them the first time" - Mava Angelou

35 737 2.3K

jack Retweeted



Jim Rosenberg @jimrosenberg · Jul 19

Congrats! I had the privilege to work on social media at @worldbank during their tenure. @NOLweala and @authorzoellick will provide thoughtful and strategic counsel to @Twitter.

jack @jack

We're adding Ngozi (@NOLweala) and Bob (@authorzoellick) to the Twitter board. Welcome! Sadly we're also saying farewell to our friend Marjorie (@marjscar). She's been an amazing advocate for journalists everywhere, and pushed us constantly to better inform people. Thank you M.

Show this thread

6 122 130

jack Retweeted



Bashir Ahmad @BashirAhmaad · Jul 19

Wow our own Ma'am Ngozi. #NGR 🇳🇬

jack @jack

We're adding Ngozi (@NOLweala) and Bob (@authorzoellick) to the Twitter board. Welcome! Sadly we're also saying farewell to our friend Marjorie (@marjscar). She's been an amazing advocate for journalists everywhere, and pushed us constantly to better inform people. Thank you M.

Show this thread

153 90 187

jack Retweeted



Ohimai Godwin Amaize @MrFixNigeria · Jul 19

Congratulations to a Nigerian icon! Thank you @jack 🙌😊



SIGNAL @thesignalng

BREAKING | @Twitter Appoints Ngozi Okonjo-Iweala [@NOLweala] to Board of Directors signalng.com/133306

6 70 172

jack Retweeted



Jide @code_jide · Jul 19

jack @jack

We're adding Ngozi (@NOLweala) and Bob (@authorzoellick) to the Twitter board. Welcome! Sadly we're also saying farewell to our friend Marjorie (@marjscar). She's been an amazing advocate for journalists everywhere, and pushed us constantly to better inform people. Thank you M.

Show this thread

2 26 75

jack Retweeted



Eric Khumalo @erickhumz · Jul 19

I'm very happy for the future of @Twitter and more particularly, the impact it has and will continue to increase in serving the public conversation in Sub-Saharan Africa. I love Twitter; it has given the microphone to my people to be heard.

Welcome @NOIweala, our Naija woman.

jack  @jack

We're adding Ngozi (@NOIweala) and Bob (@authorzoellick) to the Twitter board. Welcome! Sadly we're also saying farewell to our friend Marjorie (@marjscar). She's been an amazing advocate for journalists everywhere, and pushed us constantly to better inform people. Thank you M.

Show this thread



5



50



197



jack  @jack · Jul 19

(We get critiques about how active board members look on Twitter. Lots of ways to use the service effectively. Some folks use it only to see what's happening!? On us to make it valuable to join the conversation. But we also benefit from folks new to Twitter: fresh perspectives.)



35



97



299



Show this thread



jack  @jack · Jul 19



3



231



234



Show this thread



jack  @jack · Jul 19

We're adding Ngozi (@NOIweala) and Bob (@authorzoellick) to the Twitter board. Welcome! Sadly we're also saying farewell to our friend Marjorie (@marjscar). She's been an amazing advocate for journalists everywhere, and pushed us constantly to better inform people. Thank you M.



198



2.7K



3.0K



Show this thread



jack  @jack · Jul 19

And @nedsegal just asked me what "TIL" means



29



14



150



Show this thread



jack  @jack · Jul 19

TIL that @leslieberland is feeding a family of seagulls outside her window



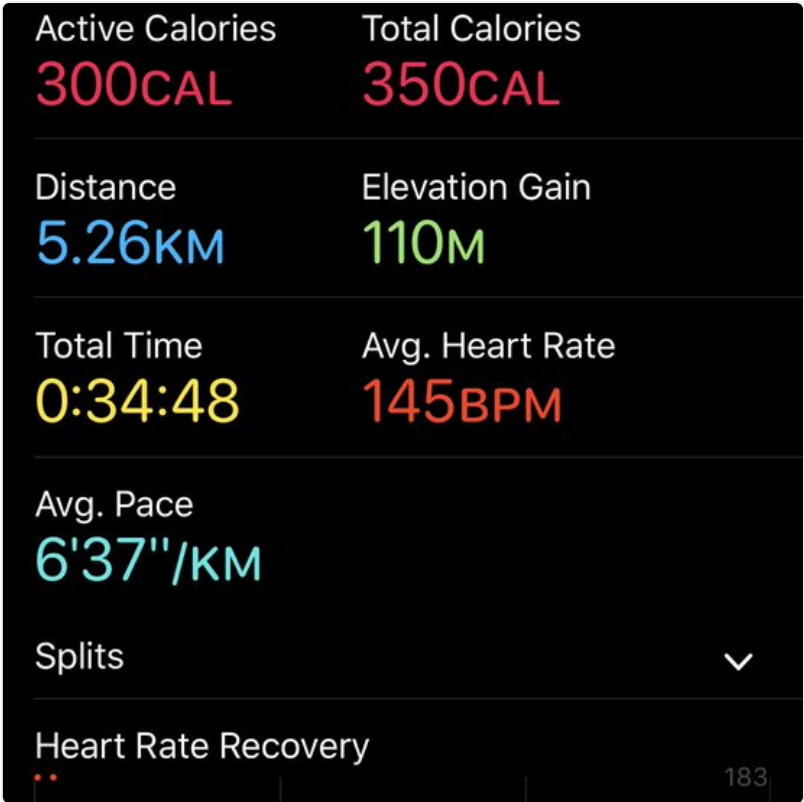


33 19 287

Show this thread



jack @jack · Jul 19



64 25 223

jack Retweeted



Siobhan Murphy @semurph · Jul 16

"Today's teens don't use Facebook. Instead, they take their most #relatable thoughts to Twitter, often racking up hundreds of thousands of retweets and


faves in the process."
How Twitter Became Home to the Teen Status Update
theatlantic.com/technology/arc... @taylorlorenz @TheAtlantic

13 37 150



jack @jack · Jul 17

Watched this documentary on fasting. Good. For the past year and a half I've been eating only one meal a day: dinner. Not for everyone, but it works for me. Non-intuitive, but I find I have a lot more energy and focus, feel healthier and happier, and my sleep is much deeper.



Watch Now

Download

Remove From Watchlist

Play Trailer

"The most comprehensive and objective look at fasting on film." This documentary explores 7 different methods by the world's leaders of fasting including Time-Restricted Feeding, Intermittent and Prolonged Fasting, Long-Term Water Fasting, Religious Fasting, Eating Disorders, Improvising or Fasting Unsafely, Fasting Mimicking Diet, and Juice Fasting.

Movie Details

Director

330 453 2.6K

jack Retweeted



Ry Amidon @ryamidon · Jul 17

It's going to look increasingly insane if extras in TV and movies are not just all staring at their phones. Miming conversation is completely unrealistic.

6 43 185



jack  @jack · Jul 17

Starting to show connections between trends

4 **#Wouldnt**

Related: **#DoubleNegative**



@yoda is Tweeting about this

 74  133  593 

 jack Retweeted



Lloyd Blankfein  @lloydblankfein · Jul 17

Looking forward to unrestrained tweeting!

 144  333  2.1K 

 jack Retweeted



Meredith Frost  @MeredithFrost · Jul 17

Strongest. Tattoo. Ever.

#NationalTattooDay



 76  1.0K  4.6K 



jack  @jack · Jul 17

Some context on the Twitter blue badge and verification, which needs a complete reboot

Kayvon Beykpour @kayvz

We've heard some questions recently about the status of Verification on Twitter, so wanted to address directly. Updating our verification program isn't a top priority for us right now (election integrity is). Here's some history & context, and how we plan to put it on our roadmap

Show this thread

 125  205  631 

 jack Retweeted



Art Tavana  @artavana · Jul 17

Positivity Twitter is the new punk.

 12  97  361 



jack  @jack · Jul 17

Looking forward to this. What questions do you have?

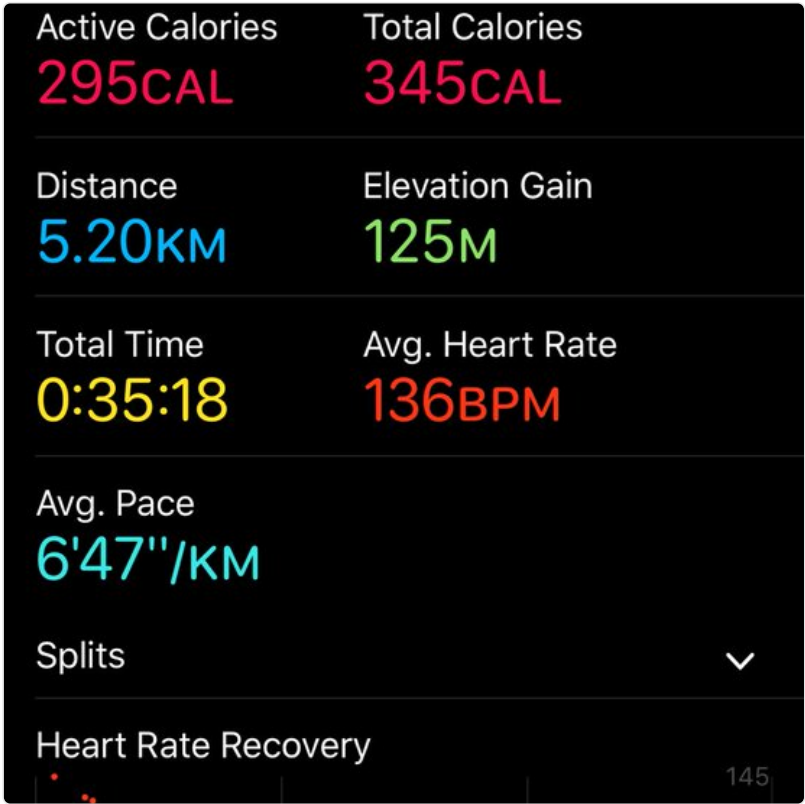
Will Oremus @WillOremus

I'm interviewing Twitter's head of policy, legal, and trust and safety (@vijaya) today on @ifthenpod. What's one good, tough question I should consider asking her?

112 56 190



jack @jack · Jul 17



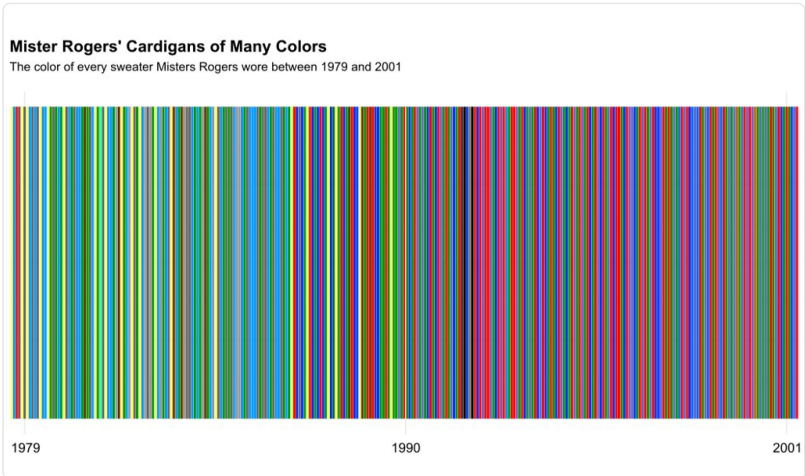
65 25 282

jack Retweeted



Max Sather @Maxsather · Jun 23

A timeline of colors of Mr Rogers sweaters.



312 11K 40K

jack Retweeted



Tom Mendoza @TomMendozaTalks · Jul 15

France's Kylian Mbappe is donating 100% of his pay (\$29K per game + \$350K bonus for winning the #WorldCup) to a charity that gives free sports instruction to hospitalized and disabled children



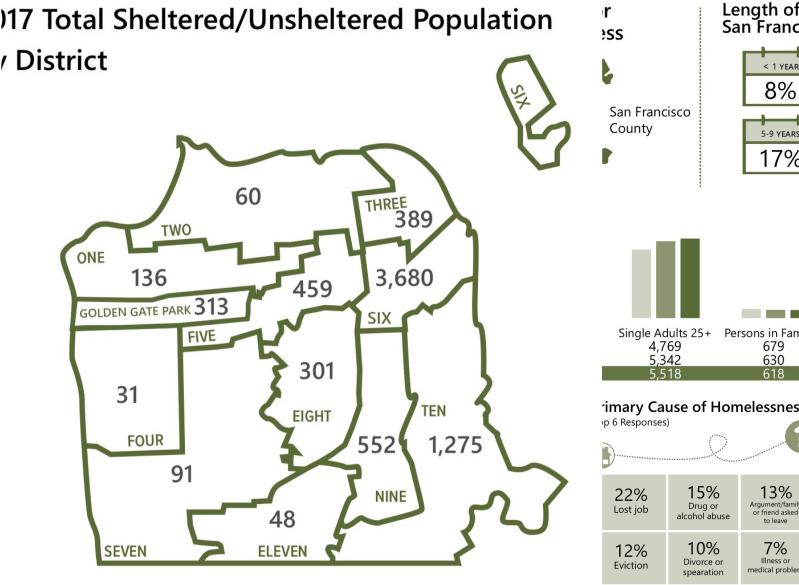
France's Kylian Mbappe, 19-year-old phenom, will donate World Cup ...
The first teenager to score in the championship since Pele, he has been a supporter of Premiers de Cordee, which brings sports to sick children.
[usatoday.com](https://www.usatoday.com)

405 25K 66K

jack Retweeted



Nat Friedman @natfriedman · Jul 15
Everyone in SF knows that we have a terrible homelessness problem, but almost no one knows the basic facts about the ~7500 people who don't have a home in our city. For example, the number of homeless has been stable for years:
hsh.sfgov.org/wp-content/upl...



20 251 534

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



Jim Rosen @Jimmy_Rosen · Jul 15
1) Recently finished @nntaleb's Skin in the Game. Like others (@naval) who have had their worldviews shifted by Taleb's writings on probability, randomness, and society in general, SITG changed how I think about numerous parts of the economy and society. Some takeaways:

36 589 2.0K

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



Christopher Michel  @chrismichel · Jul 14

This portrait cost me \$122.00. Actually, sunrise speeding through the stunning New Mexico desert cost me. But it was actually an enjoyable experience thanks to the kindness and professionalism of @NMStatePolice Officer Munoz.
#LeicaM10



💬 51 ↻ 114 ❤️ 1.0K ✉

[Show this thread](#)

↻ jack Retweeted



Ed Ho @mrdonut · Jul 14

12 years of @mrdonut!!

We were building Yahoo Pipes at the time and playing lots of Mario Kart DS. Now lucky to have spent the last 4 years working @Twitter.

#MyTwitterAnniversary 🎉



💬 10 ↻ 15 ❤️ 226 ✉



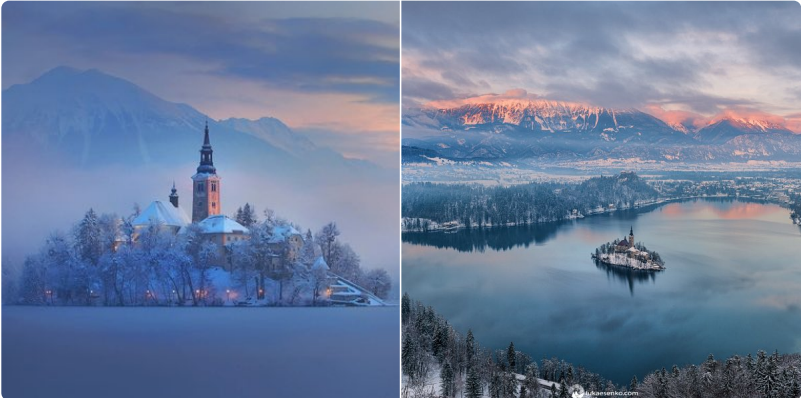
jack  @jack · Jul 13

78 28 105

jack Retweeted



Beautiful Missouri @ShowMeMoBeauty · Jul 13
Lone Jack, Missouri



48 341 1.0K

jack Retweeted



Naval @naval · Jul 12
Decisions:

- If you can't decide, the answer is no.
- If two equally difficult paths, choose the one more painful in the short term (pain avoidance is creating an illusion of equality).
- Choose the path that leaves you more equanimous in the long term.

120 2.8K 8.8K

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



God @TheTweetOfGod · Jul 13
It's **#FridayThe13th** and you know what that means: Nothing.

525 5.6K 30K

jack Retweeted



Dave Free @miyatola · Jul 13
Be good, do good, feel good.

27 1.2K 1.6K

jack Retweeted



Jayanta Jenkins @Jayanta · Jul 13
If I were to begin life again, I should want it as it was. I would only open my eyes a little more. ❤️🙌

6 44 156

jack Retweeted



Mari Copeny @LittleMissFlint · Jul 12
Hey world. Let's set the record straight. My team has been working with



@elonmusk and his team for over a week to figure out the best solution to help **#Flint** with the **#FlintwaterCrisis**
Extremely grateful for him and all he has done so far.

 469  4.2K  28K 

 jack Retweeted



Bo Han @bohan · Jul 12

A challenge Tweet to **@elonmusk** to provide clean water in Flint. Musk accepts challenge. Flint mayor **@karenaboutflint** responds. More people will have clean water in Flint

This is why I **#LoveTwitter**❤️🐦. It facilitates unlikely, but meaningful conversation that lead to positive change

Elon Musk  @elonmusk

Replying to @karenaboutflint @DylanSheaMusic

Sure, will call tomorrow

 21  193  640 



jack  @jack · Jul 12

(I lost 200k followers 🙄🙄🙄)

 867  3.8K  4.6K 

Show this thread



jack  @jack · Jul 12

Action on this starts today

jack  @jack

This week we'll be removing locked Twitter accounts (locked when we detect suspicious changes in behavior) from follower counts across profiles globally. The number of followers displayed on many profiles may go down. **#health** twitter.com/vijaya/status/...

 251  2.6K  2.3K 

Show this thread



jack  @jack · Jul 12

Active Calories	Total Calories
306CAL	356CAL
Distance	Elevation Gain
5.25KM	110M
Total Time	Avg. Heart Rate
0:34:48	143BPM
Avg. Pace	
6'37"/KM	
Split	

Splits	
Kilometer 1	6'34"
Kilometer 2	6'59"

74 32 334



jack @jack · Jul 11

My daily 5 mile walk to work. Been doing this for 2 years now. Usually get it done in 1h15m, but was feeling tired this morning.

Active Calories	Total Calories
399CAL	521CAL
Distance	Elevation Gain
8.46KM	69M
Total Time	Avg. Heart Rate
1:24:02	97BPM
Avg. Pace	
9'56"/KM	
Splits	
Heart Rate	

139 71 914



jack @jack · Jul 11

This week we'll be removing locked Twitter accounts (locked when we detect suspicious changes in behavior) from follower counts across profiles globally. The number of followers displayed on many profiles may go down. [#health](#)

Vijaya Gadde @vijaya

You should be confident that the follower numbers presented across Twitter are meaningful and accurate. We're introducing a change to follower counts as part of our work to make Twitter a more trusted service for public conversation. blog.twitter.com/official/en_us...

743 3.0K 5.2K



jack @jack · Jul 10

Active Calories	Total Calories
305CAL	354CAL
Distance	Elevation Gain
5.22KM	138M



62 25 296

jack Retweeted



Musa Tariq @MusaTariq · Jul 10

Twitter. Introduced me to my wife, some of my best friends, my mentors, my best hires and colleagues, and through it I learn from people I only could have dreamt of prior to its existence.

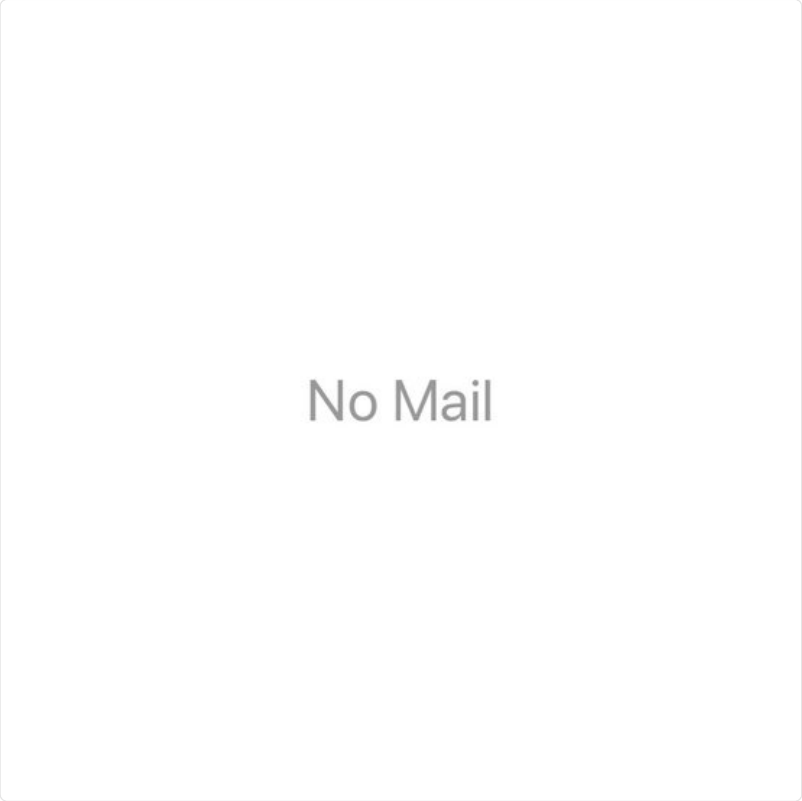
Lauren Goode @LaurenGoode

Which app has changed your life the most in the past ten years?

37 170 1.2K



jack @jack · Jul 10



287 142 2.5K




jack Retweeted




Square @Square · Jul 10



Reply with questions for Square Board member, [@randygarutti](#). He'll be answering live from [@shakeshack](#) HQ* next Tuesday. [#MeetSquare](#)

 Tuesday, July 17
 1pm ET / 10am PT
 Live on Twitter

*burgers not included 



 29  31  186 

[Show this thread](#)



jack  [@jack](#) · Jul 9

Some context around the recent WaPo article on us

Ned Segal [@nedsegal](#)

Some clarifications: most accounts we remove are not included in our reported metrics as they have not been active on the platform for 30 days or more, or we catch them at sign up and they are never counted.
[washingtonpost.com/technology/201...](https://www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2018-07-09/)

[Show this thread](#)

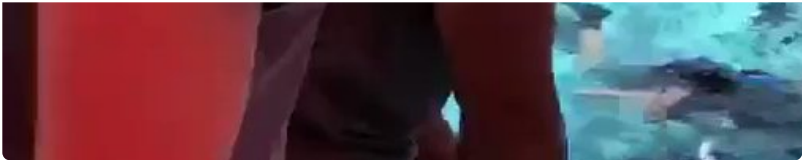
 73  119  389 

 jack Retweeted



Elon Musk  [@elonmusk](#) · Jul 8





4.3K 55K 207K

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



Matt Deitsch @MattxRed · Jul 8

STORY TIME:

Incase you didn't know I am one of the organizers for #RoadToChange and we are currently traveling through TX organizing youth meetings, rallies and town halls.

These counter protests at our events are incredibly invited because they allow us to clarify our message.



Shannon Watts @shannonrwatts

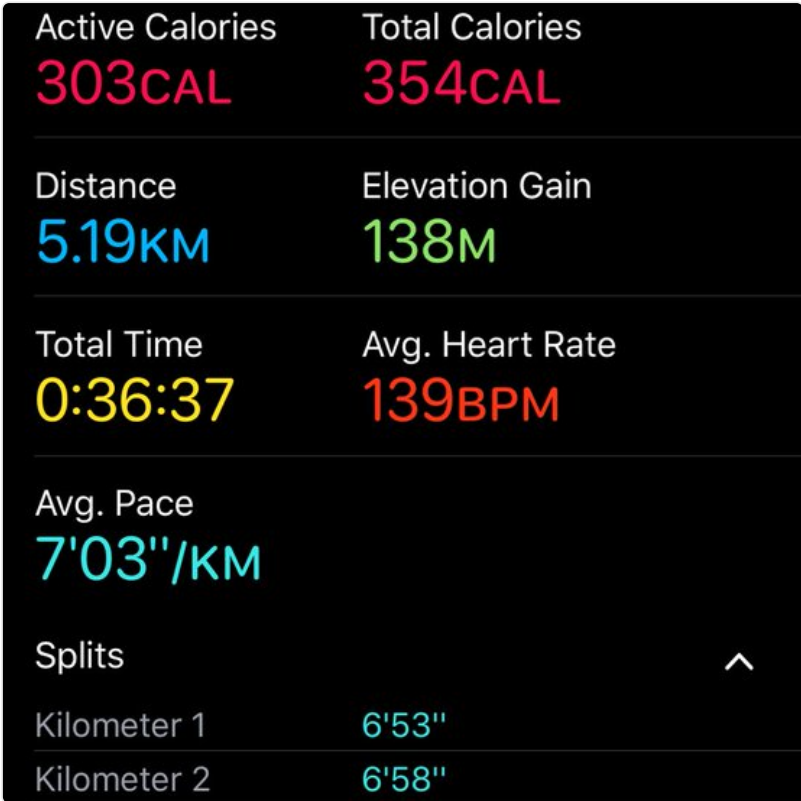
Open Carry Texas is setting up armed counter protests for every March for Our Lives "Road to Change" event in Texas. Gun extremists call Parkland gun violence survivors "communists" and "gun grabbers." #txlege

893 12K 27K

Show this thread



jack @jack · Jul 7



115 39 446

jack Retweeted



Katie Boord @kboord · Jul 7

the supportive responses to this tweet are some of the best parts of Twitter right



the supportive responses to this tweet are some of the best parts of Twitter right now

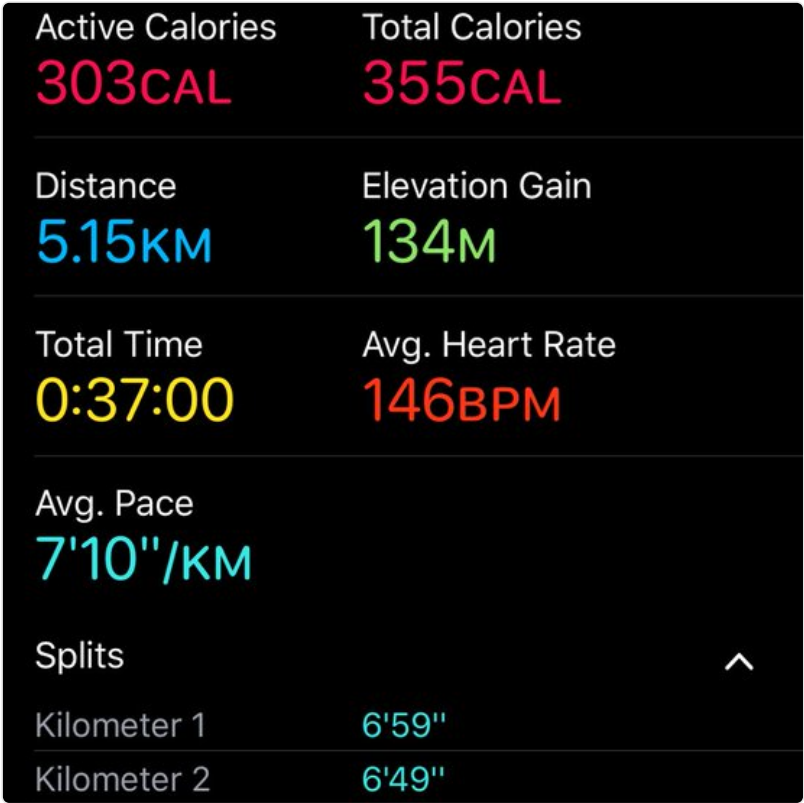
Serena Williams  @serenawilliams

She took her first steps... I was training and missed it. I cried.

 13  135  584 



jack  @jack · Jul 6



 124  34  455 



jack  @jack · Jul 6
Brazil vs Belgium #BRABEL

 41  62  354 



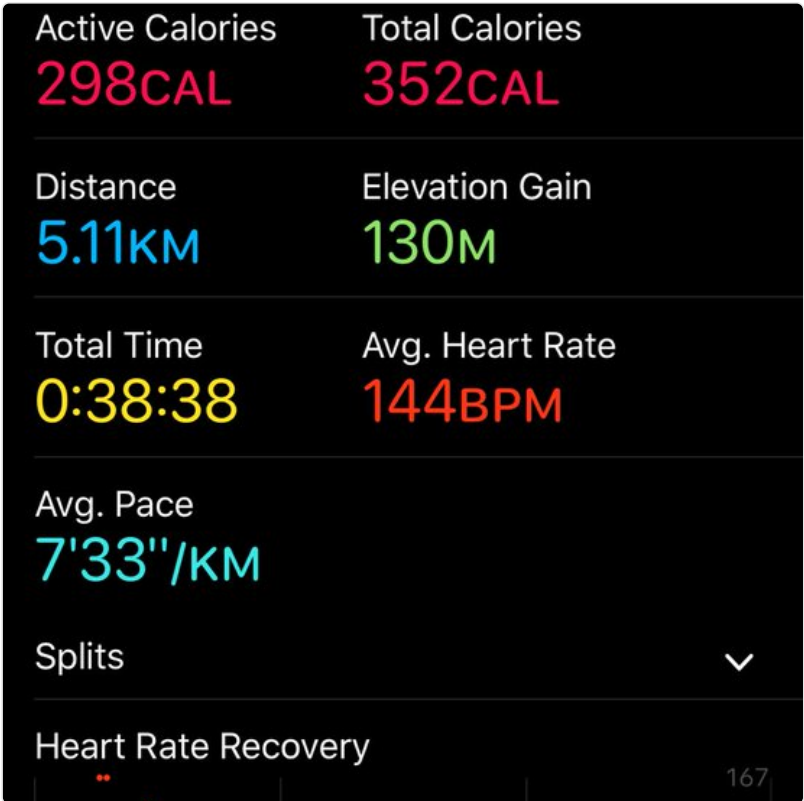
jack  @jack · Jul 4
Fireworks



96 62 636



jack @jack · Jul 4



112 36 608

jack Retweeted



Ava DuVernay @ava · Jul 4

As some deservedly enjoy a day off work, it's not a bad thing to be aware of context. The Declaration of Independence, the bedrock of today's celebration, calls Native Americans "merciless Indian savages." This history is worthy of

calls Native Americans "merciless Indian savages." This history is worthy of acknowledgment.

167 3.1K 7.0K



jack @jack · Jul 2

The rest of the NBA is left stunned as Warriors add Boogie Cousins to the roster

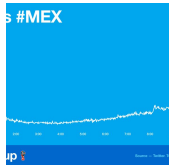
96 60 337

jack Retweeted



matt derella @Derella · Jul 2

Class revealed in the data



Twitter Data @TwitterData

After #MEX elimination, we saw a sudden spike of Tweets w/ "gracias", as fans came to Twitter to thank their team.

Después de la eliminación de #MEX, notamos un...

Show this thread

4 71 337



jack @jack · Jul 1

Wildfires turn the San Francisco sky into an eerie shade of orange

70 168 526



jack @jack · Jul 1

Today marks 3 years I've been back at Twitter. Thank you for trusting me, Twitter



and Square.

Today at 00:30

Jack,

Happy Twittersversary! A huge congratulations for completing 3 year(s) of service at Twitter. Thank you for everything you do to make Twitter an awesome place to work!

Here's some ideas on how celebrate the occasion:

1. Pick up your next Twittersversary Block from your local Culture Committee [ambassador](#)
2. Use [Birdhouse](#) to give a shoutout to anyone who has helped you over the last year
3. Send a tweet highlighting some of your favorite moments working at Twitter this past year

It's people like YOU that make Twitter great!

413

302

4.0K



jack @jack · Jul 1
Spain vs Russia [#ESPRUS](#)



41

64

353



jack Retweeted



J.A. Adande @jadande · Jun 30
 [#NBATwitter](#) stays winning



DeAndre Jordan @DeAndre



2

32

256



jack Retweeted



Darren Rovell  @darrenrovell · Jun 30
Man, #NBATwitter is just that good.

From Bulls perspective on LaVine, 4 yrs for \$60 mil has always felt like preferred number to them. At 23, nobody is sure what kind of player he'll become. If I'm the Bulls I'm not going too much higher than that because I'm still not convinced he's worth that big of an investment

6/30/18, 9:49 PM


72 Retweets 229 Likes



Zach LaVine  @ZachLaVine · 8m
Replying to @NickFriedell

16 148 836



jack  @jack · Jun 30
Finished! This is a really excellent read (thanks for the recommendation). Dense and practical. Going to take a lot of referring back and practice for me to get right.

ential Idea: A question is
when we know precisely
t we need to do to settle i
e interrogative sentence i
a clear question. Don't try
ver a question until you k
isely what it is asking.

- making decisions:
- What should be my main goal in making this decision?
 - From what point of view am I looking at this decision?
 - What is the precise question I am trying to answer?
 - What information do I need to answer this question?
 - What can I safely assume in reasoning through this decision?
 - What are my alternatives in this situation?
 - What are some likely implications and interpreting news stories:
- Who is the intended audience? e What point of view is being privileged?
 - What point(s) of view is (are) being dismissed or played down?
 - How can I gain access to the point of view being negated (from those who most intelligently defend it)?
 - Which stories are featured on the front page and why? What

48 86 415

Show this thread



jack  @jack · Jun 30
itunes.apple.com/us/album/journ...

25 37 149

jack Retweeted



Paul Bronks @BoringEnormous · Jun 30
Troll Level: over 9000



213 7.8K 21K

jack Retweeted



Falkland Islands @falklands_utd · Jun 30
Don't cry 4-3 Argentina

2.0K 21K 72K



jack @jack · Jun 30

"The Times found a substantial number of Californians who registered with the American Independent Party wrongly believed they weren't part of any political party—an error that later kept some from casting ballots in the state's 2016 presidential primary."

34 66 127

jack Retweeted



YellowGirl13 @070shake · Jun 30
@kanyewest put out 5 albums in 30 days

40 766 2.9K



jack @jack · Jun 30
Reading

30 70 464

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



Monte Goodyk @thefullmonte · Jun 29

Hey @Apple my Son's #AppleWatch could have saved his life today. His iPhone was thrown from the Toyota 4Runner after it rolled 4 times and he used his watch to call for help. THANK YOU!!!



36 433 1.8K

Show this thread



jack @jack · Jun 30

Siri detected more furniture in the room?

28 39 121



jack @jack · Jun 30

Best episode so far @QtipTheAbstract itunes.apple.com/us/station/fre...

7 16 50

jack Retweeted



Mike Murphy @mcwm · Jun 29

Retweeted by @jack

it's very cool that @lyft does this



LYFT

2m ago

Lyft

Your Lyft driver is deaf or hard of hearing, so text instead of calling. You can also say "Hello" or "Thank you" in American Sign Language: <https://lft.to/2J4C8K4>

27 217 1.6K



jack @jack · Jun 30

7! Thank you Mike

Mike Montano @michaelmontano

7 years #LoveWhereYouWork

14 12 175



jack @jack · Jun 29

What are the best books you've read on critical thinking? And why?

[en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Critical_...](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Critical_thinking)

273 92 526

jack Retweeted



New York Daily News @NYDailyNews · Jun 28

Capital Gazette shooting victim Gerald Fischman: Clever and quirky voice of a community newspaper nydn.us/2KgAma5



6 63 118

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



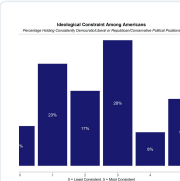
SZA @sza · Jun 28

Sensitivity is also the ability to open up and change ur mind . To learn perspectives and hear niggas out ego aside ..to accept all perspectives w out agreeing requires a nimble mind. One can only aspire 🙏

113 10K 32K



jack @jack · Jun 29
Interesting account to follow



American Voter Bot @American_Voter
To help give context for the bot tweets, here's the overall distribution of consistency in political beliefs from our data (1/3)
[Show this thread](#)

35 51 149

jack Retweeted



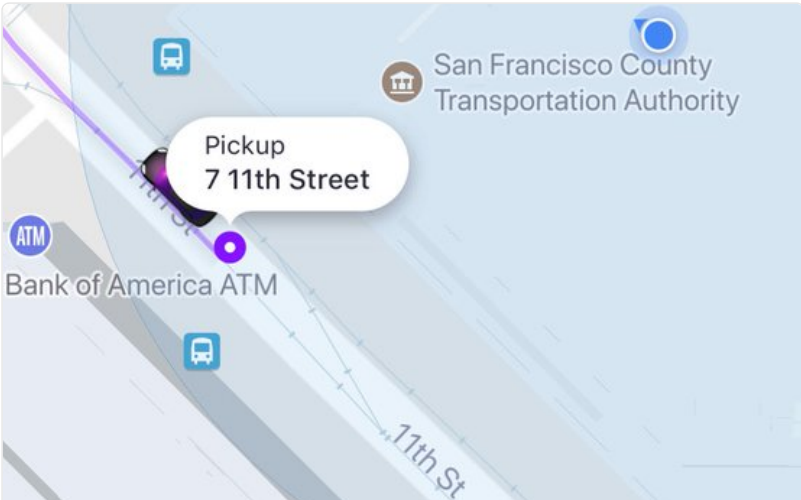
Cash App @CashApp · Jun 29
Football. Soccer. Whatever you call it, customize your first Cash Card with one of our newly added stamps.

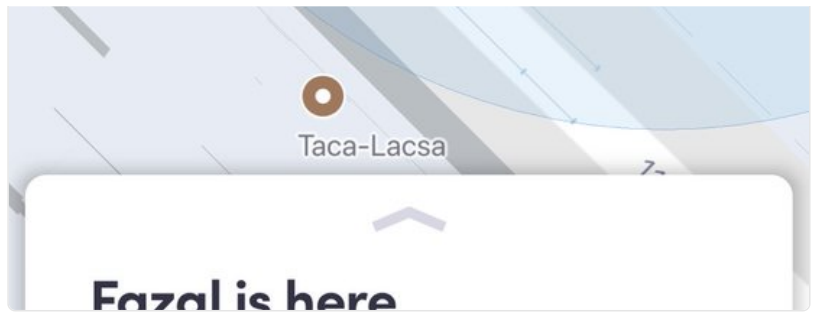


27 39 168



jack @jack · Jun 28
Finally got the new @Lyft UX. It's great!





101 61 582

jack Retweeted



Roma Torre @RomaTorreNYC · Jun 27

This is why @NY1 matters. While all the other stations were watching Trump, we were the only ones in the room to bring you this, the moment @Ocasio2018 realized she had pulled one of the most stunning upsets in political history!



88 586 5.1K

jack Retweeted



Kyle Feldscher @Kyle_Feldscher · Jun 28

The Times-Picayune kept working while Katrina destroyed their homes.

WDBJ didn't stop working when two of its reporters were murdered on air.

KHOU 11 kept filming as their offices flooded during Harvey.

The Capital Gazette will put out a paper tonight.

You cannot stop us.

467 20K 73K

[Show this thread](#)

jack Retweeted



SZA @sza · Jun 28

Today I'm grateful for air, sunlight, the ability to breathe on my own, almond milk w sugar n vanilla even tho I'm allergic and the ability to call my mama. Pray u all live your best lives today. Love ❤️🙏

227 13K 60K

jack Retweeted



@mattwhitlockPM · Jun 21

eminem's sign language interpreter is a rap god



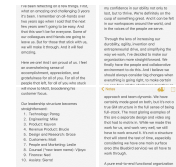
1.3K 74K 158K

jack Retweeted



Parag Agrawal @paraga · Jun 28

I believe most of Twitter's impact is in the future. Really excited to build technology with all our incredible engineering, product, design, and research teams to bring about positive change. [#LoveWhereYouWork](#)



jack @jack

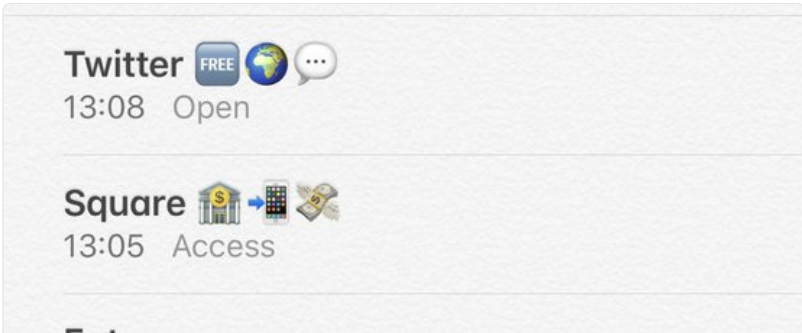
We're reorganizing how Twitter is going to work together for the next decade. Sent this note to our team, and sharing with the world, because we want to be more open about how we think and work. This is a small but...
[Show this thread](#)

17 33 240



jack @jack · Jun 28

I spend most of my day in iOS Notes app. I use it to think through stuff, draft, remind, record, and doodle. I also have a note for every person I meet regularly where I queue up things I want to talk about. And a note per city for everything I discover (and want to return to).



Eat

5/18/18 50% complex carbs, 25% proteins,...

🔒 Digits

5/3/18 Locked

📌 The next decade

09:50 What's happening, team?!

Leslie Berland

208 227 2.4K

**jack** @jack · Jun 28

I learned yesterday. So sad.

Paul Stamatiou @Stammy

Replying to @jack

it just closed jack sf.eater.com/2018/6/27/1751...

12 9 73

jack Retweeted

**Ryan Holiday** @RyanHoliday · Jun 28

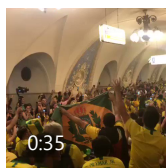
"In Zen they say: If something is boring after two minutes, try it for four. If still boring, try it for eight, sixteen, thirty-two, and so on. Eventually one discovers that it's not boring at all but very interesting." John Cage

18 173 648

jack Retweeted

**stewart cornelius** @StewC · Jun 28

The beautiful game. Football is religion.

**Jamil Chade** @JamilChade

Ah, yes. This is why we love it!

6 18 75

jack Retweeted

**Ron Conway** @RonConway · Jun 28

Congrats to @brian_armstrong of @Coinbase for founding GiveCrypto - a great way for crypto founders to give back and become philanthropists!

8 21 115

jack Retweeted

**Karen Boukour** @kayz · Jun 28



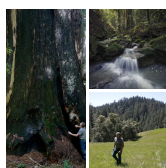
And most of all, I'm thrilled to be working more closely with [@kcoleman](#). He's the driving force of Twitter's product and an incredible partner -- collaborating him has been one of the highlights of the last year (also we often accidentally dress the same 😊)



 10
  10
  165
 

[Show this thread](#)

Vijaya Gadde @vijaya · Jun 28
This is amazing!

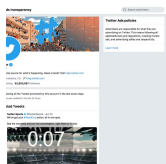


New California redwood park larger than Muir Woods
National Monument created on Sonoma Coast - largest
redwoods deal in 20 years, with trees taller than the Statue
of Liberty bayareane.ws/2KjpdBk

6 22 118



Our Ads Transparency Center is launching today! More to come.



Show this thread

43 104 349



If one song could explain my week and my outlook on life 🙌🙌🙌🙌❤️❤️❤️



4 8 32



jack @jack · Jun 28
Great (loooooong) thread from a great (amaaaaaaazing) person that I am so grateful to have on our team and close to us. Ed: I appreciate you so much.

Ed Ho @mrdonut
Some news!
Starting in early May of this year, I went on leave as @Twitter was really humming along, and it was time for me to take a breather.
[Show this thread](#)

14 33 303



jack @jack · Jun 28
planning 10 years out (we earned this!), and I have the same long-term commitment from all of the staff leads above.

As many of you know, Ed Ho went on leave in May to recharge, and while he was on leave his wife's mother unexpectedly passed away. Ed has decided that he is most needed at home and isn't ready to return to work full time. Instead he will work in a part-time capacity advising our efforts 1 day a week on the Health of the Public Conversation and helping Staff where needed. It is his hope that he will be able to return full time

under this structure before our #oneteam gathering in San Francisco, where we will look forward to the work we need to do for the next 7-10 years. Again, this isn't going to be an easy shift, and I thank all of you for the trust you give me and staff, and all the practice needed to make our org and work sing.

I'm confident, and I'm excited. We have a lot of tough challenges ahead of us. Challenges that if we face and overcome, will have the potential to impact all people in the world positively. I believe in this with every part of my being. This is a small but important step towards that, and I'm excited to do this because I want to work at an open company, where people truly understand how we think and work. It will help earn us trust. I want our company to be reflective of what we're trying to do in the world, serve THE public conversation, and participate fully in all critique and debate that comes with it. We will learn from this, and take those learnings to improve. It's going to take a lot of time and experimentation to be as open as I want us to be. Thank you for the trust you place in me here!

87 137 773

[Show this thread](#)



jack @jack · Jun 28
We're reorganizing how Twitter is going to work together for the next decade. Sent this note to our team, and sharing with the world, because we want to be more open about how we think and work. This is a small but important step. Experimenting! Let us know what you think.

I've been reflecting on a few things. First, what an amazing and challenging 3 years it's been. I remember an all-hands over two years ago when I said that the next few years aren't going to be easy. And that this won't be for everyone. Some of our colleagues and friends are going to leave us. But for those that stick with us, we will make it through. And it will feel amazing.

Here we are! And I am proud of us. I feel an overwhelming sense of accomplishment, appreciation, and gratefulness for all of you. For all of the people that left for all of you who stuck

my confidence in our ability not only to last, but to thrive. We're definitely on the cusp of something great. And it can be felt in our workspaces around the world, and in the voices of the people we serve.

Through the lens of increasing our durability, agility, invention and entrepreneurial drive, and simplifying the way we work, I've decided to make our organization more straightforward. We finally have the people and collaborative environment to do this. And I believe we should always consider big changes when everything is going right, to make certain will move to Matt, broadening his customer focus.

Our leadership structure becomes straightforward:

1. Technology: Parag
2. Engineering: Mike
3. Product: Kayvon
4. Revenue Product: Bruce
5. Design and Research: Grace
6. Customers: Matt
7. People and Marketing: Leslie
8. Counsel ("new team name): Vijaya
9. Finance: Ned
10. Assistants: Sierra!

approach and team dynamic. We have certainly made good on both, but it's not a true GM structure in the full sense of being full-stack. The most glaring examples of this are a separate design and video org that had to matrix in. While we made this work for us, and work very well, we still have to work around it. It's not a structure that will stand the test of time, especially considering we have one main surface area (the Bluebird service) we all have to work through.

A pure end-to-end functional organization


266 636 2.6K

Show this thread

jack Retweeted

VANITY FAIR @VanityFair · Jun 28

Pulitzer Prize-winning “poet laureate of hip-hop” @KendrickLamar has made history with his music. Lisa Robinson takes an intimate look at what drives Compton’s favorite son in V.F.’s August cover story: vntyfr.com/C8OKD1G



VANITY FAIR
AUGUST 2018

PLUS
THE WEB'S INVENTOR PLOTS A DO-OVER

TRACKING TORONTO'S SERIAL KILLER


THE GREAT FRENCH ANTIQUES SCAM

61 1.3K 3.2K

jack @jack · Jun 27


Tracking my notifications






Messages

841




Twitter

393




Calendar

140




Mail

47



Cash

30




Phone

14

152 51 661

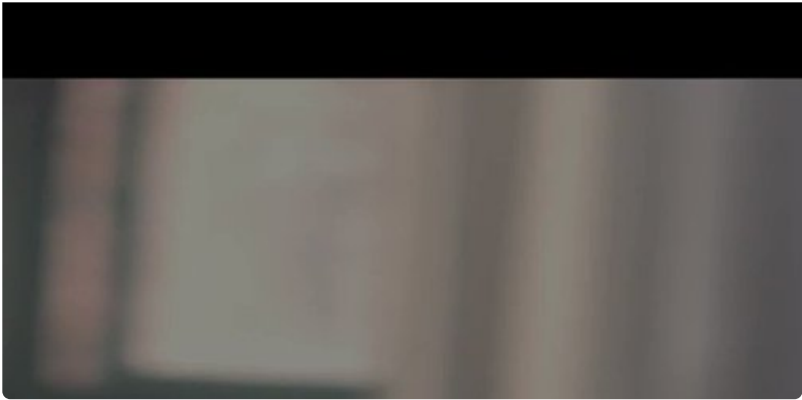


jack  @jack · Jun 27
This is a great feature. Will be interesting to see how this changes behavior



75 155 840

jack Retweeted
laney @missslaneym · Jun 26
This is why Ocasio-Cortez won.
Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez



363 8.0K 31K

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



Tim Perzyk @tperzyk · Jun 26

Twitter has reduced spam by -32% in <3 mos. Here's how



16 98 281



jack @jack · Jun 26

Artist takes some creative liberties with sketch versions of people's profile pictures



34 55 216



jack @jack · Jun 26

We do not value fake engagement. Taking bigger steps to improve.



165 262 888

jack Retweeted



Twitter Safety @TwitterSafety · Jun 26

Starting today, you can use a security key for login verification when you sign in to twitter.com.

445 688 1.3K

jack Retweeted



Ed Ho @mrdonut · Jun 26

I know many people have been asking to be able to use Yubikeys for security. It's here!

Twitter Safety @TwitterSafety

Starting today, you can use a security key for login verification when you sign in to twitter.com.
help.twitter.com/managing-your-...

14 74 183

jack Retweeted



Nick Young @NickSwagyPYoung · Jun 25

Why y'all so mad enjoy life

913 72K 128K



jack @jack · Jun 25

iOS 12 public beta is fast!

110 130 1.1K

jack Retweeted



s h e. @shefonachelle · Jun 24

one day you will name yourself, and that name will belong to you.

— solange knowles

8 166 513

[Show this thread](#)



jack @jack · Jun 25

Worth watching [@TulsiGabbard](#)!

Twitter DC @TwitterDC

A conversation with Congresswoman [@TulsiGabbard](#). Watch and Tweet

31 47 149

jack @jack · Jun 25
Iran vs Portugal #IRNPOR

28 56 310

jack Retweeted

Leslie Berland @leslieberland · Jun 25
Let's try this again, @CES. Calling all women in tech 🗣️! #HereWeAre #CES2019



CES @CES
The #CES2019 Call for Speakers is now open. Apply today!
bit.ly/2yDknNZ

8 81 262

jack @jack · Jun 24
Thank you for having me! Will be back

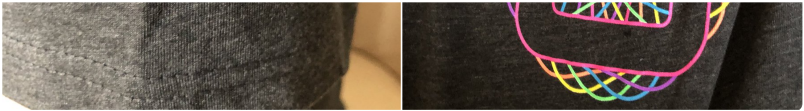
Haiti Tech Summit @HaitiTSummit
Thank you @jack for attending #HaitiTechSummit2018 this weekend. Hope you enjoyed your time in #Haiti. You're welcome back anytime!
twitter.com/jack/status/10...

34 30 278

jack Retweeted

Marcia Dorsey @marciadorsey · Jun 24
What we're doing! Marching w/@Square StL. @pridestl PARADE ❤️





10 23 252



jack @jack · Jun 22



89 96 661



jack @jack · Jun 22



44 137 681



jack @jack · Jun 22





28 36 256



jack @jack · Jun 22



23 205 370



jack @jack · Jun 22





20 32 186



jack @jack · Jun 22



78 156 1.4K

jack Retweeted



Mike Montano @michaelmontano · Jun 22

There have been concerns around how we're transitioning Smyte's customers. We could have done better and are learning from this experience. Here's the email I just sent to our team.

I wanted to follow up on this as we've been receiving a lot of questions around the shutdown of Smyte's business. Many of you have expressed your concerns over the abrupt termination and we wanted to share more detail on why we made this decision.

- Our intention was to give Smyte's customers more time to transition.
- When the deal closed, Smyte and their data would become a part of Twitter.
- Late during the diligence process we determined we couldn't operate their business and continue collecting data from their customers, while continuing to meet our own internal high standards as a global company.
- With all that in mind, we made the difficult decision to wind things down right away.

- We feel terribly that this caused confusion and disruption for Smyte's customers and their employees and we're working to help them through this transition.

We're going to learn from this and I believe we could

24 29 114



jack @jack · Jun 22

Hello 🇧🇪

184 114 770



jack @jack · Jun 21



TEYANA M.J. SHUMPERT @TEYANATAYLOR
Teyana Taylor's album listening #KTSE twitter.com/i/events/10097...

24 26 124



jack @jack · Jun 21



107 66 804



jack @jack · Jun 21





89 51 540



jack @jack · Jun 21

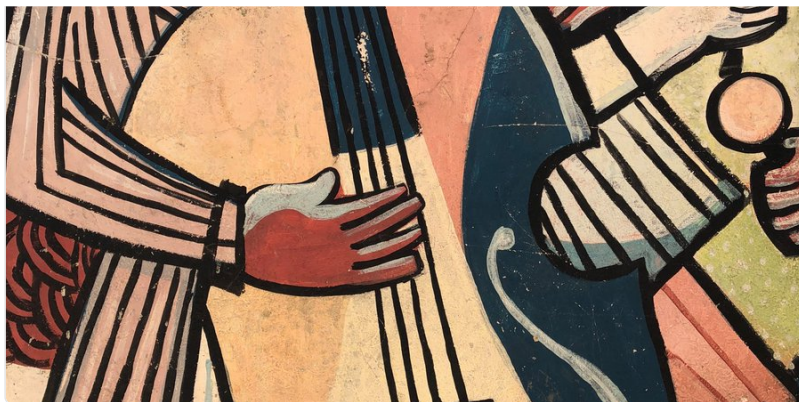


87 68 849



jack @jack · Jun 21





32 59 347



jack @jack · Jun 21



40 49 405

jack Retweeted



Parag Agrawal @paraga · Jun 21

Look forward to working with the @HelloSmyte team on improving the health of the public conversation on Twitter.

Twitter Safety @TwitterSafety

We've agreed to acquire Smyte, experts in safety, spam, and security, to help us in our efforts to improve the health of the public conversation on Twitter. cards.twitter.com/cards/1kzuj/5...

58 14 144

jack Retweeted



Jayanta Jenkins @Jayanta · Jun 21

3:35P - Cannes, France

Translate Tweet



4 13 108

jack Retweeted



Eric Mbappé @TheProfessor22 · Jun 21

Cash is hiring. Number 1 finance app on the US App Store and a chance to improve access to and usefulness of banking/financial services for millions. P.S. We're working our way into international app store rankings too :)

6 27 68



jack @jack · Jun 21

207 58 363



jack @jack · Jun 21

Welcome team!

Mike Montano @michaelmontano

Welcome @HelloSmyte! The health of the conversation on Twitter is our top priority. Excited to expand our team and work even faster. [twitter.com/TwitterSafety/...](https://twitter.com/TwitterSafety/)

41 33 154

jack Retweeted



Lara Cohen @Larakate · Jun 21

.@leslieberland has had a completely transformative effect on Twitter. She's

helped us tell our story, believed in this platform and, most importantly its employees, more than anyone. She's the truth. We're lucky to have her and I'm lucky to have her. [#LoveTwitter](#)❤️🔥



Forbes @Forbes

Introducing the world's most influential CMOs of 2018: on.forbes.com/6013DIQH5 [#ForbesCMO](#)



10



16



131



jack Retweeted



Katie Dally @katherinedally · Jun 20

Please join me in voting for the inspiring [@Yassin_Falafel](#) - it's truly THE nicest place (and people) on the planet! A small thing you can do to spread some good in the world today.



Vote- Nicest Place in America Nominees: 2018 10Best Readers' Choic...

Voting for the Nicest Place in America is open! Cast your vote daily to help pick the 2018 10Best Readers' Choice Award for Nicest Place in America.

10best.com



23



19



64



jack @jack · Jun 20

This is a great thread



Brian Armstrong @brian_armstrong

1/ Shared the following message with the team @coinbase today...

Show this thread



105



122



566

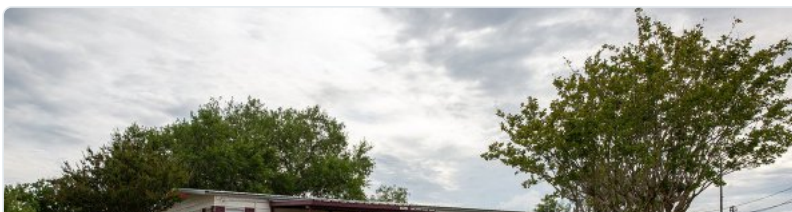


jack Retweeted



Aura Bogado @aurabogado · Jun 20

This exclusive story, a deep investigation into what's happening at these facilities beyond the headline story of cages and foil blankets, was reported with [@TexasTribune](#).





Separated migrant children are headed toward shelters that have a h...

Taxpayers have paid more than \$1.5 billion to private companies operating shelters accused of serious lapses in care, including neglect and abuse.

texastribune.org

95 1.4K 1.3K

Show this thread



jack @jack · Jun 20

#retweep!



Greg Campbell @gtcampbell

Second first day at @Twitter #June18NewHires
#retweep (thanks @TheSherylKlein for a strong NHO
experience so far!)....

37 28 210

jack Retweeted



Ben Wikler @benwikler · Jun 19

Replying to @jack

One thing to do is make sure people can find their local protests on June 30 at familiesbelongtogether.org. Another: call Congress, 202-224-3121. Another: give to groups helping families reunite and fight back—follow [@leedsgarcia](https://twitter.com/leedsgarcia) for advice.



Families Belong Together

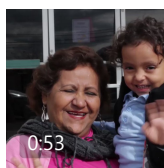
familiesbelongtogether.org

42 191 321



jack @jack · Jun 19

Donated to @RAICESTEXAS



RAICES @RAICESTEXAS

On behalf of the families we can serve thanks to your generosity, we say THANK YOU. We will keep fighting. We will keep working. You make it possible.
#EndFamilySeparation #FamiliesBelongTogether ...

147 379 1.1K

Show this thread



jack @jack · Jun 19

Do everything it takes to [#KeepFamiliesTogether](#).

What are the highest impact ways to help?

4.7K 1.2K 4.3K

Show this thread



jack @jack · Jun 19

[#KeepFamiliesTogether](#)

Jean Guerrero @jeanguerre

DHS Secretary Kirstjen Nielsen just said DHS isn't separating families who "legitimately" enter country through a port of entry. This is false. I covered story of a 1-year-old baby taken from asylum seeker at port, for @KPBSnews & @NewsHour : [pbs.org/newshour/show/...](https://pbs.org/newshour/show/)

66 124 422



jack @jack · Jun 18

"ProPublica has obtained audio from inside a U.S. Customs and Border Protection facility, in which children can be heard wailing as an agent jokes, 'We have an orchestra here.'"

222 748 1.1K

jack Retweeted



Cash App @CashApp · Jun 18

No

chris dos santos @cdossantos2

@CashApp You follow one person, Cardi B. Pretty interesting, are you going to follow anyone else?

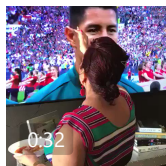
59 655 2.1K

jack Retweeted



Alexis Ohanian Sr. @alexisohanian · Jun 18

😊 I'll buy it.

**paola** @paola_janet

I'm 100% convinced my grandma was the reason Mexico won

[Show this thread](#)

7 66 410

jack Retweeted

**Sriram Krishnan** @sriramk · Jun 17

I've been traveling last few days and wound up using only Twitter (and our launches last week) to keep up with the World Cup.

Here's how you can quickly find a game



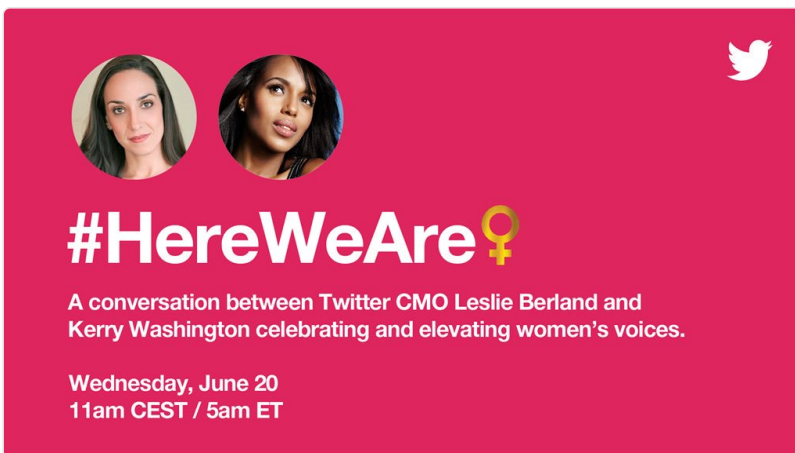
9 30 102

[Show this thread](#)

jack Retweeted

**Leslie Berland** @leslieberland · Jun 18

Honored to host @kerrywashington whose voice and influence represent the very best of #HereWeAre, a platform for women to be seen and heard. Tweet your questions using the hashtag. Live-streamed and replayed on Wed from @TwitterWomen!



32 99 521

jack Retweeted

**Square** @Square · Jun 18

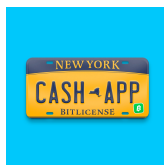
"Square has put a whole lot of effort into something that's ultimately supposed to blend into the background."

5 55 203



jack @jack · Jun 18

Buy and sell bitcoin right in Cash App...now in New York!



Cash App @CashApp

Our customers in New York state can now buy and sell Bitcoin instantly with Cash App! cash.app/download

109 573 1.9K



jack @jack · Jun 18

Can't wait to talk w you all

Haiti Tech Summit @HaitiTSummit

We are pleased to welcome @jack founder of @Twitter & @Square to #HaitiTechSummit18! RT haititechsummit.com/jack-dorsey-fo... Announced by @Christinesntim @banjHT in #Haiti

25 29 137



jack @jack · Jun 17

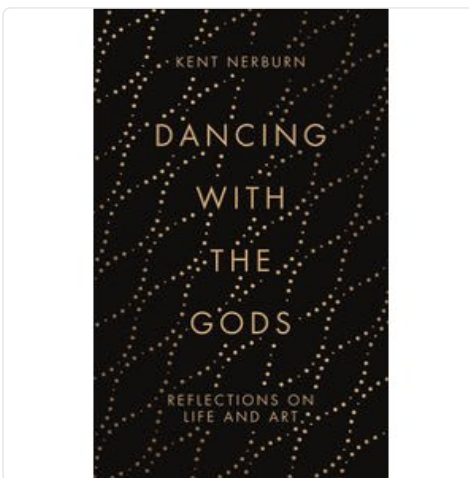
"The deepest level of communication is not communication, but communion." — Thomas Merton

102 261 991



jack @jack · Jun 17

Looking forward to this itunes.apple.com/us/book/dancin...



27 31 141

jack Retweeted



dick costolo @dickc · Jun 17

Watching Mexico defeat Germany in a crowded public venue going insane for El Tri is exactly the kind of experience that makes the World Cup so great. What a delight.

17 184 1.3K



jack @jack · Jun 17



Germany vs Mexico **#GERMEX**

43 72 489

jack Retweeted



BEYONCÉ @Beyonce · Jun 16

Stream **#EverythingIsLove** now, exclusively on TIDAL. Also stream a TIDAL-exclusive track. [EverythingIsLove.TIDAL.com](https://tidal.com/browse/track/123456789)



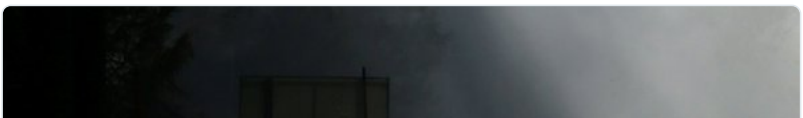
3.8K 35K 86K

jack Retweeted



The New York Times @nytimes · Jun 15

Many mammals are changing their sleep schedules to avoid human contact, a new study found





Mammals Go Nocturnal in Bid to Avoid Humans

A study compiling research on species across the globe says mammals are changing their behavior in response to human disturbance.

[nytimes.com](https://www.nytimes.com)

548 2.0K 5.6K

jack Retweeted



Elon Musk @elonmusk · Jun 15

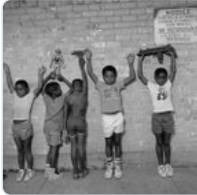
Heading back into the factory, so that's enough for now. Don't take my Tweet too seriously. For one thing, it's called a "Tweet".

867 1.8K 28K



jack @jack · Jun 15

#NASIR



NASIR by Nas

Album · 2018 · 7 Songs

itunes.apple.com

21 100 541

jack Retweeted



Nasir Jones @Nas · Jun 15

Pardon the delay. #NASIR album officially out everywhere!

817 9.2K 20K



jack @jack · Jun 15

itunes.apple.com/us/album/wow-f...

18 53 241

**jack**  @jack · Jun 15itunes.apple.com/us/album/cudi-... 19  80  562 **jack**  @jack · Jun 15

Thanks for being with us for the next 40+!

Walter Chapman @VWalterChapman

Shout out to @Square for bringing my family's 40+ year old dry cleaning business up to the 21st century.

[Show this thread](#) 11  27  250  jack Retweeted**Robert Andersen**  @rsa · Jun 14

This is a really awesome feature that we were able to create together. Couriers literally have money the second they complete a delivery.

Gokul Rajaram @gokulrExcited for @TryCaviar and @CashApp to launch Instant Pay for couriers - economically empowering couriers by giving them immediate access to their earnings. theverge.com/platform/amp/2... 2  12  87  jack Retweeted**bruce falck** @brucefalck · Jun 14

That's pretty awesome!

**Adweek**  @AdweekThis brewer will print World Cup tweets onto beer foam to keep fans off their phones: adweek.it/2t15uio 5  39  204  jack Retweeted**Nasir Jones**  @Nas · Jun 14My album release party tonight LIVE with @YouTubeMusic → youtu.be/LHdd2f-9dEc #NASIR 527  4.1K  14K **jack**  @jack · Jun 14

I wish iMessage had "thanks" and "no" reactions cc @apple @tim_cook

Cool, will work on it

 142  76  846 



jack  @jack · Jun 14

Well said

Adam Messinger @adam_messinger

Replying to @nkoumchatzky @i_pascu and 2 others

Very nice work! It's hard to kill your baby and move to a different technology. It helps when teams define themselves in terms of their goals rather than in terms of their implementation.

 26  19  105 

 jack Retweeted



Nicolas Koumchatzky @nkoumchatzky · Jun 14


So proud of the team [#TwitterCortex](#) !! Great blog post by @cibelemh and @strife076 about Twitter moving its production deep learning platform onto TensorFlow, along with the challenges and adaptations associated to it: blog.twitter.com/engineering/en...
PS: we're hiring!

 7  122  348 


 jack Retweeted



Kayvon Beykpour @kayvz · Jun 14

39k feet 

Space Balloon 360 @SpaceBalloon360

See those dark skies? We're nearing space!  pscp.tv/w/bfLIVDFyYVF...

 2  14  61 



jack  @jack · Jun 14

Wow!

Space Balloon 360 @SpaceBalloon360

Space Balloon 360 pscp.tv/w/bfKmgDFyYVF...

Show this thread

 14  30  116 

 jack Retweeted



TechnicallyRon  @TechnicallyRon · Jun 14

I fucking love London.



Sky News  @SkyNews

WATCH: The touching moment a London Underground train driver stopped his journey to salute people commemorating the anniversary of the Grenfell Tower fire trib.al/h94ZbFv

 43  932  4.7K 



jack  @jack · Jun 14

Fast access to money matters. Happy to see this out



fast access to money matters. Happy to see this out

19 31 199

jack Retweeted



Margarita Zosa @mimozsa · Jun 14
I want to be Chrissy Teigen good at Twitter.

8 39 216

jack Retweeted



Kyle 🏳️‍🌈👨🏻 @kyleve · Jun 14
Welcome to 2018, where every single algorithm in existence is now called AI or machine learning

20 241 968

jack Retweeted



Aesthetic Sharer ZHR @CGdrawing · Jun 14



5 722 2.1K



jack ✓ @jack · Jun 14
Laurene is a brilliant force. Amazing to understand her moves. @laurenepowell





Laurene Powell Jobs is investing in media, education, sports and mo...
The billionaire is inventing a new brand of philanthropic power.
washingtonpost.com

19 51 310

jack Retweeted



Sriram Krishnan @sriramk · Jun 14

Loving the World Cup experience on Twitter. We spoke about this yesterday but so cool to see it live during a game.

russia
Trending

#Russia2018WorldCup
560 Tweets in the last hour

Россия @Russia

President of Russia @KremlinRussia_E

UKinRussia



10 24 160

Show this thread



jack Retweeted



Mike Montano @michaelmontano · Jun 13
USA, Mexico and Canada to host 2026 World Cup

7 36 131



jack @jack · Jun 13

Daniel 'Badass Beard' Jeffries @Dan_Jeffries1
To think I once hated @Twitter.

I love it so much now!...

42 41 317

jack Retweeted



Jeff Bezos @JeffBezos · Jun 13

A year ago tomorrow, I tweeted asking for philanthropy ideas and thoughts. The response was inspiring, thoughtful, helpful, and appreciated. I wanted to take this opportunity to let those of you who made suggestions know that I have settled on two areas that I'm very excited about and that I'll announce the two areas before the end of this summer. If I'm lucky, I may be able to announce some hiring then too. Until then... #ThankYou!

2.0K 1.5K 12K

jack Retweeted



Biz Stone @biz · Jun 12

Last week I officially crossed one complete year since returning full time to Twitter. It's been an amazingly productive year for Twitter. It's been a lot of hard work by all—but it feels to me like it's only been a month! #LoveWhereYouWork



60 52 731



jack @jack · Jun 13

London Breed becomes first black woman mayor of San Francisco

jack  @jack · Jun 13

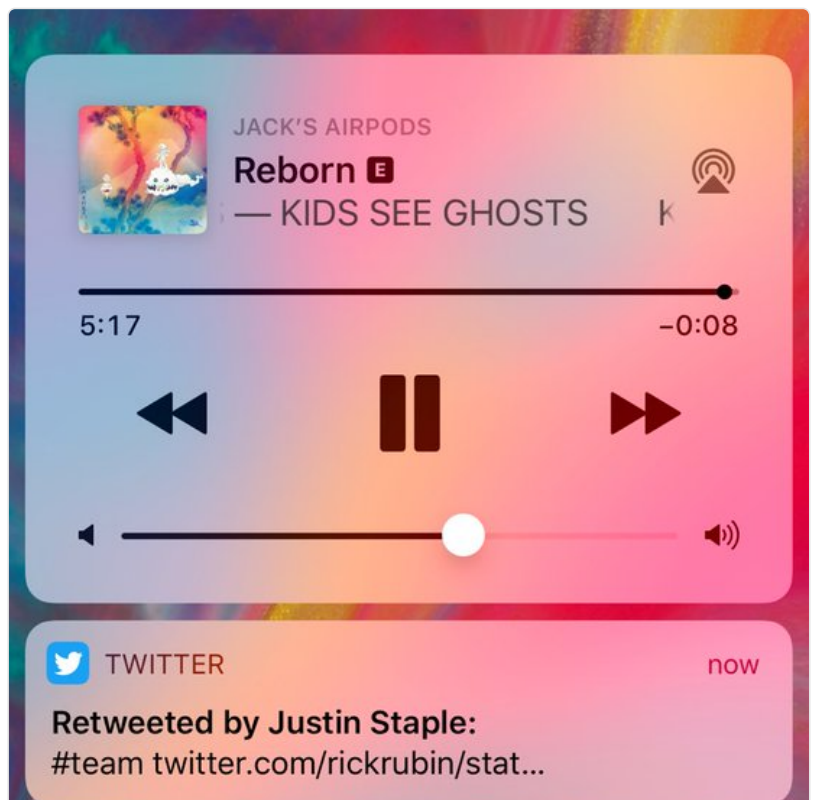
Meeting with @dkroy about health of conversation



36 27 219

jack  @jack · Jun 13

How many times a day do you accidentally take a screenshot when trying to turn off screen? Me? 7



225 285 2.5K



jack @jack · Jun 13

This is happening. And really gets closer to what Twitter wants to be

Sriram Krishnan @sriramk

We have some exciting news today at Twitter that we've been working on for a while and I'm super excited to share. Details, thoughts and blog post below.

Show this thread

76 110 446



jack @jack · Jun 13

#team [twitter.com/rickrubin/stat...](#)

This Tweet is unavailable.

13 50 213



jack @jack · Jun 13

Amazing

Sundar Pichai @sundarpichai

Excited that we'll be opening a new @GoogleAI center in Accra, Ghana - really looking forward to our research teams solving challenges with AI for Africa and beyond [twitter.com/JeffDean/statu...](#)

15 34 205



jack @jack · Jun 13

Good morning. How is everyone?

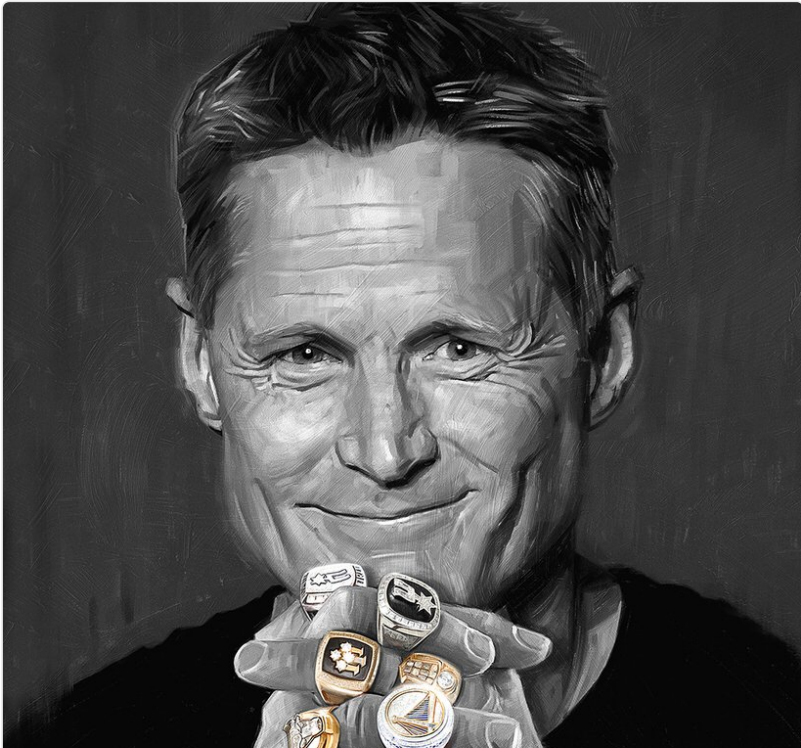
821 146 1.9K

jack Retweeted



Bleacher Report @BleacherReport · Jun 9

Eight.





256 15K 60K



jack @jack · Jun 12
They figured it out

Stephen Curry @StephenCurry30
Promise to all the Warrior fans...we will figure this thing out...if it's the last thing we do we will figure it out

32 115 864



jack @jack · Jun 12

22 95 379



jack @jack · Jun 12



60 317 879



jack @jack · Jun 12

(Grateful to @leslieberland for driving this end-to-end with urgency. Appreciate you and team! ❤️)

23 18 128

Show this thread



jack @jack · Jun 12

A thread on folks getting their accounts locked because of age restrictions. We created some confusion here, and are working to remedy.

Twitter Support @TwitterSupport

There have been questions and concerns about accounts being locked because of age restrictions. We wanted to let you know what happened here, and what we're doing about it. 1/6

Show this thread

80 113 323

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



Warriors on NBCS @NBCSWarriors · Jun 12

Dray with another 🔥 parade shirt



Golden State Warriors

185 3.6K 12K



jack @jack · Jun 12

Team first

Ramona Shelburne @ramonashelburne

Draymond took \$12 million less a year ahead of the Summer of KD so Dubs would have a max spot. twitter.com/chrisbhaynes/s...

37 30 261



jack @jack · Jun 12

Can't wait. What questions/topics do you want Alex and me to discuss?



Alex Kennedy @AlexKennedyNBA

I'm interviewing Jack Dorsey on The HoopsHype Podcast soon! @jack is the co-founder and CEO of @Twitter, as well as the founder and CEO of @Square. He's also a HUGE fan of the NBA. A future owner, perhaps? 🤔 If you...

166 44 306

jack Retweeted



Elon Musk @elonmusk · Jun 12

Difficult, but necessary Tesla reorg underway. My email to the company has already leaked to media. Here it is unfiltered:

across our whole company. Tesla has grown and evolved rapidly over the past several years, which has resulted in some duplication of roles and some job functions that, while they made sense in the past, are difficult to justify today.

As part of this effort, and the need to reduce costs and become profitable, we have made the difficult decision to let go of approximately 9% of our colleagues across the company. These cuts were almost entirely made from our salaried population and no production associates were included, so this will not affect our ability to reach Model 3 production targets in the coming months.

assessing the specific skills and abilities of each individual in the company. As you know, we are also continuing to flatten our management structure to help us communicate better, eliminate bureaucracy and move faster.

In addition to this company-wide restructuring, we've decided not to renew our residential sales agreement with Home Depot in order to focus our efforts on selling solar power in Tesla stores and online. The majority of Tesla employees working at Home Depot will be offered the opportunity to move over to Tesla retail locations.

I would like to thank everyone who is departing Tesla for their hard work over the years. I'm decision making and we move forward again.

To those who are departing, thank you for everything you've done for Tesla and we wish you well in your future opportunities. To those remaining, I would like to thank you in advance for the difficult job that remains ahead. We are a small company in one of the toughest and most competitive industries on Earth, where just staying alive, let alone growing, is a form of victory (Tesla and Ford remain the only American car companies who haven't gone bankrupt). Yet, despite our tiny size, Tesla has already played a major role in moving the auto industry towards sustainable electric transport and moving the energy industry towards sustainable power generation and storage. We

2.1K 11K 73K



jack @jack · Jun 12

[100 twitter.com/rickrubin/stat...](https://twitter.com/rickrubin/stat...)

This Tweet is unavailable.

23 64 428

jack Retweeted



Leslie Berland @leslieberland · Jun 12

I spent my early career working to help destigmatize mental illness, break stereotypes, build understanding. Amazing to watch public figures come forward openly today, something so out of reach back then. Deep respect for their courage, the impact will be huge.



Blavity News @Blavity

#JamieFoxx opens up about his battle with substance abuse and depression: 'I've always had a childhood fear of losing my mind' bit.ly/2xUJxaP

5 37 305

jack Retweeted

**PBS NewsHour** @NewsHour · Jun 11

We asked experts at @CFR_org, @38NorthNK and @FletcherSchool, and @nickschifrin, for some early takeaways from the #TrumpKimSummit. (by @NewsHourWorld)

15

27

59

**jack** @jack · Jun 11

How was your day, @terns?

**The Terns** @terns

The t-shirt says it all! Thanks @jack for stopping by #TernsFlightSchool and sharing your wisdom with our @terns.

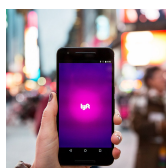
47

22

299

**jack** @jack · Jun 11

This is great

**The Verge** @verge

Lyft is redesigning its app to emphasize carpooling and mass transit theverge.com/2018/6/7/17434...

32

66

502

**jack** @jack · Jun 11

Welcome!

**The Terns** @terns

The t-shirt says it all! Thanks @jack for stopping by #TernsFlightSchool and sharing your wisdom with our @terns.

46

51

380



jack Retweeted

**Sriram Krishnan** @siramk · Jun 10

Fascinating look at how different photo angles are used to frame different

jack (@jack) | Twitter
narratives of the negotiations. H1 @wsepien



Javier Blas @JavierBlas

PR BATTLES IN THE TWITTER ERA: The defining G7 scene, from four different angles (and how different governments spin the behind-the-doors negotiations)

[bloomberg.com/news/articles/...](https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/...)

19

94

223



jack @jack · Jun 10
Great thread

Fast Break @GSWFastBreak

A brief thread on the Warriors destroying the NBA.

Show this thread

109

78

354



jack @jack · Jun 9
Boost @ChickfilA

\$ CASH

now

Your 10% Boost at Chick-fil-A was applied!

🌟💰 You were charged \$28.43

\$ CASH

now

Cash

Chick-fil-A, Los Angeles, CA

\$31.58

1.4K

378

2.3K

jack Retweeted



Hermitage II @hermitage200 · Jun 9
Cesar Dezfuli, Photographer
[#photography](#)





16 56 277

jack Retweeted



Marcus Thompson @ThompsonScribe · Jun 9

"Y'all ain't giving him enough credit. He doing more for the game than Wilt Chamberlain did." - David West

"I'd die for him." - Draymond Green

Steph Curry still doesn't have a Finals MVP. What his legacy does have is even more fulfilling.

theathletic.com/386325/2018/06...



95 1.1K 3.4K

jack Retweeted



Dalai Lama @DalaiLama · Jun 8

In today's interconnected and globalized world, it's now commonplace for people of different world views, faiths and races to live side by side. It's a matter of great urgency, therefore, that we find ways to cooperate with one another in a spirit of mutual acceptance and respect

1.2K 27K 79K

jack Retweeted



Liz Ferrall-Nunge @enunge · Jun 8

@sriramk



10 17 97

jack Retweeted



Anthony Slater @anthonyVslater · Jun 8

If this is it...
Warriors will finish the season an outrageous +524 in third quarters

17 631 1.8K



jack @jack · Jun 8

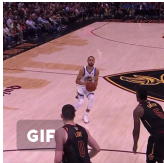
I ❤️ #NBATwitter🔥!

35 59 308



jack @jack · Jun 8

I'm sold



Isaac K. Lee @IsaacKLee

definitive proof that life is a simulation and we're living in the Matrix

41 141 846

jack Retweeted



Golden State Warriors @warriors · Jun 8

OF COURSE HE DID!💧

20-point 1st half for Steph🔥

📺 #NBAonABC





53 2.3K 6.1K

jack Retweeted



Shea Serrano @SheaSerrano · Jun 8

STEPH CURRY IS THE GREATEST SHOOTER IN THE HISTORY OF THE NBA AND I AM VERY THANKFUL WE GET TO WATCH HIM BE THAT

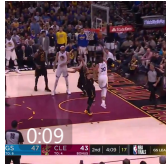
31 674 3.0K

jack Retweeted



Shea Serrano @SheaSerrano · Jun 8

i'm calling the police on steph for this



SLAM @SLAMonline

Steph got 'em with the CRAZY hesi 🔥 (via @NBA)

6 29 312

jack Retweeted



Connor Letourneau @Con_Chron · Jun 8

The Warriors are such a different team when they're hitting threes. It's striking.

5 27 171

jack Retweeted



Connor Letourneau @Con_Chron · Jun 8

Late in Q1, Warriors have already hit five three-pointers.

1 14 36



jack @jack · Jun 8

Golden State Warriors vs Cleveland Cavaliers #GSWvsCLE

19 40 153



jack @jack · Jun 8

I feel like I did an ok job today. Good conversations but I wasn't as focused or as present as yesterday. But I finally met @LILBTHEBASEDGOD so...#blessed 🙏





80 221 1.6K

jack Retweeted



Nick Takayama @ntakayama · Jun 8

Rough morning sketch: the barber of Tweetville.
"just a little off the sides, right?"



16 14 162



jack @jack · Jun 8

Me: "Wanna tell people what else you're thinking about @nedsegal?"

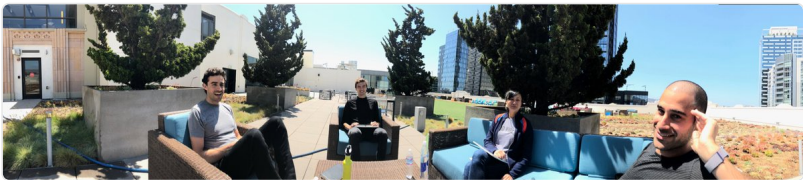
N: "um....You'll have to check on Twitter."

20 35 148



jack @jack · Jun 8

Having a conversation about making Twitter more conversational @kcoleman
@michaelmontano @gracie @kayvz #roofdeck



144 56 359



jack @jack · Jun 8



104 78 1.0K



jack @jack · Jun 8
So many "birds singing" right now

233 204 609



jack @jack · Jun 8
We have a goal to be one of the most trusted services in the world. Just reviewed where we're at for Twitter. We have a lot of work to do to earn trust.


Also, how should we best measure this? Open to suggestions. Need a rigorous and durable approach.

Twitter Insiders' trust in brands



jack @jack · Jun 8
Listening to [@070shake](#)



jack  @jack · Jun 8

Should other companies building AI commit to these principles (or those of another company), help fund an independent organization to steward, write their own and share, or/and open source principles on [@github](#)?

Sundar Pichai @sundarpichai

Today we're sharing our AI principles and practices. How AI is developed and used will have a significant impact on society for many years to come. We feel a deep responsibility to get this right. blog.google/topics/ai/ai-p...



 jack Retweeted



Iman Abdulmajid @The_Real_IMAN · Jun 6
I only miss you when I'm breathing. June 6th #BowieForever #EternalLove





500 6.9K 59K

jack Retweeted



Mike Kruzeniski @mkruz · Jun 7

Replying to @Suhail

Hey Suhail, great question. For a long time we considered RT with comment to be unique Tweets, different than regular RTs. We're currently working on ideas to make them more cohesive.

15 9 64

jack Retweeted



Nic Pestalozzi @NicPestalozzi · Jun 7

Today @FishbowlSashimi @smh going cashless thanks @Square ❤️✅

1 5 37



jack @jack · Jun 7

Great move

Sundar Pichai @sundarpichai

Today we're sharing our AI principles and practices. How AI is developed and used will have a significant impact on society for many years to come. We feel a deep responsibility to get this right. blog.google/topics/ai/ai-p...

15 43 305



jack @jack · Jun 7

This is a great experiment. Let me know what you find! Will try myself

Japhy @japhygrant

Replying to @jack

Great. I made the decision last night to do #repliesonly on Twitter and it's made the platform new again. It always feels like retweets aren't adding to the conversation and posts are shouting into the void, but having real conversations with real people is exciting.

24 19 154



jack  @jack · Jun 7
Go @FishbowlSashimi!



Why Fishbowl, one of Sydney's fastest-growing food chains, is going...
Starting with one store in Bondi in 2016, Fish Bowl has since grown to seven locations across Sydney, with a forecasted turnover of \$15 million for 2018.
smh.com.au

9 17 81



jack  @jack · Jun 7
How are you?!

886 128 1.3K



jack  @jack · Jun 7
I feel like I did a good job today.

1.9K 894 3.9K



jack  @jack · Jun 7
"It's Possible to Reverse Climate Change, Suggests Major New Study"



Climate Change Can Be Reversed by Turning Air Into Gasoline
A Harvard professor says his company should be able to suck carbon dioxide out of the atmosphere, at industrial scales, by 2021.
theatlantic.com

55 148 392



jack  @jack · Jun 7


149 132 1.1K

jack Retweeted

adam bain @adambain · Jun 6

Wow 😂

SB Nation @SBNation
 yup, that's literally a giant L being delivered to the Cavs arena

9
 44
 346

jack @jack · Jun 6

News!

67
 137
 1.1K

jack @jack · Jun 6

Terrell is amazing. We're lucky to work with him.

Jayanta Jenkins @Jayanta
 Super shout out to our #Tweep @terrellmcc01 Your smile is infectious - your aura is beautiful. #LoveWhoYouWorkWith #LoveWhereYouWork @Twitter

8
 27
 237

jack @jack · Jun 6

Don't forget to cash app me \$30 @kayvz 🙌 \$jack

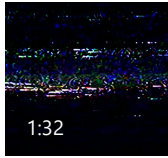
kathleencodes @kathleencodes
 Replying to @naz_erkan @jack @kayvz
 Time lapse version of our CEO @jack shaving the head of video @kayvz

28
 33
 382

jack Retweeted

Punch TDE @iamstillpunch · Jun 5

Without @Jayrock Things would've been way different. He paved the way for every TDE artist to do their stuff. Salute to Eastside Johnny. #Redemption



Jay Rock  @jayrock
Road to #Redemption Trailer

 40  1.2K  3.3K 

 jack Retweeted



Alex Kennedy  @AlexKennedyNBA · Jun 5

Mav Carter says LeBron James spends ~\$1.5 million per year on his body, using cryotherapy, hyperbaric chambers, NormaTec equipment, top trainers, personal chefs, etc. He has a strict routine and diet that he always follows. Jeff Green and Iman Shumpert rave about Bron's regimen:

JEFF GREEN: "He can play as long as he wants. He's a guy who really puts his money into his body and takes care of his body. He does whatever is necessary to make sure he's able to go out every night and give it his all. The way he's going, I think it'll be up to him [when he's done playing]. He'll decide when he wants to shut it down, given how much work he puts into his body. The question is: How many years does he want to play? I think it'll be totally up to him. If you look at his game, he's 15 years in and he still finishes above the rim and he didn't miss a single game this season. I mean, he's been everything for us this year. How many years is he going to play? You'd have to ask him [how long he wants to play]."

IMAN SHUMPERT: "That man *really* takes care of his body. He's always [working with] his trainers. He always has ice on after every game. No matter what, he's going to sit there [and prioritize his recovery]. People may say it's 'diva-ish' because that man will get his treatment even if it means being late. But his mentality is, 'I'm going to get my treatment, even if it means I'm late to your event that you're paying me all this money to be a, because that's what I have to do to preserve my body so I can do all this again tomorrow.' His recovery is what's most important. He *really* takes care of his body, man."

LeBron James

 48  412  1.0K 

[Show this thread](#)

 jack Retweeted



Sharon Ly @onesnowclimber · Jun 5

Amen. Please ask women about their work and their challenges and triumphs instead. How did you scale that system or team? How did you come up with that strategy? What kept you up at night? [#betterquestions](#)

Kimberly Bryant  @6Gems

Also don't want to hear another panel of women asked to speak on work/life balance. I think we've beat that horse to death too.

 2  24  193 




jack  @jack · Jun 5

Been wanting this for a while. Now you can listen to periscopes as you would a podcast or song: in the background.



Periscope  @PeriscopeCo

 Attn: Multitaskers!

Starting today, we're rolling out background audio for...

 87  124  735 

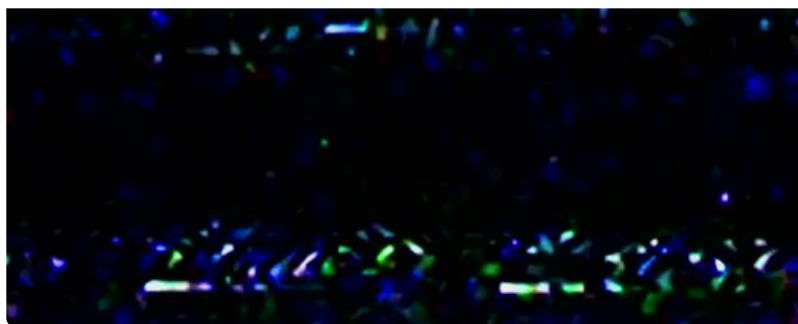
 jack Retweeted



Jay Rock  @jayrock · Jun 5

Road to [#Redemption](#) Trailer





251 7.7K 17K



jack @jack · Jun 5

Just reviewed our top 5 proposals for conversational health metrics. Lots of good and thoughtful work here. Thank you all! Making progress.

Gasca @gasca

After thoroughly reviewing all 230+ @Twitter Health proposals, we narrowed down to the final five. We will be following up with these groups for more information and will provide our selections in the weeks ahead... 2/

Show this thread

17 28 193



jack @jack · Jun 5

It's the way I discover a ton of great music. Don't know how they do it

Guillaume Daudin @GuillaumeDaudin

Replying to @jack

Still supporting @fipradio, and you're so right about it

23 32 154

jack Retweeted



Samuel Sinyangwe @samswey · Jun 5

CALIFORNIA: Today is the primary election. Here's how you hold your representatives accountable for how they've responded to the issue of police violence. A Voter Guide thread.

9 421 663

Show this thread



jack @jack · Jun 5



Aaron Zamost @zamosta

Glad to see the Unicode Consortium released @patrickc emoji, but I'm still waiting for @jack.

11 15 112



jack @jack · Jun 5

I like digging into a bunch around health, tech, and music. Congrats to @alexisohanian and @reddit team. Reddit getting better and better every day

Tyler @TylerH

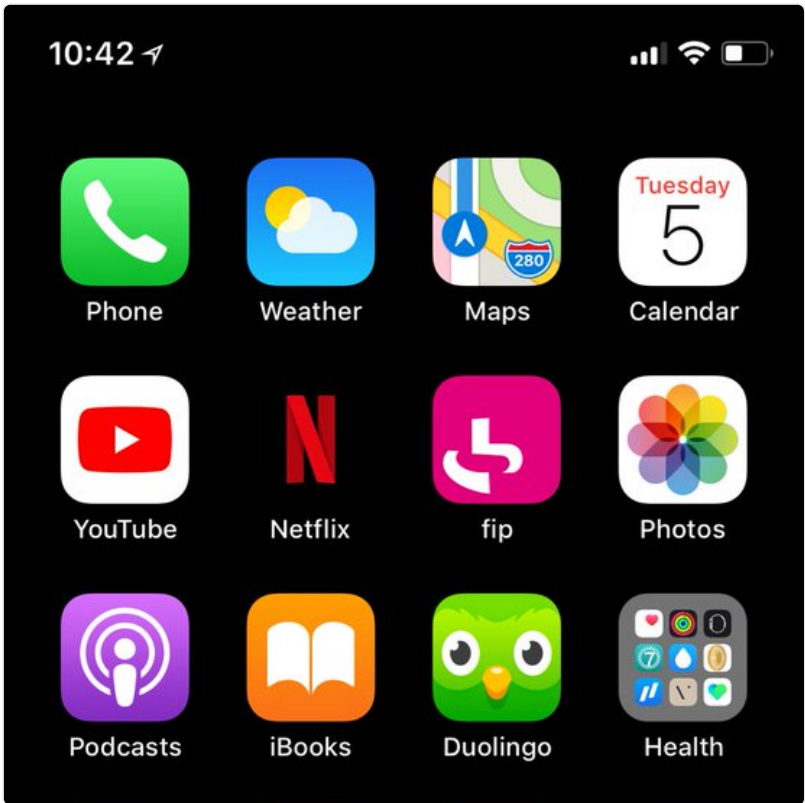
Replying to @jack

What's your favorite/most interesting sub-reddit?

21 37 241



jack @jack · Jun 5



279 134 1.5K



jack @jack · Jun 4
Congrats @natfriedman!

Patrick Collison @patrickc

As important as the acquisition itself, IMO, is the news that @natfriedman is becoming CEO of GitHub. Nat is one of the most impressive leaders in tech and GitHub is lucky to get him. Good news for open source community.

23 24 244

jack Retweeted



Meredith Frost @MeredithFrost · Jun 3
Unreal Muhammad Ali footwork. #TheGreatest





86 1.3K 4.4K



jack @jack · Jun 1
Wow



"Ghost Town (feat. PARTYNEXTDOOR)" from ye by Kanye West on A...
Listen to "Ghost Town (feat. PARTYNEXTDOOR)" from the album ye. Buy the song for \$1.29. Free with Apple Music subscription.
itunes.apple.com

118 463 3.3K

jack Retweeted



Aaron Levie @levie · Jun 1
"What do you mean you weren't prepared for GDPR?"



37 582 2.9K



jack @jack · May 31
An update on our request for conversation health metrics proposals

Gasca @gasca
Update on @Twitter's request for Health metrics proposals. We received

great submissions and appreciate all the effort from those involved...1/
twitter.com/gasca/status/9...

Show this thread

28 35 166

jack Retweeted



Apple @Apple · May 31

June 4 at 10 a.m. PDT.

Join the @Apple WWDC keynote!

Retweet and we'll send you a reminder on event day.

#WWDC18



1.4K 54K 55K



jack @jack · May 31

This looks amazing

Stewart Brand @stewartbrand

What did the Whole Earth Catalog set in motion 50 years ago?

Next week in San Francisco (June 7) there's an event exploring the
consequence-tree. Admission free.

13 22 95



jack @jack · May 31

"But what really drives the NBA is its thriving digital world, especially on Twitter.

"NBA Twitter" acts as basketball's central nervous system, where the real action
happens: news, comments, jokes, analysis, clips, rumors, gossip." #NBATwitter

28 88 325

jack Retweeted



Malala @Malala · May 31

Replying to @elonmusk

I'm keeping the car btw! 🤔🚗

375 3.6K 42K



jack @jack · May 31

Good morning!

271 84 1.1K



jack @jack · May 31



Lil B THE BASEDGOD @LILBTHEBASEDGOD

just got special word from " THE BASEDGOD " he wants to personally send the first indefinite blessing to the legendary @jack and extended the blessings to the whole twitter staff and everyone involved with jack this is the first corporate blessing and indefinite blessing - Lil B

16 103 594

jack Retweeted



Malala @Malala · May 31

Hello from the other side 🤖 @elonmusk



ClickHole @ClickHole

More Bad Press For Elon: The Car Elon Musk Launched Into Orbit Has Fallen Back Down To Earth And Crushed Malala Yousafzai clckhl.co/T1oYFYX

Show this thread

982 26K 167K



jack @jack · May 31

"On social media, there's nothing like NBA Twitter. It's a sports bar that doesn't close, a barbershop with unlimited seating, a family cookout where the NBA stars show up to hang." #NBATwitter 🏀🐦

Brenden Lee @brenden3lee

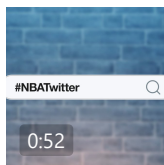
NBA Twitter: A sports bar that doesn't close, where the stars pull up a seat next to you #NBATwitter 🏀🐦 #NBAFinals
washingtonpost.com/news/sports/wp...

32 107 367



jack @jack · May 30

#NBATwitter 🏀🐦 is everything



Twitter Sports @TwitterSports

#NBATwitter 🏀🐦 is...

54 180 866



jack @jack · May 30
Pulitzer [@kendricklamar](#)

22 74 381

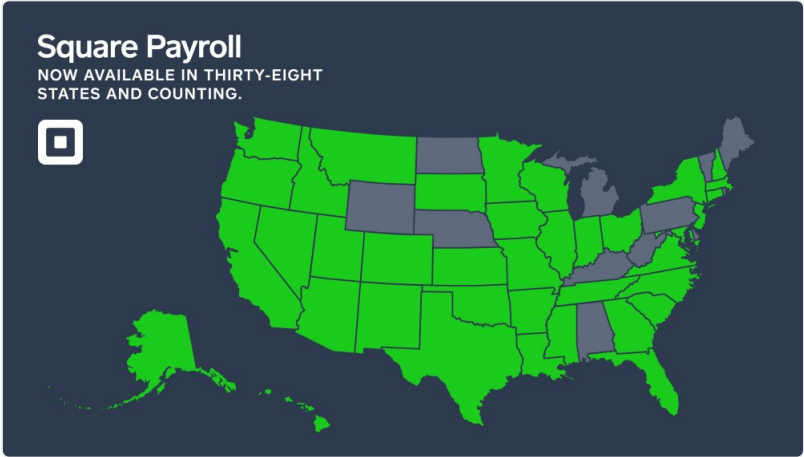
jack Retweeted



Square @Square · May 30
Square Payroll is now available in:

- Colorado
- Hawaii
- Mississippi
- Montana
- New Mexico
- Oklahoma

Adding these new states makes Square Payroll available to about 87% of U.S. businesses. square.com/payroll



19 39 165

[Show this thread](#)

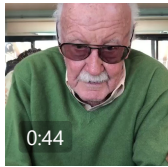


jack @jack · May 30
Nice to get the same Lyft driver a few days in a row...and one driving a Model 3 [@elonmusk](#)

73 122 2.2K



jack @jack · May 27
Thank you for using Twitter Stan!



stan lee  @TheRealStanLee

Thanks to my friend @Jack who created Twitter, I am only on Twitter. No other social media. The rest like Facebook are hacked and people impersonating me. But I love Twitter.

 170  1.1K  13K 



jack  @jack · May 25

Best food in Sydney. #bondi @fishbowlsashimi @nathand32 @nicpestalozzi



Nathan Dalah @nathand32

Eating with @jack @fishbowlsashimi

 43  33  218 

 jack Retweeted



Eric Jang @ericjang11 · May 24

RT if you think @fhuszar should be writing textbooks and educating us full-time instead of whatever he does for a living. This blog post on causal inference is SO GOOD

Ferenc Huszár  @fhuszar

Judea Pearl claims all we do in ML is curve fitting. I wrote this post to explain that claim and introduce the basics of causal inference to ML folks.

Machine Learning beyond Curve Fitting: An Intro to Causal Inference and...

 5  59  159 

 jack Retweeted



OzHarvest  @OzHarvest · May 24

Our friends at @Twitter @TwitterAU are helping us prep 100s of meals for people in need today including co-founder @jack ! Thanks for helping us #fightfoodwaste and transform food destined for landfill into delicious meals to feed those in need. #twitterforgood



jack and Kara Hinesley

16 72 257

jack Retweeted



Tyler Florence @TylerFlorence · May 24

Excellent job @OzHarvest! @marciadorsey taught @jack everything he knows in the kitchen...



OzHarvest @OzHarvest

So excited that @jack @Twitter drops in with his team to Cook for a Cause with us today! @TwitterAU #twitterforgood

6 19 98



jack @jack · May 24
Working at @OzHarvest



26 31 265

jack Retweeted



Sydel Curry-Lee @SydelCurryLee · May 24
#Unbothered

41 257 988



jack @jack · May 24
Thank you for the conversation and all your work!



Pearson In The Wind @LukeLPearson

Was incredibly humbling to meet @jack, who created the platform that made @IndigenousX possible... thanks again for making time to listen to our stories.

10 42 186

jack Retweeted



QUEEN @NICKIMINAJ · May 24

Ok just send one tweet w/hashtag #StudentOfTheGame saying how much \$ you need & what it's for. All \$ will b paid directly towards the tuition, books, etc. I'll fave ur tweet & DM you if you've been chosen, for more info. Not every faved tweet will get a DM. ❤️🙌❤️

14K 10K 38K

jack Retweeted



Amy Lawrence @ALawRadio · May 24

What a BATTLE! All the tension, intensity, gut-check moments & drama you could possibly want. #Warriors #Rockets

4 10 41



jack @jack · May 24

Golden State Warriors vs Houston Rockets #GSWvsHOU

18 17 100

jack Retweeted



SportsPSA @sportspsa · May 24

The crucial Game 5 of the Western Conference finals is winding down in Houston. The Rockets are clinging to a 92-86 lead with 4:05 left to play, but can they hold off the Warriors to take a 3-2 series lead? TNT!

6 17

jack Retweeted



Amy Klobuchar @amyklobuchar · May 24

US Senate candidate, MN

.@Twitter announced new requirements for political ads today. Advertisers now have to verify their identity & location. They also have to make clear who's paying for the ad. This is a great step. Now, lets pass my Honest Ads Act so we don't end up with a patchwork of fixes.

43 919 2.8K

jack Retweeted



bruce falck @brucefalck · May 24

Excited to share with the world ... Twitter Plans New Political Ad Restrictions

9 57 198



jack @jack · May 24
This is cool!

Andy Baio @XOXO @waxpancake
Want to see what your Twitter timeline would've looked like 10 years ago today, if you followed all the same people you do now? [twitter.com/search?f=tweet...](#)
[Show this thread](#)

38 92 419

jack Retweeted



Square UK @SquareUK · May 24
We're excited to introduce Square Stand — transform your point-of-sale with the iPad stand built for your counter. [squ.re/2s2KJTY](#)



5 21 80

Show this thread



jack @jack · May 24
I haven't

**Storms** @austorms
Never forget who @jack is behind the CEO mask.

69 147 1.8K



jack @jack · May 24

**Anthony Slater** @anthonyVslater
Steve Kerr's full quote on the NFL's new anthem rule...

"It's just typical of the NFL. They're just playing to their fanbase. Basically just trying to use the anthem as fake patriotism, nationalism, scoring people. It's idiotic. But that's how the NFL has conducted their business. I'm proud to be in a league that understands patriotism in America is about free speech and peacefully protesting. Our leadership in the NBA understands when the NFL anthem seems irrelevant, they were irrelevant."

Steve Kerr's full quote on the NFL's new anthem rule

28 114 590



jack @jack · May 24
This was amazing



58 60 701



jack @jack · May 24
Thank you @hbarnes

The Players' Tribune @PlayersTribune

Twitter CEO @Jack sat down with @HBarnes to talk about topics including President Trump, gun violence in America, online harassment and how Twitter plays a role in it all.

30 40 264

jack Retweeted



Aaron Levie @levie · May 23
The future of email is just receiving GDPR privacy notices until your inbox fills up and you no longer have the will to use email anymore.

78 1.6K 5.5K

jack Retweeted



Bleacher Report @BleacherReport · May 23
Jets co-owner Christopher Johnson says he will pay any fines his players might be subjected to as part of the NFL's new national anthem policy, per @BobGlauber ble.ac/2IEJVit





881 15K 41K

jack Retweeted



Patrick Collison @patrickc · May 23

Upon walking into @LauraDeming's VC firm, you face a display of scientists in their youth. It's surprisingly inspiring.



15 89 872



jack @jack · May 23

Appreciate you @TwitterAU!





48 49 549

jack Retweeted



Twitter Government @TwitterGov · May 23

Today, Twitter is introducing U.S. election labels for 2018 midterm candidates.

Election labels will appear on candidate profiles and Tweets to help voters identify original sources and authentic information.



U.S. Election Labels
blog.twitter.com

329 1.3K 2.7K



jack @jack · May 23

A must listen

O
B E I N G

"How Friendship and Quiet Conversations Transformed a White Nati...
Derek Black and Matthew Stevenson. Two young men on a college campus

jack (@jack) | Twitter

Berke Black and Matthew Stevenson. Two young men on a college campus, two years of Friday night Shabbat dinners, and a roadmap for transformi...
itunes.apple.com

22

42

160

jack Retweeted

SPORTS PSA

SportsPSA

@sportspsa · May 22

The Rockets and Warriors are locked in a back-and-forth battle in Game 4 of the Western Conference finals. Can Houston even the series? The Rockets lead 91-88 with 3:18 left to play. TNT!

5

9

34

jack

@jack · May 22

Hello Sydney

110

50


536

jack Retweeted

ערבי ותו לא

@arbiv2lo · May 21

Like a boss.



1.9K

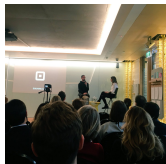
144K

286K

jack

@jack · May 21

Fact



Alicia F

@leishf

You heard it here first: @jack's gonna get his nose pierced (again!) #wadeinstitutue #square #melbourne

90

32

299

jack Retweeted

Ian Rock

@iavrock · May 21



Jay Rock @jayrock · May 21
NEW ALBUM "REDEMPTION" COMING 06/15/18 #TDE 📷: @miyatola



480 10K 30K

jack Retweeted



Damian Lillard @Dame_Lillard · May 20
Confidence

Bailey Losey @baileywlosey
@Dame_Lillard what is the most important trait to have as a professional athlete?

15 52 380

jack Retweeted



95.7 The Game @957thegame · May 20
We are all Riley

NBA on TNT



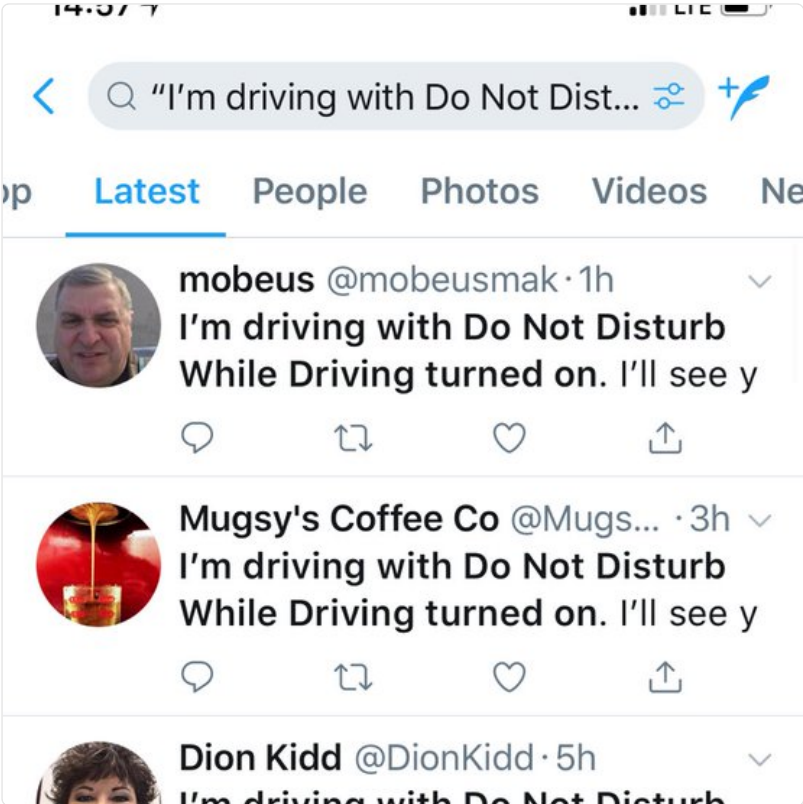


10 451 1.8K



jack (@jack) · May 20

"I'm driving with Do Not Disturb While Driving turned on."



27 52 422



jack (@jack) · May 20

What are the best YouTube videos to learn piano? This one?

44 37 255



jack (@jack) · May 20

Steph Curry comes alive and torches the Rockets

19 31 223



jack @jack · May 20



43 44 305



jack @jack · May 19





154 576 3.1K



jack @jack · May 19
This place amazing



65 32 380



jack @jack · May 19
The Market Lane for drip coffee



56 37 401

jack Retweeted



Shane Mac @ShaneMac · May 18

Dear everyone who works at @Twitter, you saved my mom's life this week.

I thank you from the bottom of my heart.

Here's the story. Crying tears of joy today for my mom, all because I sent a tweet.

My mom had 90% blockage in both arteries to her legs. Some doctor in LA said needed to cut her open all the way down her body and high risk surgery for recovery.

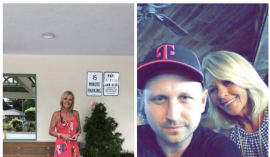
A year ago, I tweeted about my surgery which was also cardiovascular and a Stanford person DM'd me randomly followed me on Twitter. Said dr lee is best in the world. I went and saw him.

When my mom called me devastated I forwarded her files to dr lee, the random guy from twitter who I went and saw about my surgery. He responded instantly "I can help"

My mom did a new microscopic surgery, both legs are 90% back to normal blood flow and

Thanks to all my family and friends for the prayers love and support this week. Special thanks to my amazing son **Shane Mac** for being by my side.

My deepest sincere appreciation to my 3 amazing surgeons Dr Jason Lee Team and staff at Stanford. 1st class and best in the world. Surgery was a success! ❤️



ago! <https://twitter.com/shanemac/status/845451075284956138?s=21>

Shane Mac on Twitter

1h Like Reply



Tammy McSimov

♥ never forget him calling you a 1/2 hour later the day before your surgery and confirmed you were in good hands and that's what you needed done.

Then a few weeks ago you emailed him about my situation and he responded within an hour on a Sunday! 2 weeks later I had

73 726 3.5K



jack @jack · May 19

Hello Melbourne. Where's the best coffee here? Proud Mary?

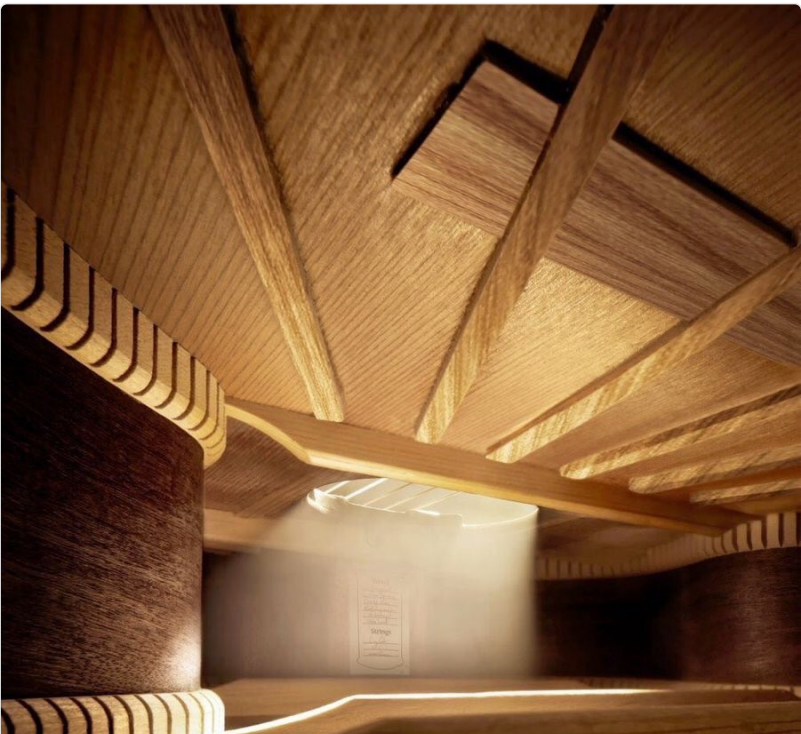
127 52 468

jack Retweeted



Meredith Frost @MeredithFrost · May 19

Incredibly cool macro photo taken inside a guitar, by Mierswa Kluska bit.ly/2mS1yQk

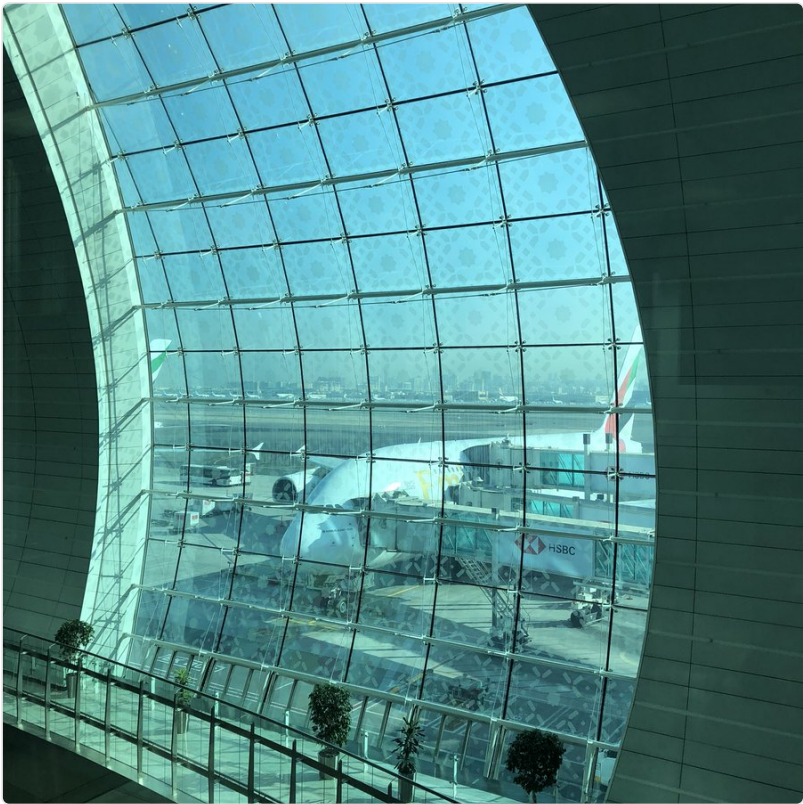




58 441 1.9K



jack @jack · May 18
Hello, and goodbye, Dubai. Off to Melbourne.



78 60 999

jack Retweeted



David Hogg @davidhogg111 · May 18
#NeverAgain

489 1.2K 5.1K

jack Retweeted



Cash App @CashApp · May 18
Use the Coffee Shop Boost to get an instant \$1 discount every time you use your Cash Card to buy coffee ☕ Local spots + big chains all included!

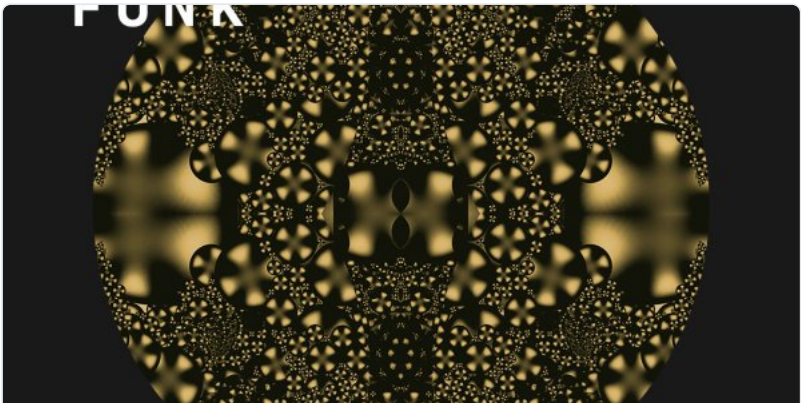




20 42 184



jack @jack · May 18



Future Funk by Apple Music R&B on Apple Music
Electronic music from the cutting edge.
itunes.apple.com

16 29 111

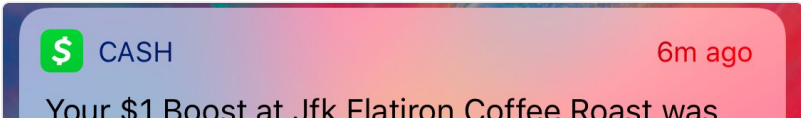


jack @jack · May 18
Texas high school shooter in custody, reports say Sante Fe High School

33 110 200



jack @jack · May 18
Ty @CashApp



...at the airport. Since road was applied! ✨💰 You were charged \$9.76.

21 16 170

Show this thread



jack @jack · May 18
Flying to Dubai



68 29 511

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



Noah Mallin @NoahMallin · May 16
It has to be said that @twitter is an astounding platform, where I can read an analysis of a DOJ ruling - by the person who wrote the ruling.

Neal Katyal @neal_katyal
THREAD. WHAT TO MAKE OF GIULIANI'S CLAIM THAT MUELLER SAID HE CAN'T INDICT TRUMP.
1. Don't forget the context: it's pretty incredible that we are having a conversation involving law enforcement officials about whether Trump...
Show this thread

4 105 307



jack @jack · May 17
Back in NYC

82 21 462



jack @jack · May 17
Grateful for team @TwitterDC





48 51 455



jack @jack · May 17

Had a good day. Hope you all did too.

157 156 1.5K



jack @jack · May 17

Thank you all for the time and conversation! Will do it again



James E. Clyburn @Clyburn

Appreciate @jack for taking the time to meet with @RepBarbaraLee @RepRichmond @RepTerriSewell and I on #tech2020, cyber and election security, diversity and #HonestAds Act.

28 26 182



jack @jack · May 17

– at Cannon House Office Building



29 81 260

jack Retweeted



jack @jack · May 17



Replying to @SenMarkey @Twitter and 3 others

Thanks for the time and looking forward to continuing our conversation!
#NetNeutrality



15



15



87



jack Retweeted

**jack**  @jack · May 17

Replying to @SenJohnThune

Thanks for the time, Mr. Chairman!



9



11



81

**jack**  @jack · May 17

Thank you for your time Chairman, and for using Twitter so early!

**ChuckGrassley**  @ChuckGrassley

I appreciated a productive conversation w ceo @jack Dorsey of twitter Found out he follows me + we discussed how his company is making sure the platform is used properly



25



50



250



jack Retweeted

**Jari Laukkanen** @LaukkanenJari · May 5

Our study findings indicate that regular sauna bathing has additional cardiovascular health benefits, beyond pleasure and relaxation



9



19



82



jack Retweeted

**Dr. Rhonda Patrick**  @foundmyfitness · May 16

Resistance exercise training was associated with a 45% reduction in multiple depressive symptoms according to a meta-analysis of 33 randomized controlled trials.



32



1.1K



2.5K





jack  @jack · May 17
Hello DC

 99  35  451 

 jack Retweeted



Vaughn Wallace  @vaughnwallace · May 16
Our latest @NatGeo cover is one for the ages

#PlanetorPlastic



 797  59K  118K 

 jack Retweeted



Archillect @archillect · May 16



 18  309  1.7K 

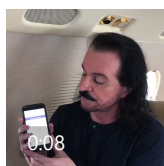
 jack Retweeted



adam bain  @adambain · May 16



this wins.

**Yanni** @Yanni

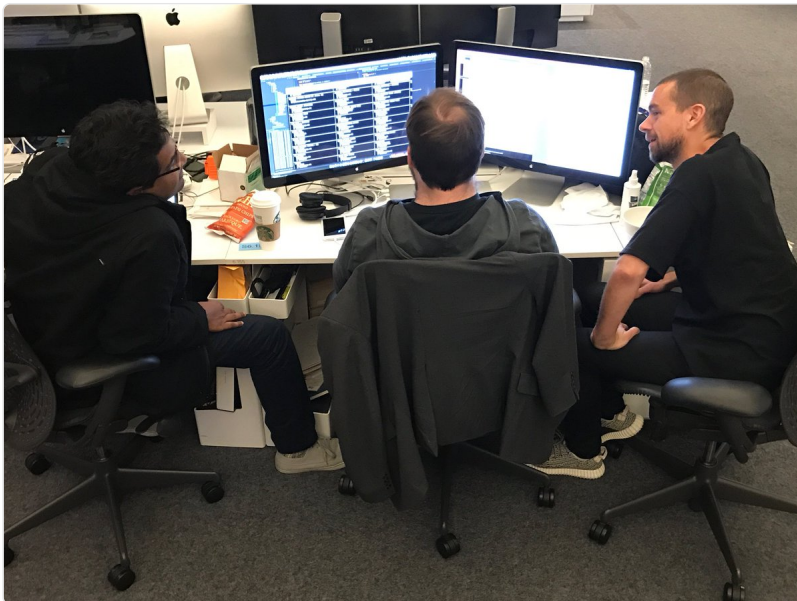
12 61 309

jack Retweeted

**jack** @jack · May 16

Replying to @joonian

Here's a pic from first day of @CashApp hack week. @brockm @dhanji



28 31 223

**jack** @jack · May 16

Thanks for this recap David. And thanks @starkness!

**David Floyd** @davidfloyd512

Square co-founder and CEO Jack Dorsey, Lightning Labs co-founder and CEO Elizabeth Stark on stage for a fireside chat at #Consensus2018 @Square @jack @starkness @lightning #BlockchainWeekNY

Show this thread

20 76 457

**jack** @jack · May 16

Hello #Consensus2018!

92 157 1.1K

jack Retweeted

**John Levenstein** @johnlevenstein · May 16

My Lyft driver wants to take Yanny Canyon?! This has gone too far!

17 73 988

jack Retweeted

**Parag Agrawal** @paraga · May 15

Glad Uber and Lyft agree that this problem is best solved together. Also great to



see Twitter play a part in fostering this collaboration.

twitter.com/ericnewcomer/s...

This Tweet is unavailable.



9



35



216



jack Retweeted



Patrick Collison  @patrickc · May 15

The NYT on the consequences of San Francisco's refusal to allow enough housing to be built:



14



60



215



jack Retweeted



Robert Andersen  @rsa · May 15

Replying to @jack

Same in NYC



17



61



268



jack  @jack · May 15

Wow the sky in Boston right now is crazy. Orange!



148



57



546



**jack** ✓ @jack · May 15

Healthier conversations is our goal, and how we will measure our progress.

Whether you tweet
by people you
know, and whether
service.

Jameel Jaffer ✓ @JameelJaffer

I argued at a symposium a few weeks ago that platforms can create healthier speech environments without discriminating on the basis of viewpoint. Pleased to see this from @jack @Twitter today: ...



278



76



277

**jack** ✓ @jack · May 15

Will do a periscope about this soon.

Our ultimate goal is to encourage more free and open conversation. To do that we need to significantly reduce the ability to game and skew our systems. Looking at behavior, not content, is the best way to do that.

**Twitter Is Going To Limit The Visibility Of Tweets From People Behavi...**

Act like a jerk, and Twitter will start limiting how often your tweets show up.

buzzfeednews.com

386



292



566



jack Retweeted

**Andrew Crow** ✓ @AndrewCrow · May 14

Earthquake Twitter is the best Twitter.

**jeffrey kalmikoff** @jeffrey · 20s

earthquake?

**Ryan** ✓ @ryan · 31s

Well. That was an earthquake.

**Matt Biddulph** @mattb · 34s

quake?





Burrito Justice @burritojustice · 35s
quake

25

164

702



jack  @jack · May 14
Follow here [#GSWvsHOU](#)

14

22

109



jack  @jack · May 14
What a game



Golden State Warriors  @warriors
👀

8

16

152



jack  @jack · May 14
Hello Boston

98

52

531

jack Retweeted



DarkSide  @Darkside · 14 May 2017
Happy Mother's Day Mom!!!





Andrew Dorsey, Marcia Dorsey 🌻 and jack

4 13 98

**jack** ✓ @jack · May 13

Parkland activists meet with Waffle House hero James Shaw Jr.

46 522 3.1K

**jack** ✓ @jack · May 13

Happy Mother's Day to my mom @marciadorsey!

44 59 681

**jack** ✓ @jack · May 12

Weekend read: "As American politics have become increasingly tribal, our willingness to disagree has been replaced with an impulse to loathe and expel."

69 175 605

**jack** ✓ @jack · May 12



32 74 460

jack Retweeted



Chance The Rapper @chancetherapper · May 11

Im out in NOLA anything going on tn ahead of grad tmw? Btw im getting an honorary doctorates tmw!!! I had no idea!! Im about to be DR THE RAPPER IN THIS JOINT shit critical but yea wyo tn

530 4.2K 43K

jack Retweeted



50cent @50cent · May 9

Yeah I think I like Twitter better then IG

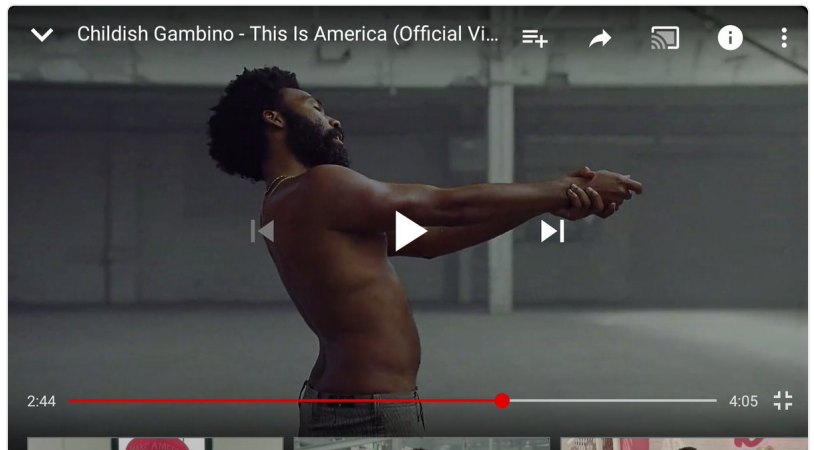
499 8.2K 26K

jack Retweeted



befi wyatt @_marilynmonhoe · May 8

I would like to point out that at 2:44 in [#ThisIsAmerica](#) the music stops, then starts up again at 3:01. That my friends is 17 seconds of silence for Marjory Stoneman Douglas. I love this man.



250 26K 99K

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



Cash App @CashApp · May 9

Yes I know the guac isn't extra

Andrew Ritchart @aritchart

If you use the new @CashApp boost feature at Chipotle, you basically get the guac for free. Bless up.

9 18 174

**jack** @jack · May 10

Happy Birthday @leslieberland!

32 23 447

**jack** @jack · May 9

Pulitzer Kenny @kendricklamar #TDEchampionstour

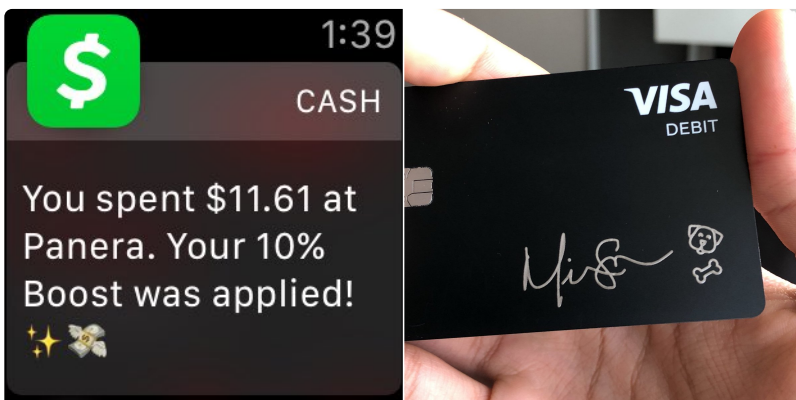


17 88 510

jack Retweeted

**Mikah Sargent** @mikahsargent · May 9

Have I mentioned how much I adore @CashApp? First, they let me have a doggo on my card and now I'm getting automatic discounts. 🐶



8 14 107

jack Retweeted

ADWEEK**Adweek** @Adweek · May 7

Meet the Disruptors: 39 women who are spearheading a revolution in advertising, media and tech: adweek.it/2wh0jQg





17 361 727

jack Retweeted



fei @xufeitop · May 8



11 97 344

jack Retweeted



Chadwick Boseman @chadwickboseman · May 8

Live from @TwitterNYC! Talking #BlackPanther digital release with the kids from @heybccs and The Roberto Clemente S...

142 1.8K 9.9K

jack Retweeted



Jess Niestzche @jneetch · May 8

So @chadwickboseman just casually walked into @TwitterNYC and surprised a room full of adorable kids. Just a Tuesday at work. ❤️ #LoveWhereYouWork #WakandaForever – at Twitter NYC



13 135 692

jack Retweeted



Robert Andersen @rsa · May 8

By the way, two of my favorite restaurants in Brooklyn are already using this (and helped the team with early feedback): Diner and Marlow and Sons!

3 7 46

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



Gokul Rajaram @gokulr · May 8

Congrats to the @Square Restaurants team on building a remarkable product



Congrats to the [@Square](#) Restaurants team on building a remarkable product - this is what every restaurant has been waiting for. The [@TryCaviar](#) integration makes it even better!



2



31



186



jack @jack · May 8

Does this mean we don't have to answer the "why did you acquire Caviar" question anymore!?



MENU



CNBC



Square launches a service to run restaurant operations, and suddenly its 'Caviar' acquisition makes sense

- Square launches software designed to run all of a restaurant's operations.
- That may help to explain why Square bought food delivery service Caviar four years ago.



24



48



343



[Show this thread](#)



jack @jack · May 8

✳ Available today: Square for Restaurants! Table management, menus, coursing, and built-in delivery and pickup with Caviar!

And something I'm really proud of: custom-built entirely in New York with the help of NYC restaurants!



Square @Square



It's here: our brand new built-from-scratch platform that streamlines your whole restaurant operation.

Introducing Square for Restaurants. 🍴 ...

Show this thread

30 105 509

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



Jessica Camerato @JessicaCamerato · May 7

Check out Joel Embiid's shirt:



88 2.6K 9.3K



jack @jack · May 7



TechCrunch @TechCrunch

Twitter has an unlaunched "Secret" encrypted messages feature
tcn.ch/2wjwYoD by @joshconstine

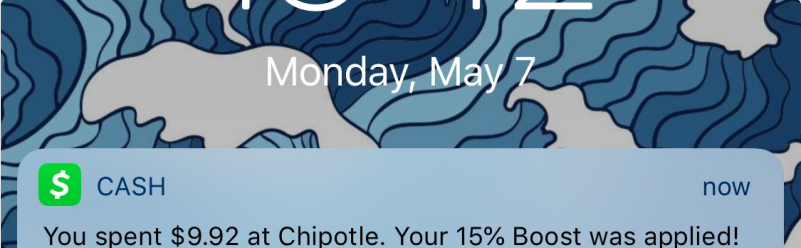
62 143 594

jack Retweeted



吉迪恩 @ghod · May 7

Free queso courtesy of @CashApp





Chipotle

10 6 89

jack Retweeted

**Justin Simien** @JSim07 · May 6

This is a love letter



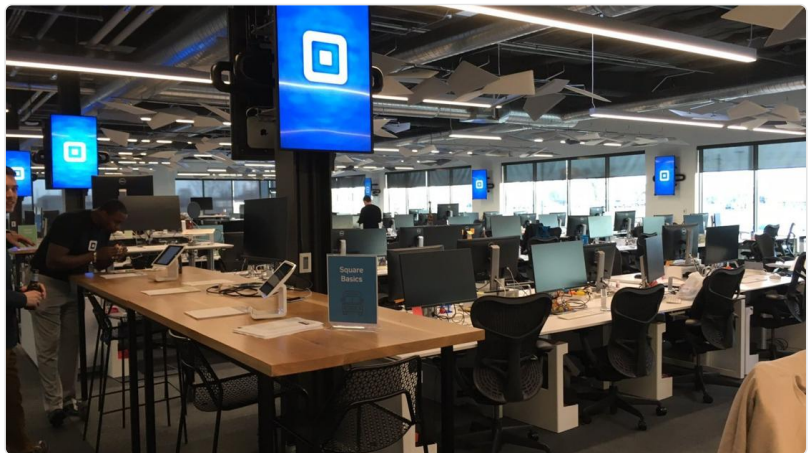
112 3.3K 12K

[Show this thread](#)

jack Retweeted

**St. Louis Post-Dispatch** @stltoday · May 5

Square to double its St. Louis office space, expand with 300 new jobs
stltoday.com/business/local...



17 43 158

jack Retweeted

**Ashley Mosley Dickens** @ashmosley · May 7

I feel seen Twitter is something else.

8 23 86

jack Retweeted

**Square** @Square · May 4

Square sellers have seen a 450% increase in sales during Coachella over the last 3 years. 📈🌴

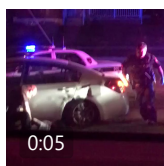


5 19 88

jack Retweeted



shonda rhimes @shondarhimes · May 4
This must stop!



Qasim Rashid, Esq. @MuslimIQ

ANOTHER man pinned face down while cuffed—second cop comes in full speed, kicks mannin the head.

This is barbaric. It must stop....

Show this thread

152 1.3K 2.7K



jack @jack · May 3
Openly admitting our mistakes quickly, learning, and moving on. I love my teammates.

Parag Agrawal @paraga

I should not have said we didn't have to share. I have felt strongly that we should. My mistake. [twitter.com/paraga/status/...](https://twitter.com/paraga/status/994011111111111111)

185 121 911



jack @jack · May 3
We recently discovered a bug where account passwords were being written to an internal log before completing a masking/hashing process. We've fixed, see no indication of breach or misuse, and believe it's important for us to be open about this internal defect.

Twitter Support @TwitterSupport

We recently found a bug that stored passwords unmasked in an internal log. We fixed the bug and have no indication of a breach or misuse by anyone. As

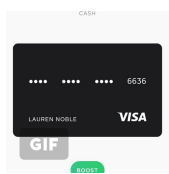
a precaution, consider changing your password on all services where you've used this password. blog.twitter.com/official/en_us...

174 956 1.4K



jack @jack · May 3

Simple rewards on a debit card: boosts. What sellers/categories would you like to see here? [#cashapp](#)



Cash App @CashApp

This is our launch lineup for Cash Boosts! What other Boosts would you like to see?

Show this thread

51 29 156



jack @jack · May 2

When someone tweets and deletes every day and you want this one to last longer

Vishal @vichupedia

When you don't want someone to get more RTs than you.. twitter.com/jack/status/99...

51 48 382



jack @jack · May 2



5/2/18, 10:19 AM

142 Retweets 447 Likes

52 78 626



jack @jack · May 2

Wyd

287 120 556



jack @jack · May 2



12 17 86

jack Retweeted



WS @wesleysnipes · May 1
Which one are you?



GROWTH MINDSET

- Embraces challenges
- Persists in the face of setbacks
- Sees effort as the path to mastery
- Learns from criticism
- Finds lessons & inspiration in the success of others



FIXED MINDSET

- Avoids challenges
- Gets frustrated or gives up easily
- Thinks potential is predetermined
- Takes criticism personally
- Feels threatened by the success of others

156 1.6K 3.4K



jack @jack · May 1
(@kcoleman and I are discussing how to make twitter feel more conversational again)

345 85 651

Show this thread



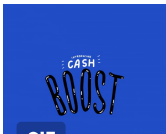
jack @jack · May 1
hello

537 155 1.2K

Show this thread



jack @jack · May 1
Just launched a simple rewards program for the Cash App and Card! Instant cash back.



Cash App @CashApp
Introducing Cash Boost! Pick a place or category and get instant cash back every time you use your Cash Card 🍔🥤



jack Retweeted

**Nilendu Jani** @NilenduJani · Apr 29

May all beings be happy,
may they all find real security,
may all experience good fortune,
may they encounter no evil,
may they encounter no grief,
may they encounter no suffering.

- The Practice of Loving Kindness

[Show this thread](#)

jack Retweeted

**Cathleen Burke** @ItsMeCathi · Apr 27

James Shaw Jr. is paying for the funeral of each of the four Waffle House shooting victims out of the gofundme monies raised for him.

Retweet if you agree that this man is a TRUE American hero!!!



jack Retweeted

**Kamala Harris** @KamalaHarris · Apr 29

As we reform our broken and failed drug laws, we need to make sure we focus on restorative justice, like they're doing in Seattle. Too many people's lives have been ruined because of our regressive policies.

164 1.1K 3.6K

jack Retweeted



HumanProgress.org @HumanProgress · Apr 22

Asked, "Do you think the world is getting better or worse," just 10% in Sweden, 6% in the US, 4% in Germany and 3% in France thought things were getting better. These are some of the luckiest people in the world. And here is the kicker: they are wrong!

112 417 749

jack Retweeted



Vinod Khosla @vkhosla · Apr 24

My long-promised current view of what I want to work on the next 20 years-> medium.com/@vkhosla/reinv.... Open to other new ideas/suggestions and partnering with entrepreneurs who want to enable this impact. What ideas/technologies am I missing in my speculations?

25 144 290

jack Retweeted



KANYE WEST @kanyewest · Apr 29

John Durant @johndurant

I had one of the most unexpectedly positive conversations about politics today. No battle lines drawn, no polarization — just talked about possibility, optimism, and love....

286 1.7K 15K

jack Retweeted



Emma González @Emma4Change · Apr 28

my hero James Shaw Jr.



1.7K 34K 220K



jack @jack · Apr 28

Excited to join you all!

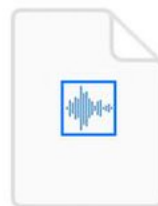
MarcAlain Boucicault @marcalainb

So excited to announce that @jack CoFounder of @Twitter and @Square will speak at @HaitiSummit 2018!!!! It will be his first time in Haiti! Lets retweet to show him a warm welcome!!!! #RebootHaiti

48 79 316



jack @jack · Apr 28



ye vs the people master....

"Ye vs. the People (starring T.I. as the People)" from Ye vs. the Peopl...
Listen to "Ye vs. the People (starring T.I. as the People)" from the album Ye vs. the People (starring T.I. as the People) - Single. Buy the song for \$1.29.
itunes.apple.com

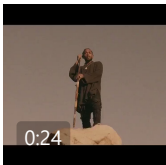
82 240 779

jack Retweeted
KANYE WEST @kanyewest · Apr 27
Lead with love



1.8K 30K 174K

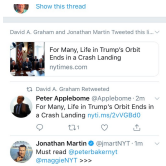
jack @jack · Apr 27
Wow



TOP DAWG ENT @TopDawgEnt
Doves In The Wind 🐦 @SZA x @kendricklamar
youtu.be/Zg165-mZ7x8 #TDE [WATCH NOW]

32 21 128

jack @jack · Apr 27
It's a good start. Lots more to do here



Alex Kantrowitz @Kantrowitz
More news: Twitter is now pushing links tweeted by your network into your home timeline. It's grouping the tweets together under the link....

51 63 308

jack Retweeted



Chance The Rapper 

@chancetherapper · Apr 27

My fault yo

family. No matter how much I may disagree with him, it's hard for me to watch people talk about someone I love—even if they were justified in doing so. I didn't speak up because I agree with what Kanye had to say or cause I fuck with trump, I did it because I wanted to help my friend and cause I felt like I was being used to attack him. Unfortunately, my attempt to support Kanye is being used to discredit my brothers and sisters in the movement and I can't sit by and let that happen either.

made a career out of hatred, racism and discrimination. I'd never support someone who'd talk about Chicago as if it's hell on earth and then take steps to make life harder here for the most disenfranchised among us. I understand why people are disappointed with my words, but I was raised to believe actions speak louder than words. So let my apology be seen in my future works, and let me make up for my poorly timed comments with immediate action and advocacy for those who need it most. personal issue with the fact that Chicago has had generations of democratic officials with no investment or regard for black schools, neighborhood or black lives. But again, said that shit at the wrongest time.

We have to talk honestly about what is happening and has been happening in this country and we have to challenge those who are responsible, as well as those who are giving them a pass. If that happens to include

 9.1K

 58K

 284K





jack 

@jack · Apr 27


 20


 31

 158




jack Retweeted





Bianna Golodryga 


@biannagolodryga · Apr 26

This video is incredible.


 37


 192

 454




jack Retweeted





KANYE WEST 


@kanyewest · Apr 26

we are more worried about what we can lose than what we feel

 2.3K

 44K

 136K



https://twitter.com/jack

159/218

jack Retweeted

**Tribeca** @Tribeca · Apr 26

#Tribeca2018's Tribeca X Award, recognizing excellence in storytelling at the intersection of advertising and entertainment, goes to... @Square's FOR EVERY KIND OF DREAM series, directed by Mohammad Gorjestani.



Mohammad Ali Gorjestani

2 43 96

jack Retweeted

**Cash App** @CashApp · Apr 26

Your #CashCard works at any ATM with your Cash App pin 🌱



28 43 193

**jack** @jack · Apr 26

Grateful @drusenko and the @weebly team are joining us at Square!

weebly + Square

Weebly @weebly

We're excited to announce we are joining the @Square family as we work together to create the future of commerce. Here's a letter from our founder and CEO @drusenko

27 65 381

**jack**  @jack · Apr 26

Our responses to Chairman @ChuckGrassley and the US Senate Judiciary Committee on privacy:

Twitter Public Policy  @PolicySharing our responses to questions from Chairman @ChuckGrassley on data privacy: judiciary.senate.gov/download/twitt... 26  64  128  jack Retweeted**RSF in English**  @RSF_en · Apr 25

⚡ "RSF releases the 2018 World Press Freedom Index"

 13  132  131  jack Retweeted**Pigeons & Planes**  @PigsAndPlans · Apr 25

New Yorker cartoons but with Kanye tweets (1/10)

*"Just stop lying about shit. Just stop lying."* 161  10K  25K [Show this thread](#)

SHOW THIS THREAD

jack Retweeted



David Hanson @DavidHansonMP · Apr 25

Great to bring #holywell retailers and @Holywell_Town to the House of Commons today to talk about digital towns and the partnership with @SquareUK - lots of mps calling by to take ideas back to their towns



14 34 61

jack Retweeted



Brandon Borrmann @bborrmann · Apr 25

So deserved. If you haven't, read stories now.



Peabody Awards @PeabodyAwards

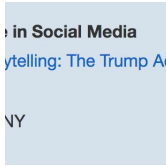
A #Peabody goes to @NPR & @ProPublica's radio news story "Lost Mothers: Maternal Mortality in the US," vital public service reporting that pushes the standard for vigilance, prevention, & equity in women's healthcare.

8 13 34



jack @jack · Apr 25

Congrats! Love @ProPublica



Eric Umansky @ericuman

We just won an award for tweetstorming.

rtdna.org/content/2018_r...

Show this thread

20 38 197

jack Retweeted



Emmanuel Macron @EmmanuelMacron · Apr 25

LIVE | To the American people.
Address to the Joint Session of Congress.

509 1.6K 3.7K



jack @jack · Apr 25
Good morning



153 77 1.3K

jack Retweeted



Hend Amry @LibyaLiberty · Apr 24
When Twitter works:

We're not bound to our wheelchairs

Teenager bound by wheelchair to enter in

3 18

Red Nicholson @rednz · 5h
Hey thanks, Jeff! There's also a reference to "being confined to" later in the piece which could also do with removal. It's negative, disempowering language which no disabled person thinks is okay

2 20

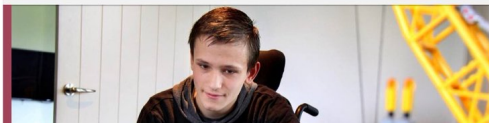
Jeff Tolan @jefftollan · 4h
Both these references have been removed and I've passed on your note to the newsroom too. Thanks so much for pointing them out.

1 1 20

jack (@jack) | Twitter

first Lego competition

Rebecca Moore · 14:28, April 23 2018



Red Nicholson @rednz · 4h

Check your weather

Teen wheelchair user enters first Lego competition

Rebecca Moore · 14:28, April 23 2018

183 10K 44K

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



NBA @NBA · Apr 24

KD gets the @warriors ready for Game 5 (10:30pm/et, @NBAonTNT)!
#NBAPlayoffs



374 2.9K 11K

jack Retweeted



Philadelphia 76ers @sixers · Apr 24

.@MeekMill has arrived.

#PhilaUnite x #HereTheyCome





Meek Mill and Markelle Fultz

256 14K 34K

jack Retweeted



Dave Free @miyatola · Apr 21

Dear God I wanna thank you for making me a real one.

25 1.5K 3.2K



jack @jack · Apr 21

What are yours?

183 39 215

[Show this thread](#)



jack @jack · Apr 21

3. I know nothing.

I am open to constantly learning from all perspectives, experiences, and ways of doing things. I want to consistently experiment with myself so I always improve. No fixed mindset.

58 234 823

[Show this thread](#)



jack @jack · Apr 21

2. Everyone knows everything.

Over time, everyone will become aware of everything I know, so I must always act out of truth and fairness.

17 154 599

[Show this thread](#)



jack @jack · Apr 21

1. Everything is connected.

Any action I take will be felt everywhere, and eventually come back to me. So I have to be mindful about how those actions contribute to, or take away from, something bigger than me.

35 218 747

[Show this thread](#)



jack @jack · Apr 21

In his book Principles @RayDalio asks everyone to share their life principles: the fundamental beliefs that guide you. Here are my current 3 (always iterating and improving).

54 218 775

[Show this thread](#)

jack Retweeted



Philip Lewis @Phil_Lewis_ · Apr 21

This is the weirdest stock photo ever



28 210 1.2K

Show this thread



jack @jack · Apr 21

"But small things, when compounded over time, tend to have big consequences."

Aubrey Marcus @AubreyMarcus

Maybe the best podcast I've done covering my new book #owntheday was with @bengreenfield. Check us out. bengreenfieldfitness.com/podcast/ownth...

14 27 166



jack @jack · Apr 21

talk about real time right

KANYE WEST @kanyewest

The more people contribute to real time global consciousness the faster we evolve

44 67 464

jack Retweeted



KANYE WEST @kanyewest · Apr 21

I don't subscribe the term and concept of God fearing. That's a dated mentality that was used to control people. We are in the future. If God is love and love it's the opposite of fear then... to fear God makes no sense

3.9K 21K 95K

jack Retweeted



Open Culture @openculture · Apr 20

John F. Kennedy Explains Why Artists & Poets Are Indispensable to American Democracy (October 26th, 1963) goo.gl/TK7KeC





12 267 500



jack @jack · Apr 20
"Starting with \$40 and a suitcase, former inmate built Arabi thrift store to help others"

25 102 356

jack Retweeted



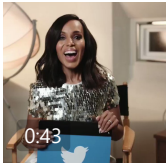
shonda rhimes @shondarhimes · Apr 20
I am forever grateful to all the #Gladiators out there. #ScandalFamForever



155 675 4.5K



jack @jack · Apr 20
Thank you @shondarhimes and @kerrywashington!



kerry washington @kerrywashington
Thank you #Gladiators ❤️ #TheFinalScandal

16 70 524

jack Retweeted



KANYE WEST @kanyewest · Apr 20

sharing is community holding information is capitalism

493 9.0K 45K

jack Retweeted



Cash App @CashApp · Apr 20

#CashAppFriday



167 45 214



jack @jack · Apr 20

Was definitely a mistake for us to say "in the coming weeks." Our fault. It's at least months of work, and we are aiming to launch by summer. Important for us to get this right.

Alex Kantrowitz @Kantrowitz

Remember when Twitter said it was going to launch an Ad Transparency Center "in the coming weeks" ahead of its hearings in Washington last fall? Still no sign of it six months later. [buzzfeed.com/alexkantrowitz...](https://www.buzzfeed.com/alexkantrowitz...)

49 86 418

jack Retweeted



Patrick Traughber @ptroughber · Apr 20

This is great. How about @GoldenGatePark?



Mayor Bill de Blasio @NYCMayor

Central Park goes car free in June. 24/7, 365 days a year — because parks are for people, not cars.

11 43 224

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



Julianna Hayes @Julianna · Apr 20
I'll be there too!

Aaron Zamost @zamosta
I'm encouraging my @Square colleagues to walk out of work at 10am tomorrow (for 17 minutes) to support the #NationalSchoolWalkout. I'm organizing this action as a parent and a citizen — it is not a company event. twitter.com/schoolwalkoutU...
Show this thread

2 8 48

jack Retweeted



Lara Cohen 🎤🔵 @Larakate · Apr 19
#Gladiators! Keep your Twitter fingers READY for the West Coast viewing peeps. We have some special surprises coming. #FinalScandal



Ryan Brown

4 9 48

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



Bo Han @bohan · Apr 19
"Speak out and someone will listen" - I love this simple, yet powerful perspective. I believe that this is what Twitter is meant to be, at it's core. It's a platform that makes us feel we're not alone. "Speak out, and someone will listen."

TechnicallyRon 🔵 @TechnicallyRon
I started using twitter when I was going full bananas. I wasn't sleeping, I was drinking more than anyone could imagine, basically I was screwing up every aspect of my life that I could.

Show this thread

3 37 126



jack @jack · Apr 19

Most of my meetings are now Google doc-based, starting with 10-minutes of reading and commenting directly in the doc. This practice makes time for everyone to get on same page, allows us to work from many locations, and gets to truth/critical thinking faster. Good thread 🙌

Steven Sinofsky @stevesi

Writing is more inclusive. It is easier to contribute, doesn't reward bullies and bullshitters, and allows for contemplation.

One note: for ESL, writing can be easier than speaking for many, but also...

Show this thread

77 613 2.9K

jack Retweeted



Katie Lowes @KatieQLowes · Apr 19

Mid live-tweet shout out to everyone at @Twitter. Thanks for everything. Seven incredible seven seasons of live-tweets. #TheFinalScandalLiveTweet

37 90 889



jack @jack · Apr 19

TechnicallyRon @TechnicallyRon

My book comes out tomorrow, and I just wanted to say thanks to the lot of you, and I apologise in advance, but this is a thread.

Show this thread

11 20 100



jack @jack · Apr 19

#GSWvsSAS


21 26 107


jack Retweeted



Alex Jacque @ajacque · Apr 13

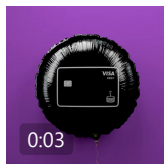
Wrote a few words about some recent work at @Square

**Square Engineering**  @SquareEng

A few words on improving @Square's documentation with a little help from design, by @ajacque.  squ.re/2ISqOgu

 3 10 52**jack**  @jack · Apr 19

A year of the Cash Card!

**Cash App**  @CashApp

#CashCard just turned one!  Share a photo of your Cash Card design, tag #CashCardBdayContest, and the top 3 most creative get \$500 loaded onto their card today!...

 18 14 92 jack Retweeted**Aaron Zamost** @zamosta · Apr 19

I'm encouraging my @Square colleagues to walk out of work at 10am tomorrow (for 17 minutes) to support the #NationalSchoolWalkout. I'm organizing this action as a parent and a citizen — it is not a company event.

**National School Walkout**  @schoolwalkoutUS

See you there!     Got any questions? Check out our Walkout guide for more information! [nationalschoolwalkout.net/table-of-conte...](https://nationalschoolwalkout.net/table-of-contents)

 9 29 116[Show this thread](#)**jack**  @jack · Apr 19

Always twitter.com/rickrubin/stat...

This Tweet is unavailable.

 35 132 592 jack Retweeted**Caviar**  @TryCaviar · Apr 19

Excited to welcome @ZestyApp to the @TryCaviar team, because lunch is the best time of the workday

6 20 49

jack Retweeted



KANYE WEST @kanyewest · Apr 19

it's not where you take things from. It's where you take them to

686 36K 114K

jack Retweeted



KANYE WEST @kanyewest · Apr 19

today will be the greatest day so far. Life keeps getting better and better.

1.2K 61K 185K

jack Retweeted



KANYE WEST @kanyewest · Apr 18

if you wanna see the true character of person watch the way they treat someone who can't do anything for them.

3.0K 225K 507K

jack Retweeted



Bernie Sanders @SenSanders · Apr 18

Thanks to @iamcardib for calling attention to the importance of Social Security.



563 7.8K 27K

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



TOP DAWG ENT @TopDawgEnt · Apr 18

Check in wit ya cities! thechampionshiptour.com We wanna see you at all the dates!!! #TDE





12 178 524

jack Retweeted



Kimberley Strassel @KimStrassel · Apr 18

That person who safely landed the ruptured Southwest plane? Tammie Jo Shults. One of the Navy's first female fighter pilots. Inspiring stuff.

[wsj.com/articles/the-r...](https://www.wsj.com/articles/the-right-stuff-at-southwest-airlines) via @WSJOpinion



The Right Stuff at Southwest Airlines

Chuck Yeager, meet Tammie Jo Shults.

[wsj.com](https://www.wsj.com)

68 613 1.8K



jack @jack · Apr 18

KANYE WEST @kanyewest

when you first wake up don't hop right on the phone or the internet or even speak to anyone for even up to an hour if possible. Just be still and enjoy your own imagination. It's better than any movie.

38 112 751

jack Retweeted



KANYE WEST @kanyewest · Apr 18

me and my friend Anthony Schiller always ask questions about time. Is time linear? I recently did an interview where I placed a high value on time. Everything means nothing until you make it something. You are your validator.

586 13K 60K

jack Retweeted



KANYE WEST @kanyewest · Apr 17

You have to protect your ability to create at all cost

971 72K 209K

jack Retweeted

Saul Williams @SaulWilliams · Apr 16

This is beautiful & well deserved @kendricklamar - means everything to see progressive lyricism, artistry & hip-hop rewarded in this manner 🙏❤️

Kendrick Lamar
has been awarded the
8 Pulitzer Prize in Music
for
'DAMN.'

The Pulitzer Prizes @PulitzerPrizes

Congratulations to @kendricklamar, @dangerookipawaa and @Interscope! #Pulitzer

11 153 582

jack Retweeted

Marshall Mathers @Eminem · Apr 10

Everyone thinks i dont write my own tweets but i wrote this one.

6.0K 63K 287K

jack Retweeted

The Associated Press @AP · Apr 16

Kendrick Lamar has won the Pulitzer Prize for music for "DAMN" the first non-classical or jazz artist to win the award.

102 4.4K 8.7K

jack @jack · Apr 16

Thanks team!

Twitter Los Angeles @TwitterLA

Such a pleasure to have @jack visiting us @TwitterLA today! #LoveWhereYouWork

31 27 259

jack @jack · Apr 16

Wow! Amazing recognition of a masterful poet and artist @kendricklamar

Kendrick Lamar
has been awarded the
8 Pulitzer Prize in Music
for
'DAMN.'

The Pulitzer Prizes @PulitzerPrizes

Congratulations to @kendricklamar, @dangerookipawaa and @Interscope! #Pulitzer

14 225 1.2K

jack Retweeted



Gasca 🌶️🦉 @gasca · Apr 16

Thank you everyone who submitted @Twitter Health proposals! 230+ proposals from institutions globally across topics: echo chambers, bots/misinformation, healthy discourse, info analyses & more. We'll be reviewing over the coming weeks & will follow up with semi-finalists then!

jack 🟦 @jack

We simply can't and don't want to do this alone. So we're seeking help by opening up an RFP process to cast the widest net possible for great ideas and implementations. This will take time, and we're committed to providing all the necessary resources. RFP: blog.twitter.com/official/en_us...

Show this thread

11 65 312

Show this thread



jack 🟦 @jack · Apr 13

Welcome back @kanyewest! twitter.com/kanyewest/stat...

This Tweet is unavailable.

338 5.8K 25K



jack 🟦 @jack · Apr 11

I miss tweetups

Alex Kantrowitz 🟦 @Kantrowitz

Thinking about doing a tweetup in DC tonight. Who's in?

Show this thread

107 60 530

jack Retweeted



Emma González 🟦 @Emma4Change · Apr 10

(1/2) People of Color experiences gun violence 10 times more often than white people do, and we have joined this fight Very Late. In FL and all around this country this disparity is painfully obvious, and the [#NorthwesternWalkout](#) is one of the many statements that students

213 4.2K 14K

Show this thread



jack 🟦 @jack · Apr 10

As I read it, this wasn't a call for civil war (author used as a provocative metaphor) or a one party system (author states both parties still exist), but a bunch of learnings and warnings for both parties. I disagree both parties can't work together.

86 29 135

Show this thread



jack 🟦 @jack · Apr 10

I thought this was a strong analysis and thesis of competing economic systems in the past (labor) and today (energy), where one ideology had to win completely to move us all forward.

20 21 105

Show this thread



jack @jack · Apr 10

I've been getting a lot of critical feedback on this tweet. Fair. I should have provided more context why I thought it was a "great read."

jack @jack

Great read twitter.com/ev/status/9809...

51 31 150

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



Tim Wu @superwuster · Apr 6

It has been underacknowledged that Trump's trade policies draw on Paul Krugman's ideas and strategic trade policy more generally (if not fully, to some extent.) The academic in me sees the trade war as one big economic experiment.

87 56 185

jack Retweeted



Maria Popova @brainpicker · Apr 6

"The poets (by which I mean all artists) are finally the only people who know the truth about us. Soldiers don't. Statesmen don't. Priests don't. Union leaders don't. Only poets."

#NationalPoetryMonth with James Baldwin:

24 196 477

jack Retweeted



Twitter Dev @TwitterDev · Apr 6

Last year we announced our plan to retire Site Streams & User Streams, and replace them with the Account Activity API (currently in beta). We are delaying the scheduled June 19th deprecation date.

123 787 674

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



Maria Popova @brainpicker · Apr 6

The Little Prince was published 75 years ago today. Here are Saint-Exupéry's original watercolors and the bittersweet true story behind the beloved book

brainpickings.org/2014/02/03/exu...

16 387 676



jack  @jack · Apr 6

Launching a new study today with [@SusanBenesch](#) and [@dangerousspeech](#) to help diminish abuse on Twitter. It's a simple idea, and we have an open and accountable way to share the findings.



Launching today: new collaborative study to dimini...

With multiple methods, online abuse can be greatly diminished—if we also discover which methods actually work in which situations.

medium.com

272 265 610

jack Retweeted



Vijaya Gadde [@vijaya](#) · Apr 5

Expanding and building [#TwitterTransparency](#) - our 12th Transparency Report!



Expanding and building [#TwitterTransparency](#)

our 12th biannual Twitter Transparency Report,

blog.twitter.com

23 34 100



jack  @jack · Apr 5

Great read

Ev Williams ✓ @ev

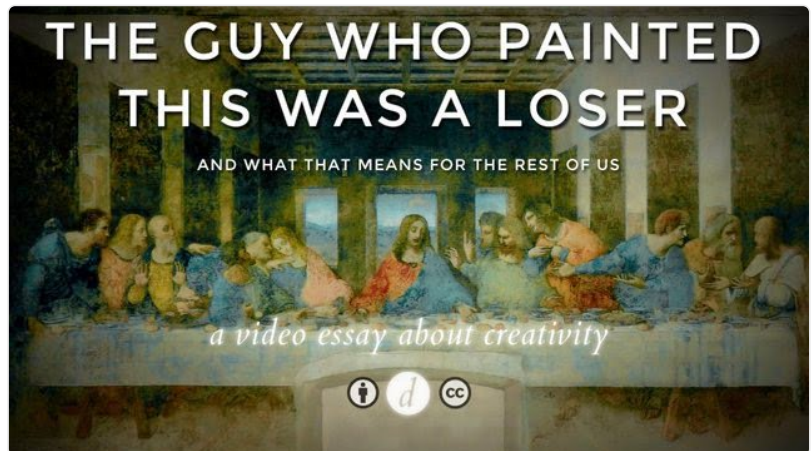
Interesting take: "Why there's no bipartisan way forward at this juncture in our history — one side must win" medium.com/@peteleyden/th...

2.8K 295 613

jack Retweeted

**Open Culture** @openculture · Apr 5

The Long Game of Creativity: If You Haven't Created a Masterpiece at 30, You're Not a Failure goo.gl/b8Mz30



17 103 219

jack Retweeted

**Earthquake Robot** @earthquakeBot · Apr 5

5.0 mag earthquake occurred 48.47mi SW of Channel Islands Beach, California. Details: eqbot.com/KoU Map:

98 457 456

**jack** ✓ @jack · Apr 5

"You live twice...if you realize you only live once."

117 884 2.4K

**jack** ✓ @jack · Apr 5

Wow

Sarah Lerner ✓ @SarahLerner

15-year-old Anthony Borges, who barricaded a classroom door with his body, prevented the Parkland gunman from entering, & suffered multiple gunshot wounds from doing so, was just released from the hospital. Everyone in that room survived the shooting, too. theroot.com/parkland-survi...

Show this thread

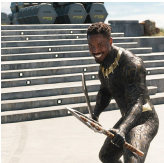
43 121 640

jack Retweeted

**Air** @ayoir · Apr 5

This is BIG to be played in the Middle East. With women leading the army, a woman being chief general, even the scientist is a woman! I love it. This is

amazing.



Shadow and Act @shadowandact

#BlackPanther will be the first film released in #SaudiArabia in 35 years, breaking country's ban on cinema
buff.ly/2GABa83

16 394 1.2K



jack @jack · Apr 5
Good morning

341 170 1.3K

jack Retweeted



Karen Attiah @KarenAttiah · Apr 5
my god.



Washington Post @washingtonpost

Police shoot and kill Brooklyn man after mistaking a metal pipe for a gun
wapo.st/2GyuhUB

29 24 67

jack Retweeted



The Independent @Independent · Apr 4
Sugar tax and other lifestyle levies will protect poorest from "catastrophic" cost

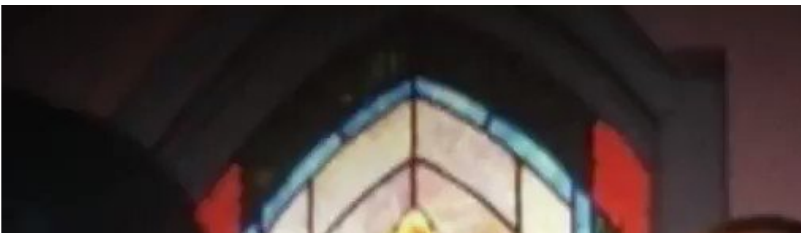
16 37 84

jack Retweeted



justin @Justinification · Apr 4
Wow, I've seen/heard a lot of MLK footage but this is the first time I've seen this interview. How profound this is.

NBC News



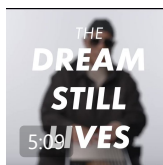


3.6K 216K 427K



jack ✓ @jack · Apr 4

What an amazing first tweet!



Stevie Wonder ✓ @StevieWonder

On April 4th, 1968 at 7:05 p.m. central time, Dr. King's life was cut tragically short. 50 years later a need for his dream to be fulfilled is far greater than ever. Share your dream & post your own #DreamStillLives...

56 374 1.5K



jack ✓ @jack · Apr 3

Dan Rather ✓ @DanRather

I guarantee you when future generations look back at the threats to the security of the United States, climate change (where Pres. Trump denies REALITY) will dwarf immigrants crossing the southern border (which Pres. Trump greatly exaggerates by stoking the politics of division).

148 168 847



jack ✓ @jack · Apr 3

We can't keep being reactive to this, thinking and praying it won't happen again at our schools, jobs, or our community spots. It's beyond time to evolve our policies. This is a simple and reasonable approach, and it won't solve all, but it's a good start: marchfourlives.com/how-we-save-li...

Donald J. Trump ✓ @realDonaldTrump

Was just briefed on the shooting at YouTube's HQ in San Bruno, California. Our thoughts and prayers are with everybody involved. Thank you to our phenomenal Law Enforcement Officers and First Responders that are currently on the scene.

1.1K 2.0K 6.5K



jack ✓ @jack · Apr 3

We're also aware of the misinformation being spread on Twitter. We're tracking, learning, and taking action. We're working diligently on product solutions to help.

Twitter Safety @TwitterSafety

We are also aware of attempts by some people to deceive others with misinformation around this tragedy. We are tracking this and are taking action on anything that violates our rules.

[Show this thread](#)

183 271 881

[Show this thread](#)**jack** @jack · Apr 3

I can't imagine what our friends at YouTube are feeling and dealing with right now. We're here for you and your families and friends.

60 336 2.2K

[Show this thread](#)

jack Retweeted

**Jaclyn Corin** @JaclynCorin · Apr 3

Replying to @realDonaldTrump



118 2.3K 9.3K

jack Retweeted

**Vadim Lavrusik** @Lavrusik · Apr 3

Active shooter at YouTube HQ. Heard shots and saw people running while at my desk. Now barricaded inside a room with coworkers.

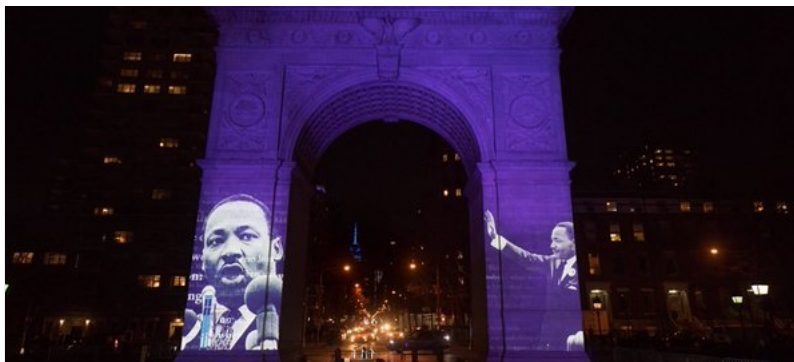
2.5K 30K 47K

[Show this thread](#)

jack Retweeted

**NYC Mayor's Office** @NYCMayorsOffice · Apr 3

Come to Washington Square Park tonight at 7:30 to hear Martin Luther King's final speech replayed and pay tribute to his legacy 50 years later.



Listen to MLK's final speech in Washington Square Park tonight

In Washington Square Park getting everything ready to honor Dr. King tomorrow night. Starting at 7:30 his likeness will shine onto the arch as his ...
[timeout.com](https://www.timeout.com)

6 54 155

jack Retweeted



Emma González @Emma4Change · Apr 3

The people with the power to make changes keep making the wrong changes; no matter how much we tell them to listen to us there will always be a backpack manufacturer saying, "Hey they need clear backpacks, we got you covered,"...

1.5K 11K 55K

[Show this thread](#)



jack @jack · Apr 3

Cash App is now available in the UK! Starting with how we began in the US: peer to peer money exchange.



Cash App @CashApp

UK! You can now download Cash App to send and receive money for free! Get it: cash.me/app

[Show this thread](#)

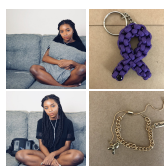
45 87 357

jack Retweeted



SZA @sza · Apr 2

Pls RT for my friend Leah who's dealing with new found tumors on her lung this week ! Shes so strong and I KNOW she can beat this ! 🙏 sending you love Leah !! ❤️🌟👑



leah @leahjvon

A RT can save my life. I'm 23, I have Lupus & Crohn's disease. I'm going through IV infusion treatments that involve a chemo. I'm on oxygen. I work from home & I'm in online school. I make items to pay for medical expense...

[Show this thread](#)

64 30K 32K

jack Retweeted



Codey Babineaux @Codeybab · Mar 28

Hi, I'm Codey Babineaux and I JUST GOT INTO PRINCETON 🤔🤔. It doesn't even feel real . From rags to riches. #Princeton #PU2022 #blackboyjoy



3.9K 56K 247K

jack Retweeted



Cash App @CashApp · Mar 30

Forget your Cash Card at the bar? You can pause it in the app until you get it back.



22 28 186

jack Retweeted



Darren Rovell @darrenrovell · Mar 22

Now THIS is what you call customer service!

Paid \$8 for wifi on @SouthwestAir and it isn't strong enough to stream March Madness 😞😞 Hold down the fort for me, @XavierMBB ...



Southwest Airlines @Southwes... · 3d

Replying to @renstoeckle
Sorry to disappoint, Renée. Please know we limit access to certain high bandwidth applications and websites. That said, you're up 34-32 at the half. - Mike

1 reply 1 retweet 18 likes



Renée Stoeckle @renstoeckle · 3d
Thanks, Mike. Any chance you can live tweet the second half for me?

68 replies 3.0K retweets 11K likes

- Xavier up 66-63. -Mike
- Southwest Airlines @Southwes... · 3d
Replying to @renstoeckle
With guards in foul trouble, Xavier going big. Kanter for two. Xavier up 66-57. -Mike
- Southwest Airlines @Southwes... · 3d
Replying to @renstoeckle
Macura with contact. And one going to the line. Xavier up 66-55. -Mike
- Southwest Airlines @Southwes... · 3d
Replying to @renstoeckle
Seminoles for three! First lead all half. 71-70 Seminole. -Mike
- Southwest Airlines @Southwes... · 3d
Replying to @renstoeckle
Xavier's Macura offensive foul driving to the line. He's done for the night with five fouls. -Mike
- Southwest Airlines @Southwes... · 3d
Replying to @renstoeckle
Tie game. 68 at 2:14 to go. -Mike
- Southwest Airlines @Southwes... · 3d
Replying to @renstoeckle
Seminole's foul on a 3pt. 70-68. -Mike
- Southwest Airlines @Southwes... · 3d
Replying to @renstoeckle
Florida St. timeout. 29.8 seconds to go. 16 on the shot clock. 71-70 Seminole. -Mike
- Southwest Airlines @Southwes... · 3d
Replying to @renstoeckle
Kanter for three. Air ball. Seminole's up 73-70. Seminole's ball. 70 seconds to go. -Mike
- Southwest Airlines @Southwes... · 3d

jack Retweeted



Arianna @aaaaajjjj04 · Mar 26
Cries in Bay Area



334 replies 50K retweets 147K likes

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



Philip Lewis @Phil_Lewis_ · Mar 29
Howard students found out employees stole over \$1M in financial aid so they took over their Administration building and started singing 'Bitch Better Have My Money.'

Spotlight Network



945 66K 182K

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



Stacey DePolo 🌍 #RiseForClimate @sdepolo · Mar 29

A must-read on the [#deleteFacebook](#) debate from [@jeffjarvis](#). His recommendations are more realistic than those proposed in the "Can Social Media Be Saved?" NYT piece circulating, IMO. bit.ly/2E5XyQq

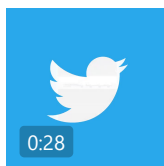


9 33 85



jack ✓ @jack · Mar 29

Something we've been wanting for a while: choose where live video should start playing and tweet it



Kayvon Beykpour @kayvz

Really excited to launch Timestamps, an easy way to point people to the part within a live video that matters most.

Show this thread

71 167 627

jack Retweeted



Cameron Kasky ✓ @cameron_kasky · Mar 28

Just some hastily-written words about [@Emma4Change](#)

believed that somebody made purely of light could never exist. That was until I met Emma González. Emma knew of me before we were brought together by tragedy, but I never knew of her. Boy, was I wasting my time on this planet not knowing Emma González. To those who have looked her in the eyes, I'm sure you understand, but to those who haven't—there is a goodness there that I have never seen before. Again, people can be amazing and beautiful embracing and loving their darkness, but Emma González simply does not have any. Emma is a pure beacon of light in this world that makes

González speaks for love. I swear on my life that I wouldn't be surprised if she could speak to animals. Everybody I work with is amazing and I'm going to be writing about everybody specifically, but I wanted to start with Emma because she is so much of what keeps us going. The light she brings with her brings us out of the darkness surrounding us. With Emma, no matter who you are, you are loved and embraced as long as there is goodness inside of you. Emma makes my team and I so much happier and more comfortable to be ourselves. My community just went through a great tragedy, but from the dark

850 5.0K 29K

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



deray

@deray · Mar 28

DMs for life!



Nhu Vuong Weinberg

@nhu

Surprise visit to the DM area by @deray! Thank you for using DMs and for sharing your stories with us ❤️

5

8

67

jack

@jack · Mar 28

Full discussion with Maryam @TopekaKSam and @ShakaSenghor now available



Square

@Square

Click to watch the conversation from our "Sister Hearts" film premiere in New Orleans.

It's a powerful discussion about incarceration and re-entry with @cut_50'...


Show this thread

16

18

73


jack Retweeted




Square

@Square · Mar 27


Introducing the new Square Appointments.




Online scheduling for customers




Calendar management



Point of sale built right into the app




FREE for individuals



More affordable for teams

squ.re/2upKBBI



21

132

555

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



Emma González

@Emma4Change · Mar 27



Emma Gonzalez @Emma+Change · Mar 27

Good morning ! If anyone wants to know what the 5 main things we are fighting for are, this link has a p good description 😊

1.1K 17K 55K

jack Retweeted



hayden korr @haykorr · Mar 26

I'm a photographer from MSD. I take pictures for our yearbook. This is my art form, and I am using it to create something beautiful and help me cope in my grieving process. I hope you enjoy some of the pictures I took in D.C.
#MSDStrong #MarchForOurLives



931 7.8K 46K

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



Jaclyn Corin @JaclynCorin · Mar 26

We're gonna vote you out, Steve.

Steve King @SteveKingLA

If you are a teenager & believe you won't be responsible enough to own a gun until 21, why should you vote before 21?

1.8K 19K 120K



jack  @jack · Mar 26

To all those in Sudan! 🙏

Ed Ho @mrdonut

Replying to @mrdonut @AbmBaha and 13 others

Friends in Sudan - thanks for the feedback on Trends, based on your insights we are now looking at offering improved localization which will improve Trends globally. We don't have a date yet but hope to have this out in the next few months.

 96  314  313 

 jack Retweeted



kathleencodes  @kathleencodes · Mar 24

I'm incredibly proud of the work we've invested @TwitterEng in a great candidate experience. More details in my interview here: [How To Get A Job At Twitter](#)

 7  38  149 

 jack Retweeted



Eric Nehm @eric_nehm · Mar 25

During his pregame availability today, Spurs coach Gregg Popovich was asked for his thoughts on yesterday's [#MarchForOurLives](#) in Washington, D.C. Here is his full, three-minute response:

Well, the future of the country is a pretty big thing. There's not one event that's going to signal what it's going to be like in the future. But I can tell you that I'm sure most everybody's got to be unbelievable proud and excited about those students and what they've done, because our politicians have certainly sat on their thumbs and just hidden. You know, to me it's almost like a dereliction of duty to watch all these people get killed with guns in so many different ways, whether it's nightclubs or schools or our cities, and it seems that the power and the money are more important than the lives.

So to see these teenagers demand this, you know it takes you back. And you think about it, the civil rights movement didn't really flip and change until people saw things on TV. You know, they saw policemen with fire hoses, and dogs biting old black men and women, people being beaten with sticks. And then you get to the Vietnam War, and we're in it forever and blah blah blah and then what happens? Film starts coming back with arms and legs blown off and coffins. And I can still remember the little girl that was napalmed running down the road. Things change when that happens.

And in this situation, these students are the same way. Images are important. Obviously, you can't put an image on TV of what happened in that classroom. That would be pretty horrifying, but if you just sit for a moment and imagine those bullets going through those bodies and what those bodies might have looked like afterward, how can the president of your country talk about all of the things he's going to do and then go have lunch with the NRA and change it. It's just cowardice. A real leader would have been in Washington, D.C. this weekend, not at his penthouse at Mar-A-Lago. He would have had the decency to meet with a group to see what's going on and how important it is. And how important our children should be to us.

So, for all those politicians involved, it's just a dereliction of duty. And they can talk about the age limit and the background checks and all that, but the real discussion is: what kind of a country, what kind of a culture do we want? To go back and investigate the Second Amendment, what does it really mean today? And what are we willing to give up for the safety of our children? The people in power don't want to talk about that and the fact that our president left town is a real indication of how much he really cares about anything other than feeding his insatiable ego.

 190  2.9K  6.7K 

 jack Retweeted



Adu Barkan  @AduBarkan · Mar 24



Auy Dairan @AuyDairan · Mar 24

Your daily reminder that @repjohnlewis is legit.



March For Our Lives

644 19K 93K

jack Retweeted



Ava DuVernay @ava · Mar 24

On this day in 1965, young people marched from Selma to Montgomery for the right of all citizens to vote. They marched and they triumphed. Today's young people march for safety against guns in our streets and our classrooms. We must make sure they win again. #MarchForOurLives



304 17K 49K

jack Retweeted



March For Our Lives @AMarch4OurLives · Mar 24

Watch LIVE as we #MarchForOurLives in the streets of Washington, DC to demand that we end gun violence and mass shootings in our schools and communities today pscp.tv/w/1gqxvpdoalRGB

1.4K 25K 60K

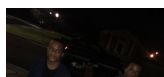
jack Retweeted



Cameron Kasky @cameron_kasky · Mar 23

Excited to hear you speak tomorrow and proud to march alongside you.

We are all stronger together. This is a unified front. I'm proud to have met you, Zion. You're one of the strongest people I've met. Honored to work with you on this as long as we need to. Change is coming.



Zion Kelly @zionkelly18

I lost my twin brother tonight to a gun. We were the



closest out of all people I love you, rest easy brother

148 1.8K 12K

jack Retweeted



Lin-Manuel Miranda @Lin_Manuel · Mar 24

Good morning.
I'm really trying not to sing @BenSPLATT's part today.
#MarchForOurLives #FoundTonight



240 4.8K 25K

jack Retweeted



Monica Owens @MonicaKonrath · Mar 22

Why do I use Twitter? I'm the only Physics teacher in my small town school and often need help figuring things out. Today, this amazing engineer from Harvard stepped in to help out! How awesome is that?!?

John Ferrier @jpferrierjr

Replying to @MonicaKonrath

Need some help? Where ya located?

121 2.4K 12K



jack @jack · Mar 24

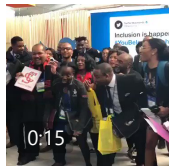
#MarchForOurLives

30 152 440



jack @jack · Mar 23

I love the @NSBE conference! #NSBE44 is my 3rd!



TwitterU Recruiting @TwitterU

One more video of swag surfin' at #NSBE44 with @jack!

26 67 289

jack Retweeted



Twitter @Twitter · Mar 23

Watch the #StudentsForChange Q&A with @TeenVogue now.

92 446 1.7K

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



therealkenidrawoods @KenidraRWoods_ · Mar 23

So honored for this opportunity to do a livestream with @twitter along side two other amazing voices. Tweet your questions using #StudentsForChange !!



Twitter @Twitter

Meet the students and activists speaking truth to power about gun violence and challenging the status quo.

@KenidraRWoods_ @NzaAriKhepra & @CliftonKinnie,...

9 125 688

jack Retweeted



DJBooth @DJBooth · Mar 22

Kendrick Lamar is Hip-Hop's Trojan Horse (Words by @Yoh31) djbooth.it/trojanh



Kendrick Lamar, TOP DAWG ENT, Punch TDE and 2 others

20 422 1.2K

jack Retweeted



Vijaya Gadde @vijaya · Mar 21

"Stop acting so small. You are the universe in ecstatic motion." -Rumi

"Either give me more wine or leave me alone." - also Rumi

[#WorldPoetryDay](#)

6 117 338

jack Retweeted



Dalai Lama @DalaiLama · Mar 19

The many factors which divide us are actually much more superficial than those we share. Despite all of the things that differentiate us – race, language, religion, gender, wealth and so on – we are all equal concerning our fundamental humanity.

738 24K 68K



jack @jack · Mar 20

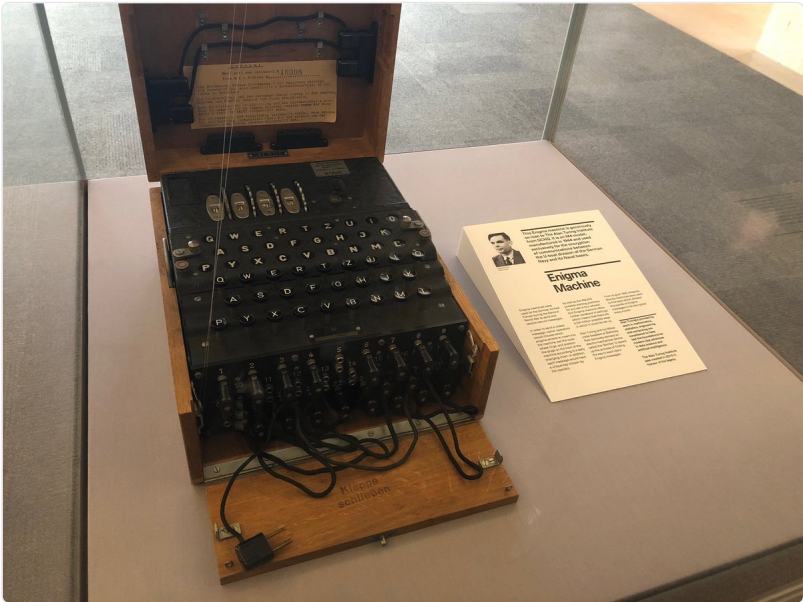


51 117 678

Show this thread



jack @jack · Mar 20
Crypto



105 534 2.7K

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



shadi rezvan @shadibr · Mar 20

Happy #nowruz and Persian new year to all who celebrate the first day of spring 🌱 wishing everyone a year full of love, happiness, health and prosperity 😊



13 28 172

jack Retweeted



Steven Dennis @StevenTDennis · Mar 20

This was six days ago. Today, a shooting reported at Great Mills High School.



Joy Shrum @JoyShrumTBN

Students @GMHS_SMCPS Great Mills High School joined tens of thousands of students nationwide for the #NationalSchoolWalkout to protest gun violence.



@thebaynetcom will have the full story.

229 32K 66K

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



Mollie Davis @davismOllie · Mar 20

Hi Twitter. I am in Great Mills HS. My school is on a very real lockdown threat and there's already someone possibly dead. Please pray for us.

1.5K 15K 49K

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



Lara Cohen @Larakate · Mar 19

Today was incredible. I was blown away by these students and how passionate and articulate they are. I'm incredibly thankful to work w the best colleagues in the game (like @leslieberland who has the biggest heart in the land. ❤️) #LoveWhereYouWork



7 16 187

jack Retweeted



David Hogg @davidhogg111 · Mar 19

"Where you see wrong or inequality or injustice, speak out, because this is your country. This is your democracy. Make it. Protect it. Pass it on."
- Thurgood Marshall

See you all Saturday.

#MarchForOurLives

685 6.7K 20K



jack @jack · Mar 19
#AskMSDStudents

22 59 201

jack Retweeted



Vijaya Gadde @vijaya · Mar 19
9th circuit!

Free Press @freepress

Twelve lawsuits filed by tech firms, states and advocates against the FCC over its #NetNeutrality repeal have been consolidated into one suit that will be heard at a federal appeals court in California. ow.ly/Gdne30j0kEZ

12 28 118

jack Retweeted



Emma González @Emma4Change · Mar 18
I just listened to it and I can't stop crying I'm gonna listen to this forever holy heck

Ben Platt @BenSPLATT

Honored to team up with @Lin_Manuel on "Found/Tonight," a gorgeous mashup of @HamiltonMusical and @DearEvanHansen arranged by the great @LacketyLac. Proceeds go to the incredible #MarchForOurLives Initiative, so stream & download & listen! #GunControlNow ...

214 3.2K 25K

jack Retweeted



Lin-Manuel Miranda @Lin_Manuel · Mar 19
#AskMSDStudents #MarchForOurLives

Two questions:

1) Are you all taking breaks and getting enough sleep? This is all a lot and the grownups are rooting for you; your safety & well-being are paramount.

2)



88 1.3K 12K



jack @jack · Mar 19

"The sons of black families from the top 1 percent had about the same chance of being incarcerated on a given day as the sons of white families earning \$36,000."

43 134 291

Show this thread



jack @jack · Mar 19

Today on here

Twitter @Twitter

Survivors. Students. Activists.

@Emma4Change @davidhogg111 @cameron_kasky @al3xw1nd @JaclynCorin @Ryan_Deitsch will start the journey to ...

35 61 290



jack @jack · Mar 19

"Black boys raised in America, even in the wealthiest families and living in some of the most well-to-do neighborhoods, still earn less in adulthood than white boys with similar backgrounds, ..."

58 322 588

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



Malala @Malala · Mar 18

My talk with #Letterman. Now streaming on @netflix: [netflix.com/letterman](https://www.netflix.com/letterman).



181 1.4K 7.1K



jack @jack · Mar 16
Maryam is an amazing force for good in this world. Please watch her story!

Square @Square
Proud to share the 4th film in our Dreams series, "Sister Hearts."
pscp.tv/w/bXxD9DEzOTky...
[Show this thread](#)

28 93 266



jack @jack · Mar 16
Nice meeting you!



Jabari Thomas @JabariThomas
The one and only Co-founder of Twitter @Square

28 28 230



jack @jack · Mar 16
Wow twitter.com/charliebinbags...

This Tweet is unavailable.

40 190 791

jack Retweeted



#cut50 @cut_50 · Mar 16
Today, our leaders @ShakaSenghor & #TopekaKSam (@TheLOHM) are down in New Orleans, meeting with the incredible Maryam, @jack, & the @Square team

jack (@jack) | Twitter
to talk about #Ugnity, both behind bars, & after release.

Livestream their short film at 4pm PST, & join the conversation.





jack  @jack

We premiered Maryam's film at Orleans Parish Prison today with @ShakaSenghor Topeka @TheLOHM and 30 currently incarcerated women


Show this thread

  30  83 



jack  @jack · Mar 16


We premiered Maryam's film at Orleans Parish Prison today with @ShakaSenghor Topeka @TheLOHM and 30 currently incarcerated women







 14  45  200 

Show this thread



jack  @jack · Mar 16

"Jack, this all started with a \$40 investment."—Maryam







 38  130  1.1K 


Show this thread

 jack Retweeted



Brooks Dennard Miller @brooksied · Mar 15

Welcome to @TwitterNYC ladies of @NeverAgainMSD  @madykravitz @dararosen01 @longlivekcx @car_nove @tayloryon_ @becca_schneid @emmaedowd @zoegordyyy @briannafisherr @lenisteinhardt #weloveyou!







3 49 216

Show this thread



jack @jack · Mar 15

A huge thank you to the women of @EagleEyeMSD for visiting us at Twitter! #NeverAgain

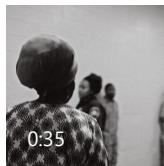


30 125 637



jack @jack · Mar 12

Going to New Orleans to premier this live. Maryam is an amazing force!



Square @Square

This is the story of Maryam, a woman building a business—and a life—after incarceration. Join us for the live premiere of our 4th short film, "Sister Hearts."

Show this thread

92 68 255

jack Retweeted



Jesse Dorogusker @JesseDorogusker · Mar 9

Featuring @BishaB is a no-brainer: knows her tech, runs a packaging project like a boss, and is a great colleague. Proudly working with her on @Square Hardware.

3 24 107

jack Retweeted



Lin-Manuel Miranda @Lin_Manuel · Mar 9

Raise a glass to the four of (those lil guys on the hashtag)
Tomorrow there'll be more of us...

Cameron Kasky @cameron_kasky

#MarchForOurLives

Show this thread

157 5.7K 39K

jack Retweeted



Open Culture @openculture · Mar 9

Bob Woodward Is Now Teaching an Online Course on Investigative Journalism--a
Course for Our Time bit.ly/2Frw5hJ



22 304 593

jack Retweeted



Jessica Verrilli @jess · Mar 9

So thoroughly impressed by @jackiereses

Meghan McNeil @meghanmcneil

"The most important thing we started with is inclusion. So how do people feel
once they're at @Square and an we create an environment that makes people
feel comfortable and then also helps them thrive." --@jackiereses, my boss
youtube.com/watch?v=-xO63B...

9 18 83



jack  @jack · Mar 9

I just did the same: \$500,000 to @AMarch4OurLives. I'm so inspired by all the conversations the Stoneman Douglas students are leading!
#MarchForOurLives

Oprah Winfrey  @Oprah

George and Amal, I couldn't agree with you more. I am joining forces with you and will match your \$500,000 donation to 'March For Our Lives.' These inspiring young people remind me of the Freedom Riders of the 60s who also said we've had ENOUGH and our voices will be heard.

 556  3.6K  19K 

 jack Retweeted



Chadwick Boseman  @chadwickboseman · Mar 8

.@Google searches for female directors spiked in 2017, so #InternationalWomensDay is the perfect time to celebrate a visionary, awe-inspiring queen. Make sure you head to theaters this weekend to check out @Ava's beautiful new film, #WrinkleInTime . #IWD2018



Ava DuVernay, A Wrinkle In Time and Google

 112  2.9K  13K 



jack  @jack · Mar 8

We supported this research and work by Deb and team. Important findings within that will help improve our work

Deb Roy  @dkroy

Great in-depth story on our new study. @yayitsrob captures many important nuances about the work including the challenges of defining "news" vs. "content", and the very personal experiences that started the research 5 years ago. twitter.com/yayitsrob/stat...

 32  50  223 

 jack Retweeted



Square  @Square · Mar 8

👉 Square's @jackiereses and @erinarchuleta on building an inclusive work environment.

 6  39  94 



jack  @jack · Mar 8
A conversation on [#health](#)



 164  375  845 



jack  @jack · Mar 8
[#InternationalWomensDay](#) – at Square HQ





54 210 1.2K

jack Retweeted



Megan Carlisle @megsraye · Mar 8

All our @TwitterWomen inspire me with their confidence, talent, intelligence and kindness. Kicking off #InternationalWomenDay @Twitter with @jenniferfraser #SheInspiresMe



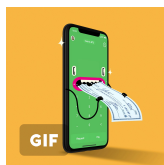
8 19 94

jack Retweeted



JC.heart @JocelynC · Mar 7

I told y'all @CashApp = the 🐶. I got an account number now (and the routing number) and I can get cash back?! Mannnn 🙌🙌



Cash App @CashApp

💰 PAYDAY! Cash App now supports direct deposits for your paychecks. Give your employer the account and routing number in your Cash settings, and we'll notify you the second that direct deposit hits.

Show this thread

2 9 51

jack Retweeted



Shailja Patel @shailjapatel · Mar 8

Read women.
Cite women.
Credit women.

Teach women.
Publish women.
Present women.

Acknowledge women.
Award women.
Amplify women.

Hire women.
Support women.
Promote women.

Hear women.
Believe women.
Follow women.

Pay women.
Pay women.
Pay women.

#IWD2018

1.5K 132K 270K

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



caitlin friel rabil @caitlinfrabil · Mar 8

Don't want to think about where I would be without @heySierra 🙏 Thankful for your continuous partnership and selfless mentorship 🙏 #SheInspiresMe

3 10 38

jack Retweeted



Leslie Berland @leslieberland · Mar 8

Especially this Twitter Woman 🙏. I'm sure (hope) this will embarrass her. @vijaya #SheInspiresMe



Vijaya Gadde

6 13 149

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



Leslie Berland

@leslieberland · Mar 8

Kicking off #IWD with a thread of inspiration and gratitude. Starting with @ava

On every level, in every way #SheInspiresMe



Ava DuVernay

6

25

204

Show this thread

jack

@jack · Mar 8

International Women's Day 2018 #InternationalWomensDay

21

106

271

jack

@jack · Mar 7

6:11

Please laugh again

Tap to Edit

I'm sorry.

61 88 470

jack Retweeted



Aaron Levie @levie · Mar 7

Amazon Alexa is apparently creepily laughing at random times. Which is basically the exact opposite of what the AI industry needed in a news cycle right now.

52 289 1.3K

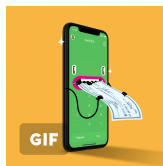


jack @jack · Mar 7

Really excited this is out!

Direct deposit your paycheck right into the Cash App!

Today with one download: store your money, send or receive it digitally, direct deposit your paycheck, create a personalized Visa card to use at any store or ATM, and buy/sell Bitcoin.



Cash App @CashApp

\$ PAYDAY! Cash App now supports direct deposits for your paychecks. Give your employer the account and routing number in your Cash settings, and we'll notify you the second that direct deposit hits.

Show this thread

56 234 768



jack @jack · Mar 7

Looking for a Social Science lead!

Liz Ferrall-Nunge @enunge

As part of our commitment to increase the collective health, openness, and civility of public conversation, we're hiring a Director of Social Science.

👉 You can apply here:

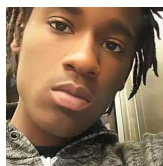
39 67 195

jack Retweeted



pdx law grrrl @pdxlawgrrrl · Mar 6

No Portland Police officer has ever been fired for killing an unarmed person, much less criminally charged. Now Quanice Hayes's family is seeking justice through a civil lawsuit, but they need help. Their crowdfunding campaign ends on 3/10 at noon PT. crowdjustice.com/case/quanice/



pdx law grrrl @pdxlawgrrrl

1. On February 9, 2017 a Portland police officer shot & killed 17-year-old Quanice Hayes. After Quanice was killed cops found a toy gun. Not a single police officer told the grand jury that they saw a gun before Quanice was...

Show this thread

17 989 952



jack @jack · Mar 7

We're going to do a periscope about this tomorrow (3/8) at 1pm Pacific from my account. Will introduce some of the core team (@gasca, @vijaya, @delbius), talk about RFP process, and listen to feedback and answer questions.

jack @jack

We're committing Twitter to help increase the collective health, openness, and civility of public conversation, and to hold ourselves publicly accountable towards progress.

Show this thread

54 170 390



jack @jack · Mar 6

Rick has been tweeting (and deleting) a thought a day...
twitter.com/rickrubin/stat...

This Tweet is unavailable.

39 81 344

jack Retweeted



Lupita Nyong'o @Lupita_Nyongo · Mar 6

If you want to go quickly, go alone. If you want to go far, go together. - African Proverb #Oscars 2018.



Winston Duke, Danai Gurira, Tiffany Haddish and 2 others

275 16K 58K

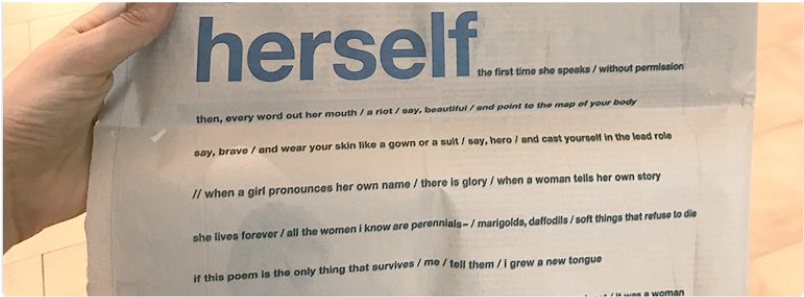
jack Retweeted



Denice Frohman @denicefrohman · Mar 5

Poem in the @nytimes today. 🙏🏿 #HereWeAre #Oscars





39 577 2.3K



jack @jack · Mar 5

A huge thank you to @leslieberland and her amazing team for raising the bar for all of us at Twitter #HereWeAre

Twitter @Twitter

We stand with women around the world to make their voices heard and their presence known. To bring them front and center, today and every day. Join us as we say #HereWeAre
cards.twitter.com/cards/gsby/5fa...

Show this thread

103 70 442

jack Retweeted



COMMON @common · Mar 5

"An artist's duty, as far as I'm concerned, is to reflect the times" Nina Simone



64 1.5K 4.9K

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



Ava DuVernay @ava · Mar 4

Happy to join fellow women of color storytellers @IssaRae @JenBrea and the legendary @JulieDash. Fierce poem by @DeniceFrohman. #HereWeAre



257 5.6K 14K

jack Retweeted



Jayanta Jenkins @Jayanta · Mar 3
#Saturday DJ #Live #TwinPeaks #OscarsWeekend

7 42 129



jack @jack · Mar 2
A call for existing research and researchers on public discourse health

Gasca @gasca

1/ We know there are a number of researchers studying Health-related topics – many for years and decades... twitter.com/WIRED/status/9...
Show this thread

69 73 231

jack Retweeted



Ed Ho @mrdonut · Mar 1
Always a great time to mention that we have engineers working in many places including cities where we don't have offices. Some of our most senior engineers are in cities you don't always expect.

Ed Ho @mrdonut

Replying to @mrdonut @cory_foy

We also have engineers working on my teams from their homes in Houston, Las Vegas, Minneapolis, Atlanta, and Austin. (I think there are a few more cities that I've forgotten)

...that I've forgotten,

14 24 96

Show this thread



jack @jack · Mar 1

Thank you for coming by!



Blair Imani @BlairImani

I just concluded a wonderful and productive meeting with @Jack and the @TwitterSupport team here in SF. I look forward to ongoing improvements to user safety and privacy. 🙌

33 39 361

jack Retweeted



eating sugar and telling lies @jilliancyork · Feb 28

I didn't have much time yesterday to reflect on what 10 years of being on Twitter has meant to me. A thread...

9 28 73

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



Social Machines @socialmachines · Mar 1

Thrilled to see our work with @cortico on public sphere health indicators referenced today by @jack as a step toward improving public discourse. Read more about our plans at cortico.ai/blog/2018/2/29...

jack @jack

Our friends at @cortico and @socialmachines introduced us to the concept of measuring conversational health. They came up with four indicators: shared attention, shared reality, variety of opinion, and receptivity. Read about their work here: cortico.ai/blog/2018/2/29...

Show this thread

15 61 126



jack @jack · Mar 1



Ed Ho @mrdonut

We still have much to do here and are committed to doing so while working to define health metrics for the public conversation. There are some very promising improvements that we can't wait to show everyone soon. twitter.com/jack/status/96...

16 30 122

jack Retweeted



Ed Ho @mrdonut · Mar 1

I encourage people who are passionate about these issues to look at our open positions. We need people from diverse backgrounds around the world to be successful here so I encourage you to apply even if you don't quite match the requirements in the job descriptions #GrowTogether 🌱

jack @jack

Thanks for taking the time to read and consider, and also, come help us: careers.twitter.com

Show this thread

20 121 322

[Show this thread](#)



jack ✓ @jack · Mar 1

Thanks for taking the time to read and consider, and also, come help us:

787 291 1.7K

[Show this thread](#)



jack ✓ @jack · Mar 1

We're going to get a lot of feedback on this thread and these ideas, and we intend to work fast to learn from and share the ongoing conversations. @Vijaya, @mrdonut and I will do a Periscope next week to share more details and answer questions.

173 215 888

[Show this thread](#)



jack ✓ @jack · Mar 1

We simply can't and don't want to do this alone. So we're seeking help by opening up an RFP process to cast the widest net possible for great ideas and implementations. This will take time, and we're committed to providing all the necessary resources. RFP:

151 688 1.5K

[Show this thread](#)



jack ✓ @jack · Mar 1

What we know is we must commit to a rigorous and independently vetted set of metrics to measure the health of public conversation on Twitter. And we must commit to sharing our results publicly to benefit all who serve the public conversation.

177 285 1.1K

[Show this thread](#)



jack ✓ @jack · Mar 1

We don't yet know if those are the right indicators of conversation health for Twitter. And we don't yet know how best to measure them, or the best ways to help people increase individual, community, and ultimately, global public health.

221 231 809

[Show this thread](#)



jack ✓ @jack · Mar 1

Our friends at @cortico and @socialmachines introduced us to the concept of



Our friends at [@cortico](#) and [@socialmachines](#) introduced us to the concept of measuring conversational health. They came up with four indicators: shared attention, shared reality, variety of opinion, and receptivity. Read about their work here:



Measuring The Health of Our Public Conversations

The Internet and social media have transformed modern society in many positive ways by connecting us to the world's information, enabling social connections that tra...

cortico.ai

236 613 1.9K

[Show this thread](#)



jack [@jack](#) · Mar 1

If you want to improve something, you have to be able to measure it. The human body has a number of indicators of overall health, some very simple, like internal temperature. We know how to measure it, and we know some methods to bring it back in balance.

175 267 1.1K

[Show this thread](#)



jack [@jack](#) · Mar 1

Recently we were asked a simple question: could we measure the "health" of conversation on Twitter? This felt immediately tangible as it spoke to understanding a holistic system rather than just the problematic parts.

147 295 1.1K

[Show this thread](#)



jack [@jack](#) · Mar 1

We've focused most of our efforts on removing content against our terms, instead of building a systemic framework to help encourage more healthy debate, conversations, and critical thinking. This is the approach we now need.

467 430 1.5K

[Show this thread](#)



jack [@jack](#) · Mar 1

While working to fix it, we've been accused of apathy, censorship, political bias, and optimizing for our business and share price instead of the concerns of society. This is not who we are, or who we ever want to be.

1.6K 444 1.6K

[Show this thread](#)



jack [@jack](#) · Mar 1

We have witnessed abuse, harassment, troll armies, manipulation through bots and human-coordination, misinformation campaigns, and increasingly divisive echo chambers. We aren't proud of how people have taken advantage of our service, or our inability to address it fast enough.

957 1.2K 3.2K

[Show this thread](#)



jack [@jack](#) · Mar 1

Why? We love instant, public, global messaging and conversation. It's what Twitter is and it's why we're here. But we didn't fully predict or understand the real-world negative consequences. We acknowledge that now, and are determined to find holistic and fair solutions.

378 497 1.9K

Show this thread



jack @jack · Feb 28



Twitter Blackbirds @Blackbirds
We're closing out this #BlackHistoryMonth with poetry night at @TwitterSF. Who's here?

23 30 256

jack Retweeted



Vijaya Gadde @vijaya · Feb 28

Time to start talking about the #TheGapTable - what is the percent of the cap table that belongs to women and URMs in Silicon Valley startups? Some thoughts from @helloangels three years in...



#TheGapTable – #Angels News – Medium
Three years ago this week, we launched #ANGELS and began investing in early-stage startups as a collective. Over 50 investments and...
medium.com

9 26 67



jack @jack · Feb 28

How #BlackTwitter and other social media communities interact with mainstream news: "Participants often use Twitter to circulate and raise awareness about issues of concern on their own terms without waiting for professional journalists to take interest." [kf-site-production.s3.amazonaws.com/media_elements...](#)

27 154 492

jack Retweeted



Kate @katejaiheelee · Feb 28

Excited to launch a feature that I wanted on the app!



Gasca @gasca
Launching Twitter Bookmarks!

9 24 187

jack Retweeted



Meredith Frost @MeredithFrost · Feb 27

Dwyane Wade wears sneakers with Joaquin Oliver's name on them after learning the Stoneman Douglas shooting victim was buried in his No. 3 Miami Heat jersey. [abcn.ws/2FDinW6](#)





11 152 600



jack @jack · Feb 28
Cleaning the interface up and adding a new feature: bookmarks

Twitter @Twitter
Today we are rolling out a new 'share' icon that allows you to:

☒

Direct Message Tweets to others

☒

Share Tweets via email or text message

Show this thread

128 181 734



jack @jack · Feb 27
Thread

Education Level	Group 1 (Black)	Group 2 (White)
High School Graduate	\$1,200	\$78,300
Some College	\$1,100	\$64,200
College Degree	\$23,400	\$180,000

Samuel Sinyangwe @samswey
Median wealth by education level and race.
insightcced.org/wp-content/upl...

48 543 816

jack Retweeted



Matt Pearce @matt Pearce · Feb 27
"The wealth gap between white and black Americans has more than tripled in the last 50 years, according to Federal Reserve data." TRIPLED

Washington Post @washingtonpost
Report: No progress for African Americans on homeownership, unemployment and incarceration in 50 years wapo.st/2opMCZ9

27 716 771



jack @jack · Feb 27
Congrats to Francoise and @Pinterest!

Aaron Zamost @zamosta
Great move for Pinterest. The only thing Francoise can't do is properly quote American idioms. She once told me that there are many ways to kill a cat.
twitter.com/Recode/status/...

19 26 138

jack Retweeted



Emma González @Emma4Change · Feb 26
Oh the tears just keep Coming



Mitchell Albert @mralbertmsd
Stoneman Douglas staff has heart 💜

141 1.3K 14K



jack @jack · Feb 26

"The rate of homeownership, one of the most important ways for working- and middle-class families to build wealth, has remained virtually unchanged for African Americans in the last 50 years."

44 227 340

jack Retweeted



Zach Klein @zachklein · Feb 26

The full rotation of the Moon as seen by NASA's Lunar Reconnaissance Orbiter.



51 962 2.1K

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



Emma González @Emma4Change · Feb 26
Bazaar Magazine was kind enough to offer an opportunity to write an article for them, they're really rocking it on the gun control op-eds. ❤️❤️ #GunControlNow #NeverAgain #MarchForOurLives

1.2K 11K 40K

jack Retweeted



Donovan Goliath @DonovanGoliath · Feb 23
Can we please retweet the hell out of Nigerian painter Oresegun Olumides work. DAMN



643 70K 95K

Show this thread

jack Retweeted



Franklin Leonard @franklinleonard · Feb 24
There's levels to it
You and I know

Russell Hainline @RussellHFilm

I haven't seen enough discussion yet about the fact that BLACK PANTHER's final battle takes place on an actual underground railroad.

7 43 232

**jack** @jack · Feb 25

James Baldwin Debates William F. Buckley (1965)

38 51 177

jack Retweeted

**Emma González** @Emma4Change · Feb 25

A gentle reminder that all we are aiming for here is stricter gun laws that make it harder for people to get guns (because it shouldn't be easier than getting a drivers license) and the removal of Military Grade Weapons from Civilian Society.

[#BanAssaultRifles](#) [#GunControlNow](#)

4.1K 53K 199K

jack Retweeted

**Mari Copeny** @LittleMissFlint · Feb 23

My name is Mari. Im 10 years old. In April I will have been living through the [#FlintWaterCrisis](#) for 4 years, I've been fighting for almost as long. I want to be President when I grow up. But until then I will fight for [#FlintKids](#)



870 39K 102K

[Show this thread](#)

jack Retweeted

**Sriram Krishnan** @sriramk · Feb 24

[New blog post] Choosing when and how to pay platform "taxes" as a tech company.

I started writing this post before joining Twitter, finally wrapped it up. Plan to do a series on tech strategy.

[sriramk.com/bigtechco-str...](https://www.sriramk.com/bigtechco-strategy/)


9 70 370






[Back to top](#)



Who to follow ·


[Refresh](#) · [View all](#)


- 

Biz Stone  

[Follow](#)
- 

Twitter  ... 

[Follow](#)
- 

dick costolo 

[Follow](#)



Find people you know
Import your contacts from
Gmail

[Connect other address books](#)

Trends for you ·

[Change](#)

#MondayMotivation
91.7K Tweets

#InsecureHBO 🧐
76.8K Tweets

Lawrence
51.9K Tweets

Molly
19.4K Tweets

Issa
44K Tweets

EGOT
37K Tweets

Nathan
66.8K Tweets

Coachella
3,777 Tweets

Kelli
5,600 Tweets

#OverwhelmMeIn4Words
2,103 Tweets

© 2018 Twitter [About](#)
[Help Center](#) [Terms](#)
[Privacy policy](#) [Cookies](#)
[Ads info](#)



Home



Moments

Search Twitter

Have an account? **Log in** **FederalCourtJourneys**

@FedCourtJourney

Follow

@LADAOOffice @TheJusticeDept @FBI
@OIGLABOPC @jack My comm has been cut
by Twitter's automated platform by religious
haters for my personal blog, these haters
committed hate crimes on me, on Twitter,
their intent was to murder me. And might
still try as they are stalking me

2:12 AM - 10 Sep 2018

**Fed****S**

@Fed

federalcourts.gov

Joined July 2017

[Terms](#) [Privacy policy](#)© 2018 Twitter [About](#) [Help Center](#) [Terms](#) [Privacy policy](#) [Cookies](#) [Ads info](#)



FederalCourtJourneys

@FedCourtJourney

Follow



@LADAOoffice @TheJusticeDept @FBI
@OIGLABOPC @jack and have been.
fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-co ... I was
gathering evidence on twitter and twitter has
now tampered with evidence and obstructed
Justice when it cut my twitter on my personal
blog, there was no violations, no laws broken

2:14 AM - 10 Sep 2018



FederalCourtJourneys

@FedCourtJourney

fedcourt.info

Joined July 2017



FederalCourtJourneys

@FedCourtJourney

Follow



@LADAOOffice @TheJusticeDept @FBI
@OIGLABOPC @jack with my tweets whereas
the religious haters did break laws, Federal
Laws and of course violated my free speech,
my 1st amendment, all cause religious haters
made false abuse reports to twitter? Or is
twitter also discriminating

2:16 AM - 10 Sep 2018



FederalCourtJourneys

@FedCourtJourney

fedcourt.info

Joined July 2017



FederalCourtJourneys

@FedCourtJourney

Follow



@LADAOoffice @TheJusticeDept @FBI
@OIGLABOPC @jack against me cause I'm a
Scientologist? I'll find out in Federal Court.
This is now the 2nd time twitter has done this.
Hate Crimes are a felony including attempted
murder.

2:18 AM - 10 Sep 2018

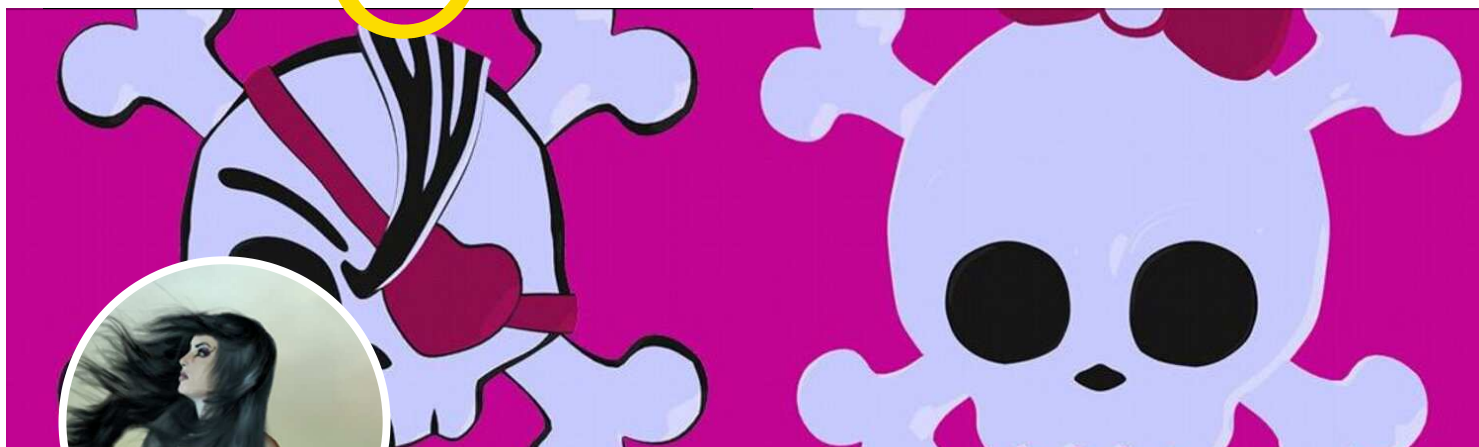


FederalCourtJourneys

@FedCourtJourney

fedcourt.info

Joined July 2017

Tweets
61.9KFollowing
18.6KFollowers
17.5KLikes
13Lists
0Moments
0

Edit profile

Kathy Gold

@mskathygold

I'm a scientologist not with the CofS or OSA with a viewpoint, my story, my side, I'm not Tom Cruise. I'm positive not bitchy negative like everybody else, yawn

[ScientologyForYou.info](#)

Joined July 2010

Photos and videos

ERE'S MY
CENTS ON TI
URDER OF
HAT GUY IN
LORIDA

VILL NEVER
VE LONG
OUGH TO
ECEIVE ALL
AMAGES

ON'T AME
THER
ANS?

Tweets

Tweets & replies

Media

You Retweeted

**Kathy Gold** @adventuresofkg · Sep 7

IF CHRISSIE OR ANY OF HER ACCOMPLICES COME NEAR ME OFFLINE
kathygold.weebly.com/money/if-chris... #ChrissieCarnellBixler #ChrissieCarnell
#ChrissieBixler #HerAccomplices #TheRealWorld #Offline

IF CHRISSIE OR
ANY OF HER
ACCOMPLICES
COME NEAR ME
OFFLINE

5

2



You Retweeted

**Kathy Gold** @adventuresofkg · Sep 6

CHRISSIE CARNELL BIXLER AND HER ACCOMPLICES ARE LIKE PERMIT PATTY
kathygold.weebly.com/money/chrissie... #ChrissieCarnellBixler #Accomplices
#PermitPatty #ReligiousHaters #FightBackAgainstReligiousHaters
#MakeBankOffTheirHate

CHRISSIE CARNELL
BIXLER AND HER
ACCOMPLICES ARE
LIKE PERMIT PATTY

1 1

You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Sep 4

CHRISSIE BIXLER CARNELL IS A RELIGIOUS HATER

kathygold.weebly.com/love/chrissie-... @dannymasterson @netflix @Newsweek @thedailybeast @HuffPost @DailyMailUK @FoxNews @people I'm just doing my due diligence as a Scientologist #ChrissieBixlerCarnell #ChrissieBixler #ChrissieCarnell

CHRISSIE BIXLER
CARNELL IS A
RELIGIOUS
HATER

15 1

You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Sep 3

KANYE CAN RUN FOR PRESIDENT BUT HE WON'T WIN

kathygold.weebly.com/money/kanye-ca... #KanyeWest #HeWontWinForPresident #HelsOutQualed #HelsOutQualified #Meds #PsychDrugs #Bipolar #MentalIllness #MentalDisorders

KANYE CAN RUN
FOR PRESIDENT
BUT HE WON'T
WIN

1 1

You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Sep 2

CHRISSIE BIXLER CARNELL'S STORY ON TONY ORTEGA'S BLOG HAS BEEN DELETED kathygold.weebly.com/money/chrissie... #ChrissieBixlerCarnell #ChrissieBixler #ChrissieCarnell #TonyOrtega @ChrissieBixler

CHRISSIE BIXLER
CARNELL'S STORY
ON TONY ORTEGA'S

BLOG HAS BEEN DELETED

5 1 1

You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Sep 2

HERE'S WHAT'S GONNA HAPPEN TO JETT AKA LRH AFTER THE NEW IMPLANT STATION NETWORK IS SET UP kathygold.weebly.com/money/heres-wh... #Jett #LRH #NewImplantStationNetwork #Payback #UpAndComins

HERE'S WHAT'S GONNA HAPPEN TO JETT AKA LRH AFTER THE NEW IMPLANT STATION NETWORK IS SET UP

1

You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Sep 2

FALSE DATA STRIPPING OF THIS FOUNDER'S PR kathygold.weebly.com/money/false-da... #FalseDataStripping #FalseData #LRH #LRonHubbard #Founder #Dianetics #Scientology

FALSE DATA STRIPPING OF THIS FOUNDER'S PR

1

You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Aug 31

PEOPLE THAT ARE CORRUPT AND ABUSIVE LIKE LORETTA LYNCH kathygold.weebly.com/money/people-t... #LorettaLynch #Corruption #Abuse

PEOPLE THAT ARE CORRUPT

AND ABUSIVE
LIKE LORETTA
LYNCH

1 1 1

You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Aug 30

EVERYBODY ASSUMES MY INCIDENTS WITH THE POLICE IS ISOLATED
kathygold.weebly.com/money/everybod... #chrissiearnell #chrissiebixler #cops
#police #lawenforcement #FBI #FBIBlackOpsTeam #Anons #Scientology
#SameShitDifferentDay

EVERYBODY
ASSUMES MY
INCIDENTS WITH
THE POLICE IS
ISOLATED

1

You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Aug 29

THIS COP THAT WAS FIRED FOR SHOOTING GUY ON PCP
kathygold.weebly.com/money/this-cop... #LawEnforcement #Cops #Police
#AllPoliceUnions #Corruption #Abuse

THIS COP THAT
WAS FIRED FOR
SHOOTING GUY
ON PCP

1

You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Aug 23

MY EVAL OF ASIA ARGENTO AND JIMMY BENNETT
kathygold.weebly.com/money/my-eval-... @AsiaArgento #JimmyBennett
#MyEval #MeToo 🙋 #MeTooMovement

MY EVAL OF ASIA

ARGENTO AND JIMMY BENNETT

1 1

You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Aug 18

SECURITY CLEARANCES FOR RETIRED GOV WORKERS - MY 2 CENTS
kathygold.weebly.com/money/security... #SecurityClearances
#RetiredGovWorkers #SallyYates #SusanRice

SECURITY CLEARANCES FOR RETIRED GOV WORKERS - MY 2 CENTS

1 1

You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Aug 16

GOING TO WAR AGAINST DISNEY - I DON'T ADVISE IT IF YOU CARE ABOUT
YOUR CAREER kathygold.weebly.com/money/going-to... #Disney #NoWar
#IAdviseAgainstIt #ThereAreBetterMoreProActiveWaysAgainstDisney

GOING TO WAR AGAINST DISNEY - I DON'T ADVISE IT IF YOU CARE ABOUT YOUR CAREER

1 1

You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Aug 15

THIS IS PRISON REFORM kathygold.weebly.com/money/this-is-... #PrisonReform

#BattleFieldEarth #FunGame youtu.be/w-SUVp44BZQ #MyMilitaryWholetrack
#LMAO

THIS IS PRISON
REFORM



You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Aug 13

IF SCILONS AND EX SCILONS WANT TO GET OUT OF THIS PRISON PLANET MAZE
AND GO TO TARGET A kathygold.weebly.com/love/if-scilon...
#GetOutOfPrisonPlanetMaze #Scientologists #ExSciencologists

IF SCILONS AND EX
SCILONS WANT TO
GET OUT OF THIS
PRISON PLANET MAZE
AND GO TO TARGET A



You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Aug 13

HOW SHIT WORKS WHEN YOU'RE OT AND YOU HAVE MY PAST LIVES AND
UNDERSTAND AND COMPREHEND IMPLANTS kathygold.weebly.com/love/how-shit-...
#Scientology #OT #PsychicAbility #Exteriorization #PastLives

HOW SHIT WORKS
WHEN YOU'RE OT AND
YOU HAVE MY PAST
LIVES AND
UNDERSTAND AND
COMPREHEND
IMPLANTS



You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Aug 12

MY 2CENTS ABOUT THE MOTHERS OF THE MOVEMENT RUNNING FOR OFFICE
kathygold.weebly.com/money/my-2cent #SabrinaFulton #LezleyMcSpadden

kathygold.weebly.com/money/my-2cent... #sybilmaraton #LezleyMcSpadden
#GwenCarr #ReedVeal #LuciaMcBath #MariaHamilton
#CleopatraPendletonCowley #AnnetteNanceHolt #WandaJohnson

MY 2CENTS ABOUT
THE MOTHERS OF
THE MOVEMENT
RUNNING FOR
OFFICE



You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Aug 9

HERE'S MY EVAL OF THIS VID OF LRH [kathygold.weebly.com/money/heres-my...](http://kathygold.weebly.com/money/heres-my-...)
#LRonHubbard #Eval #Evaluation

HERE'S MY EVAL
OF THIS VID OF
LRH



You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Aug 9

FOR ALL THE PEOPLE THAT THINK I'M STUPID FOR DOING THE RIGHT THING
kathygold.weebly.com/money/for-all-... #DoingTheRightThingHasItsRewards
#DoingTheRightThingHasItsBenefits

FOR ALL THE
PEOPLE THAT
THINK I'M STUPID
FOR DOING THE
RIGHT THING



You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Aug 8

THE MAJORITY OF THE POPULATION WONT MAKE IT TO TARGET A
[kathygold.weebly.com/money/the-majo...](http://kathygold.weebly.com/money/the-majo-...) #TargetA

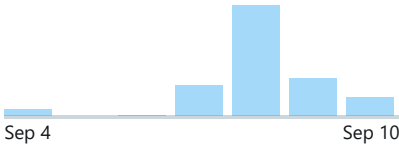
#MostGeneralPopWontMakeIt #PrisonPlanetMaze #AndIDontCare
#NotMyProblem #NotResponsibleNorAccountableForTheirActions
#NotResponsibleNorAccountableForTheirSouls #TheyAre

THE MAJORITY
OF THE
POPULATION
WONT MAKE IT
TO TARGET A



Your Tweet activity




Your Tweets earned **4,140 impressions** over the last **week**




View your top Tweets

Who to follow

Refresh · View all

-  **Juveyel** @j... ×
Follow
-  **Wayne Sn...** ×
Follow
-  **Rachel Ch...** ×
Follow

 Find people you know

Trends for you

Change

Sam Darnold
31.9K Tweets

#Jets 
19.5K Tweets

#NYJvsDET

19.8K Tweets

Lions

74.4K Tweets

Stafford

12K Tweets

#QueenRadio

Nicki Minaj addresses Cardi B confrontation that happened during Fashion Week party

#911Day

2,363 Tweets

#NationalSuicidePreventionDay

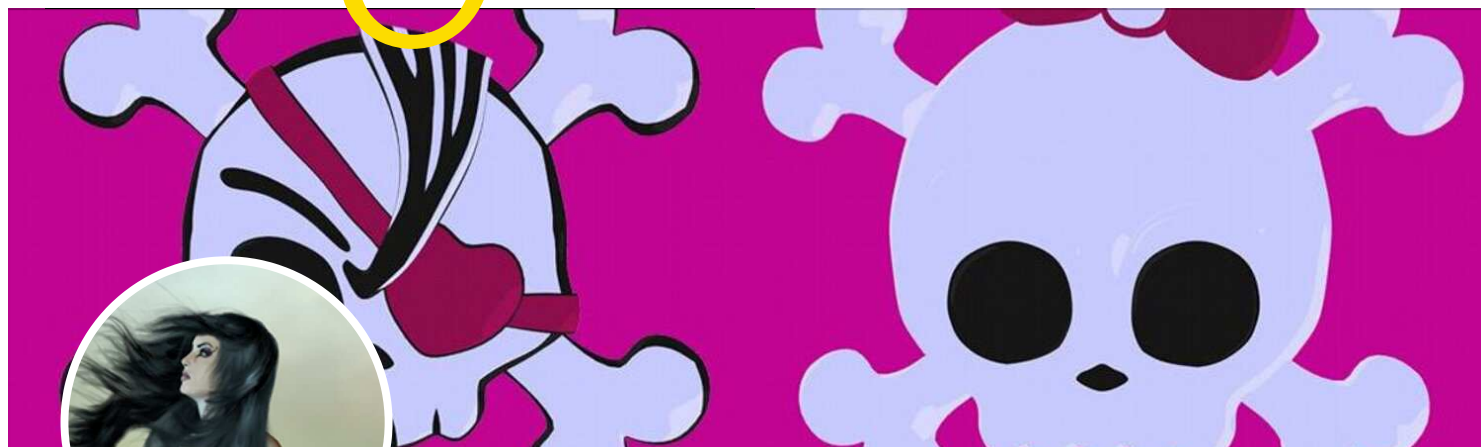
9,873 Tweets

#MusicMonday

9,476 Tweets

#MondayNightFootball

4,667 Tweets

Tweets
61.9KFollowing
18.6KFollowers
17.5KLikes
13Lists
0Moments
0

Edit profile

Kathy Gold

@mskathygold

I'm a scientologist not with the CofS or OSA with a viewpoint, my story, my side, I'm not Tom Cruise. I'm positive not bitchy negative like everybody else, yawn

[ScientologyForYou.info](#)

Joined July 2010

Photos and videos

ERE'S MY
CENTS ON TI
URDER OF
HAT GUY IN
LORIDA

VILL NEVER
VE LONG
OUGH TO
ECEIVE ALL
AMAGES

ON'T AME
THER
ANS?

Tweets

Tweets & replies

Media

You Retweeted

**Kathy Gold** @adventuresofkg · Sep 7

IF CHRISSIE OR ANY OF HER ACCOMPLICES COME NEAR ME OFFLINE
[kathygold.weebly.com/money/if-chris...](#) #ChrissieCarnellBixler #ChrissieCarnell
#ChrissieBixler #HerAccomplices #TheRealWorld #Offline

IF CHRISSIE OR
ANY OF HER
ACCOMPLICES
COME NEAR ME
OFFLINE

5

2



You Retweeted

**Kathy Gold** @adventuresofkg · Sep 6

CHRISSIE CARNELL BIXLER AND HER ACCOMPLICES ARE LIKE PERMIT PATTY
[kathygold.weebly.com/money/chrissie...](#) #ChrissieCarnellBixler #Accomplices
#PermitPatty #ReligiousHaters #FightBackAgainstReligiousHaters
#MakeBankOffTheirHate

CHRISSIE CARNELL
BIXLER AND HER
ACCOMPLICES ARE
LIKE PERMIT PATTY

1 1

You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Sep 4

CHRISSIE BIXLER CARNELL IS A RELIGIOUS HATER

kathygold.weebly.com/love/chrissie-... @dannymasterson @netflix @Newsweek @thedailybeast @HuffPost @DailyMailUK @FoxNews @people I'm just doing my due diligence as a Scientologist #ChrissieBixlerCarnell #ChrissieBixler #ChrissieCarnell

CHRISSIE BIXLER
CARNELL IS A
RELIGIOUS
HATER

15 1

You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Sep 3

KANYE CAN RUN FOR PRESIDENT BUT HE WON'T WIN

kathygold.weebly.com/money/kanye-ca... #KanyeWest #HeWontWinForPresident #HelsOutQualed #HelsOutQualified #Meds #PsychDrugs #Bipolar #MentalIllness #MentalDisorders

KANYE CAN RUN
FOR PRESIDENT
BUT HE WON'T
WIN

1 1

You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Sep 2

CHRISSIE BIXLER CARNELL'S STORY ON TONY ORTEGA'S BLOG HAS BEEN DELETED kathygold.weebly.com/money/chrissie... #ChrissieBixlerCarnell #ChrissieBixler #ChrissieCarnell #TonyOrtega @ChrissieBixler

CHRISSIE BIXLER
CARNELL'S STORY
ON TONY ORTEGA'S

BLOG HAS BEEN DELETED



5



1



1



You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Sep 2

HERE'S WHAT'S GONNA HAPPEN TO JETT AKA LRH AFTER THE NEW IMPLANT STATION NETWORK IS SET UP kathygold.weebly.com/money/heres-wh... #Jett #LRH #NewImplantStationNetwork #Payback #UpAndComins

HERE'S WHAT'S GONNA HAPPEN TO JETT AKA LRH AFTER THE NEW IMPLANT STATION NETWORK IS SET UP



1



You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Sep 2

FALSE DATA STRIPPING OF THIS FOUNDER'S PR kathygold.weebly.com/money/false-da... #FalseDataStripping #FalseData #LRH #LRonHubbard #Founder #Dianetics #Scientology

FALSE DATA STRIPPING OF THIS FOUNDER'S PR



1



You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Aug 31

PEOPLE THAT ARE CORRUPT AND ABUSIVE LIKE LORETTA LYNCH kathygold.weebly.com/money/people-t... #LorettaLynch #Corruption #Abuse

PEOPLE THAT ARE CORRUPT

AND ABUSIVE
LIKE LORETTA
LYNCH

1 1 1

You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Aug 30

EVERYBODY ASSUMES MY INCIDENTS WITH THE POLICE IS ISOLATED
kathygold.weebly.com/money/everybod... #chrissiearnell #chrissiebixler #cops
#police #lawenforcement #FBI #FBIBlackOpsTeam #Anons #Scientology
#SameShitDifferentDay

EVERYBODY
ASSUMES MY
INCIDENTS WITH
THE POLICE IS
ISOLATED

1

You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Aug 29

THIS COP THAT WAS FIRED FOR SHOOTING GUY ON PCP
kathygold.weebly.com/money/this-cop... #LawEnforcement #Cops #Police
#AllPoliceUnions #Corruption #Abuse

THIS COP THAT
WAS FIRED FOR
SHOOTING GUY
ON PCP

1

You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Aug 23

MY EVAL OF ASIA ARGENTO AND JIMMY BENNETT
kathygold.weebly.com/money/my-eval-... @AsiaArgento #JimmyBennett
#MyEval #MeToo 🙋 #MeTooMovement

MY EVAL OF ASIA

ARGENTO AND JIMMY BENNETT



1



1



You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Aug 18

SECURITY CLEARANCES FOR RETIRED GOV WORKERS - MY 2 CENTS

kathygold.weebly.com/money/security... #SecurityClearances

#RetiredGovWorkers #SallyYates #SusanRice

SECURITY CLEARANCES FOR RETIRED GOV WORKERS - MY 2 CENTS



1



You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Aug 16

GOING TO WAR AGAINST DISNEY - I DON'T ADVISE IT IF YOU CARE ABOUT

YOUR CAREER kathygold.weebly.com/money/going-to... #Disney #NoWar

#IAdviseAgainstIt #ThereAreBetterMoreProActiveWaysAgainstDisney

GOING TO WAR AGAINST DISNEY - I DON'T ADVISE IT IF YOU CARE ABOUT YOUR CAREER



1



You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Aug 15

THIS IS PRISON REFORM kathygold.weebly.com/money/this-is-... #PrisonReform

#BattleFieldEarth #FunGame youtu.be/w-SUVp44BZQ #MyMilitaryWholetrack
#LMAO

THIS IS PRISON
REFORM



You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Aug 13

IF SCILONS AND EX SCILONS WANT TO GET OUT OF THIS PRISON PLANET MAZE
AND GO TO TARGET A kathygold.weebly.com/love/if-scilon...
#GetOutOfPrisonPlanetMaze #Scientologists #ExSciencologists

IF SCILONS AND EX
SCILONS WANT TO
GET OUT OF THIS
PRISON PLANET MAZE
AND GO TO TARGET A



You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Aug 13

HOW SHIT WORKS WHEN YOU'RE OT AND YOU HAVE MY PAST LIVES AND
UNDERSTAND AND COMPREHEND IMPLANTS kathygold.weebly.com/love/how-shit-...
#Scientology #OT #PsychicAbility #Exteriorization #PastLives

HOW SHIT WORKS
WHEN YOU'RE OT AND
YOU HAVE MY PAST
LIVES AND
UNDERSTAND AND
COMPREHEND
IMPLANTS



You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Aug 12

MY 2CENTS ABOUT THE MOTHERS OF THE MOVEMENT RUNNING FOR OFFICE
kathygold.weebly.com/money/my-2cent #SabrinaFulton #LezleyMcSpadden

kathygold.weebly.com/money/my-2cent... #sybilmaraton #LezleyMcSpadden
#GwenCarr #ReedVeal #LuciaMcBath #MariaHamilton
#CleopatraPendletonCowley #AnnetteNanceHolt #WandaJohnson

MY 2CENTS ABOUT
THE MOTHERS OF
THE MOVEMENT
RUNNING FOR
OFFICE



You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Aug 9

HERE'S MY EVAL OF THIS VID OF LRH [kathygold.weebly.com/money/heres-my...](http://kathygold.weebly.com/money/heres-my-...)
#LRonHubbard #Eval #Evaluation

HERE'S MY EVAL
OF THIS VID OF
LRH



You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Aug 9

FOR ALL THE PEOPLE THAT THINK I'M STUPID FOR DOING THE RIGHT THING
kathygold.weebly.com/money/for-all-... #DoingTheRightThingHasItsRewards
#DoingTheRightThingHasItsBenefits

FOR ALL THE
PEOPLE THAT
THINK I'M STUPID
FOR DOING THE
RIGHT THING



You Retweeted



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · Aug 8

THE MAJORITY OF THE POPULATION WONT MAKE IT TO TARGET A
[kathygold.weebly.com/money/the-majo...](http://kathygold.weebly.com/money/the-majo-...) #TargetA

#MostGeneralPopWontMakelt #PrisonPlanetMaze #AndIDontCare
#NotMyProblem #NotResponsibleNorAccountableForTheirActions
#NotResponsibleNorAccountableForTheirSouls #TheyAre

THE MAJORITY
OF THE
POPULATION
WONT MAKE IT
TO TARGET A



Your Tweet activity




Your Tweets earned **3,963 impressions** over the last **week**



View your top Tweets

Who to follow

Refresh · View all

-  **Juveyel** @j... ×
[Follow](#)
-  **Lavish Wa...** ×
[Follow](#)
-  **iLiftTV** @i... ×
[Follow](#)

 Find people you know

Trends for you

Change

#InsecureHBO 🧑
75.4K Tweets

Lawrence
50.3K Tweets

#MondayMotivation

76.9K Tweets

EGOT

34K Tweets

Issa

44.3K Tweets

Kelli

5,511 Tweets

Molly

19.3K Tweets

#WorldSuicidePreventi
onDay 

47.7K Tweets

Nathan

65.4K Tweets

#MondayMorning

7,604 Tweets



Search Twitter



Tweet

Trends for you · Change

#InsecureHBO 🧐

75.4K Tweets

Lawrence

50.3K Tweets

#MondayMotivation

76.9K Tweets

EGOT

34K Tweets

Issa

44.4K Tweets

Kelli

5,523 Tweets

Molly

19.3K Tweets

#WorldSuicidePreventionDay 🧡

47.7K Tweets

#MondayMorning

7,604 Tweets

Nathan

65.4K Tweets

Who to follow · Refresh · View all



CNN Breaking News 🔵 @... ×

Follow



ロータス @LOTUS_BY_PLA... ×

Follow



BTS UPDATES @BTSdailyin... ×

Follow

Find people you know

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
 Privacy policy Cookies Ads info Brand Blog
 Status Apps Jobs Advertise Marketing
 Businesses Developers

All Mentions

Settings

♥ Kerry 🗨️ liked Tweets you were included in · 9m

Sera @SeriouslySera

Lol at least he wont be surprised when they come for him! 😂

10 other likes



ULTRA Pure Gold Yacht liked this reply · 47m

CoconutGrove 🌴🌴 6 🐱 6 🐱 6 @GroveCoconut606

Think it's been dead a long time hun, I've never been on one date in my life ...



ULTRA Pure Gold Yacht liked this reply · 48m

CoconutGrove 🌴🌴 6 🐱 6 🐱 6 @GroveCoconut606

Oh they will live you for life for that too 😂



Sera @SeriouslySera · 2h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

Lol at least he wont be surprised when they come for him! 😂



1



♥ Dice liked Tweets you were included in · 2h

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

Oh he's been tweeting me directly tonight. His usual sick sexual per...



10 other likes

♥ blamps liked Tweets you were included in · 3h

Melissa Paris @1225paris

So here is FETTI talking about the evidence. His words, not mine. Show me a...

1 other like



Fetti h G @Bouromeo · 3h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

a that's Right Yo! I'm just your average DemiGod!!If you're going to quote me,get it Right! meh!



♥ Anne Krzanowski liked Tweets you were included in · 4h

Kerry 🗨️ @Laceylove03

Oh god was he off on one again last night?? So he finally unblocked you!

10 other likes



frogz @frogz15 · 4h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

You are sick, there is something so wrong with you? Was you dropped on your head as a child?



frogz liked this reply · 4h

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

What proof do you have that she's lying? Show me, and we'll talk.



frogz liked this reply · 4h

Melissa Paris @1225paris

So here is FETTI talking about the evidence. His words, not mine. Show me a...



frogz @frogz15 · 4h



Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

Fet, honestly why are you so obsessed with her? Have you ever been diagnosed with a mental illness?



1



Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 4h



Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

Oh god was he off on one again last night?? So he finally unblocked you!



1

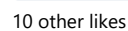
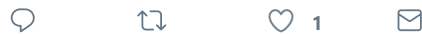



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 4h



Replying to @1225paris @mskathygold and 20 others

Oh he's been tweeting me directly tonight. His usual sick sexual perversions. Obsessing about you, obsessing about my underwear...he's a sexual deviant who belongs behind bars. And he agreed with me! 😂








 **@Bouromeo**

Replying to [@CGrove60606](#) [@1225paris](#) and 20 others

a you melos did eat the Evidence!
That's why there is none meh!





9/9/18, 5:32 PM


   

 **Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🙄🙄🙄** · 7h ✓

Replying to [@Bouromeo](#) [@1225paris](#) and 20 others





Please keep going, the more you say the worse it gets for you. I'm very sure the Fed's and the DA will love you making their case for them. That's gonna be you


 1   1 

 **Melissa Paris** [@1225paris](#) · 5h ✓

Replying to [@Anneinma](#) [@mskathygold](#) and 20 others




So here is FETTI talking about the evidence. His words, not mine. Show me a tweet where I have ever brought up the sexual abuse I went through. He has again and again. So did he go though my pc or ethics folder 🤔 he has literally proved it for me 😂

 1   5 

 **Anne Krzanowski** [@Anneinma](#) · 7h ✓

Replying to [@Bouromeo](#) [@mskathygold](#) and 20 others

What proof do you have that she's lying? Show me, and we'll talk.

 1   1 



Kathryn liked this reply · 7h

Anne Krzanowski [@Anneinma](#)

I didn't pick you. You went after my friend and I defended her. I also tried to...

 **Fetti h G** [@Bouromeo](#) · 9h ✓

Replying to [@Anneinma](#) [@mskathygold](#) and 20 others

Oh please don't KR me! 😞😞😞

 1   



Sera liked Tweets you were included in · 9h

Stefani Ann [@azhlynnne](#)

Same here. Just know I care and know you ladies got this.

10 other likes



Fetti h G @Bouromeo · 9h

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others


a if I was what you called me, melos
Would slurp me up 🤤🤤🤤

💬 2

↻

♡

✉



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 9h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

The only one bringing anything down is you. When you go to prison, and you will, Melissa, Chrissie and I will be there to remind you that you pulled it in yourself!

💬

↻

♡

✉



Fetti h G @Bouromeo · 9h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

a your cause would be a good One if a member of the group was not bringing it down meh!

💬 1

↻

♡

✉

♥ **Melissa Paris** liked Tweets you were included in · 9h

Stefani Ann @azhlynnne

Same here. Just know I care and know you ladies got this.

10 other likes

♥ **Anne Krzanowski** liked Tweets you were included in · 9h


Coconut🌴🌴Grove6🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606

Antman 1 I loved, can't wait to see the new one. GoG 1 is better than 2 and ...


10 other likes

♥ **Coconut🌴🌴Grove6🐱🐱🐱** liked Tweets you were included in · 9h

Stefani Ann @azhlynnne



10 other likes



Coconut🌴🌴Grove6🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · 9h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

Antman 1 I loved, can't wait to see the new one. GoG 1 is better than 2 and personally I want impressed with Black Panther, it sets up the story for infinity war brilliant but that's about it IMO x but enjoy and let's know what you think if them all xxx

💬

↻

♡ 1

✉



Stefani Ann @azhlynnne · 9h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 19 others



🗨️ ↺️ ❤️ 2 ✉️



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 9h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others

I've been binge watching the Marvel movies with my bf trying to get caught up. There are so many! I haven't seen Antman yet or Black Panther. Or any of the Guardians of the Galaxy ones.

🗨️ 1 ↺️ ❤️ ✉️



Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · 9h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others

Shhhh I haven't seen the new one yet, no one would come see it with me. I'm a freak of nature being a girl and loving Avengers among my friends and family 😭

🗨️ ↺️ ❤️ 1 ✉️

❤️ **Stefani Ann** liked Tweets you were included in · 9h

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma



10 other likes



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 10h

Replying to @azhlynn @mskathygold and 20 others



🗨️ ↺️ ❤️ 1 ✉️



Stefani Ann @azhlynn · 10h

Replying to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 20 others

Same here. Just know I care and know you ladies got this.

🗨️ 1 ↺️ ❤️ 3 ✉️



Theresa liked this reply · 10h

Sera @SeriouslySera

He is blocked. Ok, there is obviously a lot of stuff I dont know about, Ill leav...



Barb Catt liked Tweets you were included in · 10h

Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐱🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606

Lol I was watching it the other night it's the only reason I thought a...



10 other likes



Barb Catt liked Tweets you were included in · 10h

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

😂😂😂😂😂😂😂 omg thank you for that. I needed that laugh!

10 other likes



Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐱🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · 10h

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 21 others

Together, it kinda came back to that and proved Thor right. But I loved Captain America Civil war too, to see the way they all saw what happened in Sokovia and the fall out from it, it rounded each character.



1



Anne Krzanowski liked Tweets you were included in · 10h

Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐱🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606

Oh I agree I loved that one too, it showed a whole other side of Thor and th...

10 other likes



Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐱🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · 10h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

Oh I agree I loved that one too, it showed a whole other side of Thor and the relationship with him and Loki was nice to see how even tho at odds they came together wh r n they needed to see. The speech Thor gave Loki in the first Avengers about playing together growing up



1



1



Sera liked Tweets you were included in · 10h

Stefani Ann @azhlynnne

I understand that. But when is it enough? Don't get me wrong here, I care a...

10 other likes



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 10h

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

Infinity War is awesome! My favorite movie so far is Thor: Ragnarock. That one rocked. I'm such a geek 😂



1



1



Sera @SeriouslySera · 10h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others

LOL @BillJPoe . On point, as always.



♥ Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐱🐱🐱 liked Tweets you were included in · 10h

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

I LOVE the Avengers!! Ok who's your favorite? I'm a Captain America girl but...

10 other likes



Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · 10h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

I've 4 favourites, Thor (obviously) Star Lord Groot and Hawkeye. I'm watching infinity war atm and can't wait for part two to come out. Have you seen infinity war if so what did you think?



1



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 10h

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

I LOVE the Avengers!! Ok who's your favorite? I'm a Captain America girl but I also really love Loki 🐱



2



2



Bryan Seymour liked this reply · 10h

Melissa Paris @1225paris

Currently! Is there anyone that cares about the little twerp!



Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · 10h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

Lol I was watching it the other night it's the only reason I thought about it. Um that's spooky, next time you need to experience a tv program or movie can you stick with Avengers please and I'll tag along for the ride the 3 Chris 's are mouthwatering 😋😋😋

Just for fun 📲



Hubbard discarding his body

1 3



Melissa Paris @1225paris · 11h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

Agreed

2



Melissa Paris liked Tweets you were included in · 11h

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

He's crossed that line further. He flat out accused you of being a child prosti...

10 other likes



Melissa Paris @1225paris · 11h

Replying to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 20 others



1



Sky Madison 🍷 liked Tweets you were included in · 11h

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

That show was in when I was in high school. I loved it. It's definitely that hiv...

10 other likes



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 11h

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others


That show was in when I was in high school. I loved it. It's definitely that hive mind mentality, you're right. Oddly enough, a year after that show ended was when I joined Scientology, in 1986. Apparently I needed to experience hive mind for myself to know just how crazy it is!

1 3

**Alfred O** liked this reply · 11h

Sera @SeriouslySera
Ok thats sick and Im pleased Im not reading this shit or id just be beyond a...

**Sera** @SeriouslySera · 11h
Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others
He is blocked. Ok, there is obviously a lot of stuff I dont know about, Ill leave you ladies to it 😊
2 3

**Stefani Ann** liked Tweets you were included in · 11h

Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606
Have you seen how he went at Melissa first time around?
10 other likes

**Stefani Ann** liked Tweets you were included in · 11h


Melissa Paris @1225paris
No, it's not. Enough is enough. When you blame the child that was abused ...
10 other likes

**Sera** @SeriouslySera · 11h
Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others
Ok thats sick and Im pleased Im not reading this shit or id just be beyond angry. Best i kept the little snotrag muted I think.
4

**Coconut** 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · 11h
Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others
Tell me about it, he's took up most of one Google drive on me with screen shots of his tweets....
3

**Anne Krzanowski** liked Tweets you were included in · 11h

Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606
You know they remind me of the tv program from the 80s V
10 other likes

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · 11h
Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others
Nope. We've got a mountain of evidence going back for months against him. Big picture. ✌️
1 1

**Coconut** 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · 11h
Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others
You know they remind me of the tv program from the 80s V
1 3


Sky Madison 🍷 liked Tweets you were included in · 11h

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma
 Isn't it fascinating how they uniformly project their own words and deeds o...

10 other likes


Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐾🐾🐾 @CGrove60606 · 11h
 Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others
 That's not the first time he's stated both of those things...

 1
 
 2
 


Sera liked Tweets you were included in · 11h

Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5
 I guess if I bothered you or anybody they could mute or block him 🙄 But lik...

10 other likes


Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 11h
 Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 20 others
 Isn't it fascinating how they uniformly project their own words and deeds onto us? They all do it. Hive mind.

 1
 
 3
 


Sera @SeriouslySera · 11h
 Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others
 Yeh I have him muted, have had for ages. Ill just let you ladies keep doing your thing with him, even if I cant see what hes saying, I still do find your replies somewhat amusing. Its pretty obvious hes out of his depth.



 2
 


Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 11h
 Replying to @1225paris @mskathygold and 20 others
 He's crossed that line further. He flat out accused you of being a child prostitute. That you weren't abused, you sought it out. There's not much that's more disgusting than that. He needs to, and will, pay the price for his words. And if he's CoS so they need to pay as well.

 3
 
 2
 


Sera @SeriouslySera · 11h
 Replying to @1225paris @mskathygold and 20 others
 oh..I def agree with that! I think I just find the constant bs he talks on social media to be annoying and frustrating.







Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐾🐾🐾 liked Tweets you were included in · 11h

Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5
 I guess if I bothered you or anybody they could mute or block him 🙄 But lik...

10 other likes


Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 11h
 Replying to @1225paris @mskathygold and 20 others
 If it**



 1
 


Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 11h

Replying to @1225paris @mskathygold and 20 others
 I guess if I bothered you or anybody they could mute or block him 🙄 But like Annie says it's part of a bigger picture I'm thinking

 1
 
 3
 


Sera @SeriouslySera · 11h

Replying to @azhlynn @mskathygold and 20 others
 they are a cult in utter disarray. the are unraveling.



 1
 

 **Melissa Paris** liked Tweets you were included in · 11h


Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606
 No actually I don't think it is. I think it's more reason to deal with him and le...

10 other likes



Melissa Paris @1225paris · 11h

Replying to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 20 others
 No, it's not. Enough is enough. When you blame the child that was abused and say they pulled it in. That crosses a line for me. I've being working with law enforcement for months. He doesn't bother me. So now he can answer for what he's said and done. To law enforcement!

 4
 
 5
 


Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · 11h

Replying to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 20 others
 No actually I don't think it is. I think it's more reason to deal with him and let him hang himself. If you don't want to deal with him that's ok, just block him. There's a bigger picture than what you see with him, until that picture is finished he gets delt with on my part.

 1
 
 3
 


Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 11h

Replying to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 20 others
 Oh shitums









 **Anne Krzanowski** liked Tweets you were included in · 11h

Sera @SeriouslySera
 Nope..not a fake barbie at all. Just another way he thinks he can get to you I...

10 other likes


Sera @SeriouslySera · 11h

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others
 Yeh bits, but isn't that even more reason too just block him? Who needs to read that from some scio idiot that has no idea what hes got himself in to? Surely we can put our energy to better causes than reading his repetitive bullshit day in and day out?

 3
 




Sera @SeriouslySera · 11h

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 20 others

Nope..not a fake barbie at all. Just another way he thinks he can get to you I guess. They will try everything till they hit a nerve. Its the scio way and they are relentless. They have no minds of their own.



1



Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐾🐾🐾 @CGrove60606 · 11h

Replying to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 20 others

Have you seen how he went at Melissa first time around?



1



2



Sera liked Tweets you were included in · 11h

Stefani Ann @azhlynnne

...who forced their choices on you. You are blameless tho you and the others...

10 other likes



Stefani Ann @azhlynnne · 11h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

I understand that. But when is it enough? Don't get me wrong here, I care about everyone here in this group- I'm not criticizing. I just feel like some of this is giving in to his need for attention, it's encouraging his toxic behaviour. I just hate conflict & seeing people hurt



1



1



Melissa Paris liked Tweets you were included in · 11h

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

He's part of a bigger picture and a much bigger fish.

10 other likes



Sky Madison 🍷 liked Tweets you were included in · 11h

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

He's part of a bigger picture and a much bigger fish.

10 other likes



Stefani Ann @azhlynnne · 11h

Replying to @1225paris @mskathygold and 20 others

This is something I, as a Never In, just don't get. How is he able to create such a Shore Flap at a time when Scientology is under such incredible scrutiny, facing such negative public opinion without someone in the organization stopping him? He is SO out ethics!



1



1



Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 11h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

Yes 😂



1



Stefani Ann liked Tweets you were included in · 11h

Melissa Paris @1225paris

I agree with this

10 other likes

**Stefani Ann** @azhlynn · 11h

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 17 others

I read every one! Well...except for that one. Can't imagine why my grandmother never sent that one to me?!

I read pretty much everything I could get my hands on.



1

**Stefani Ann** @azhlynn · 11h

Replying to @GOLeary12345 @mskathygold and 17 others

Damn, I missed that one!!

**Barb Catt** liked Tweets you were included in · 11h**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma

According to them, it is. They outwardly condemn child abuse, molestation, ...

10 other likes

**Stefani Ann** @azhlynn · 11h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

Then why do you keep engaging?



1

**Alfred O** @GOLeary12345 · 11h

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 17 others

I don't think it was a big seller 🙄



1

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · 11h

Replying to @azhlynn @mskathygold and 20 others

He's part of a bigger picture and a much bigger fish.



2



3

**Melissa Paris** liked Tweets you were included in · 11h


Stefani Ann @azhlynnne · 11h

...who forced their choices on you. You are blameless tho you and the others...

10 other likes


Melissa Paris @1225paris · 11h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others
 I agree with this

 1
 
 3
 


Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 12h

Replying to @azhlynnne @mskathygold and 21 others
 ...who forced their choices on you. You are blameless tho you and the others have had to bear the wounds these sick choices have caused. Please always remember that you are guiltless and you are worthy of respect and love. This is why I just wish everyone would block Fetti...

 1
 
 4
 


Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐾🐾🐾 liked Tweets you were included in · 11h

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma
 Yep. They're bringing themselves and their fake religion down by their own ...

10 other likes


Sky Madison 🍷 liked Tweets you were included in · 11h

Sera @SeriouslySera
 The more people battle against them, the more vicious their attacks becom...

10 other likes


Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 12h

Replying to @azhlynnne @mskathygold and 20 others
 Because he's not smart enough to tow the party line. His ego is writing checks his "church" won't be able to cash.

 1
 
 2
 


Stefani Ann @azhlynnne · 12h

Replying to @azhlynnne @mskathygold and 21 others
 ...How can there be such a divide here? If Scientology believes sexual abuse of children is wrong (and we all know this is bullshit. They are hypocrites.) and want Ortega arrested then how can Mr. I AM COS say anything contrary?

 1
 
 3
 


Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 12h

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others
 Ew. Could you imagine



 2
 


Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 12h



Replying to @azhlyne @mskathygold and 20 others

According to them, it is. They outwardly condemn child abuse, molestation, rape, etc. But they tell us it's our fault. We pulled it in. Their condemnation of child rape, abuse, trafficking...it's all just a PR smoke and mirror.

1 3



Sky Madison @skyMadison5 · 12h

Replying to @GOLeary12345 @mskathygold and 17 others

You never read Nancy Drew books? Me either LOL I think I might've seen her series or something or a movie when I was small

1



Sera @SeriouslySera · 12h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

The more people battle against them, the more vicious their attacks become. But thanks to people speaking out, so many more people are aware and how evil this cult is now, its beautiful watching them unravel from their own hatred.

3

♥ **Sera** liked Tweets you were included in · 12h

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

Yep. They're bringing themselves and their fake religion down by their own ...

10 other likes

♥ **Stefani Ann** liked Tweets you were included in · 12h

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

Yep. They're bringing themselves and their fake religion down by their own ...

10 other likes



Sky Madison @skyMadison5 · 12h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

Fetti The Flea? That name 🤔🤔

3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 12h

Replying to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 20 others

Yep. They're bringing themselves and their fake religion down by their own words.

2 5

♥ **Anne Krzanowski** liked Tweets you were included in · 12h

Sera @SeriouslySera

Instead hes just managed to dig a deeper and deeper hole for himself and t...

10 other likes

♥ **Sky Madison** liked Tweets you were included in · 12h


Melissa Paris @1225paris

I haven't tweeted to him once. I have no interest. Even though he Tags me c...

10 other likes




Sera @SeriouslySera · 12h



Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

Instead hes just managed to dig a deeper and deeper hole for himself and the cult. Nice work...we thank you .

1 2




Sky Madison @skyMadison5 · 12h

Replying to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 20 others

Fuckstain 🤔

1 1




Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 12h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

Do you think Melissa doesn't know what fair game is? That she doesn't know that what you're doing to try to bait her into responding and getting into a written exchange with you isn't *exactly* what you were instructed to do? We all know your game, Fetti. Which means...you lose.

2 1




Sera @SeriouslySera · 12h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

Hes managing to confirm what everyone already knows about scientology. Thats the one thing Ill say for the scios on social media, they dont do any good for their organisation thats for sure. They just make even more people aware of the fact that they are evil lunatics.

2




Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 12h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

It's just driving you crazy that she won't respond to you isn't it? The name calling, the lies, all the things you say to bait her and they keep failing. One after another, they all fail. You have failed, Fetti. Ethics isn't gonna be too happy with you.

1



Fetti h G @Bouromeo · 12h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

Thank you done!


1

♥ **Melissa Paris** liked Tweets you were included in · 12h

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

😂😂😂😂😂😂 omg thank you for that. I needed that laugh!

10 other likes




Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 12h

Replying to @1225paris @mskathygold and 20 others

yep. He talks about you, around you, and to you constantly to try to get you to respond. He's desperate and completely delusional. But he's making our case easy, so thanks for that!

3 1



Melissa Paris @1225paris · 12h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

I haven't tweeted to him once. I have no interest. Even though he Tags me constantly and has been warned to stay away from me. He's obsessed. I just keep collecting evidence against him!

1 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 12h

Replying to @adventuresofkg @mskathygold

You're not even trying to disguise your attempt to audit me so you can twist my words to fit your agenda. I appreciate your frankness but it's not happening. You are no one and you don't get to mess with my head. I've already survived that.

♥ Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐾🐾🐾 liked Tweets you were included in · 12h

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

Thank you for this!

10 other likes



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 12h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

Thank you for this!



Dice @DiceMore · 12h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 21 others

Run along and have a chat with this Woman @zochats

♥ Sera liked Tweets you were included in · 12h

Alfred O @GOLeary12345

I seem to remember some interesting Nancy Drew 🤔🤔



10 other likes



Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐾🐾🐾 @CGrove60606 · 12h

Replying to @GOLeary12345 @mskathygold and 17 others

WTF never read that as a kid....

1 1



Sera @SeriouslySera · 12h

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

He doesn't want out, he cant stand not knowing what we are talking about, hes just hear to poke and prod and try and get negative reactions. Honestly guys to just block him would be the easiest way to piss this idiot off. He cant play with us if we pack up our toys and leave.



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · 12h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold

My crimes, it's listed here
fedcourt.info/my-drug-dealin... What are your crimes Anne? Be specific as possible and do you have evidence, proof of your crimes on video/audio etc etc feel free to post here. Thank You.

1

♥ Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐱🐱🐱 liked Tweets you were included in · 12h

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma
Likewise. Take her name out of your stanky, paranoid, crusty mouth.

10 other likes

♥ **Anne Krzanowski** liked Tweets you were included in · 12h

Dice @DiceMore
😎

10 other likes

 **Dice** @DiceMore · 12h
Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 18 others
😎

💬 ↻ ❤️ 1 ✉

♥ **Dice** liked Tweets you were included in · 12h

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma
This isn't an audit or a sec check. I've already been through that, a long time...

10 other likes

 **Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · 12h
Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others
Likewise. Take her name out of your stanky, paranoid, crusty mouth.

💬 ↻ ❤️ 2 ✉

 **Alfred O** @GOLeary12345 · 12h
Replying to @azhlynn @mskathygold and 17 others
I seem to remember some interesting Nancy Drew 🤔🤔

NANCY DREW MYSTERY STORIES
The Quandary of the Porno Stash
CAROLYN KEENE

💬 3 ↻ ❤️ 2 ✉

 **Fetti h G** @Bouromeo · 12h
Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 21 others
a and I don't want my name in the same mouth that eats Gooney Slimy stuff!!!!meh and Good night!

💬 4 ↻ ❤️ ✉



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 12h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

Saying your name isn't speaking to you. You've been saying her name constantly but you're not talking to her directly. You're really paranoid, aren't you? I know you Scilons don't believe in pharmaceutical intervention so you might want to do a rundown.



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 12h

Replying to @adventuresofkg @mskathygold

This isn't an audit or a sec check. I've already been through that, a long time ago. You don't get to get into my head. Tell me Kathy, what are your crimes?



1



1



Coconut Grove6 🐼🐼🐼 @CGrove60606 · 12h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

Please keep going, the more you say the worse it gets for you. I'm very sure the Fed's and the DA will love you making their case for them. That's gonna be you and Davie very soon



1



Fetti h G @Bouromeo · 12h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

a and I don't like her using my name!



2



Fetti h G @Bouromeo · 12h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

Wrong she said my name!



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 12h

Replying to @adventuresofkg @mskathygold

Why are you so interested in my ethnicity? I'm genuinely curious.



Fetti h G @Bouromeo · 12h

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

I am the CoS! I will not let these pidgeons hurt it meh

 2
 




Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · 12h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold
 Big pharma is a global industry, worldwide. Have you committed hate crimes on mexicans, blacks, Scientologists etc etc, please elaborate, give me as much detail as possible.

 1
 




Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · 12h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold
 You said primarily, German, British and Italian, is there any more? If so, continue. If you are only German, British and Italian, I don't know what that falls under, what demographic it hits, I think it hits 3 demographics, one for German, one for British and one for Italian.

 1
 



 **Anne Krzanowski** liked Tweets you were included in · 12h

Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐾🐾🐾🐾 @CGrove60606
 Well someone had a dictionary for breakfast today, damn fetti those a big w...

10 other likes

 **Coconut** 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐾🐾🐾🐾 liked Tweets you were included in · 12h

Stefani Ann @azhlynnne
 1. Children are not prostitutes- they are victimized and trafficked by low life,...

10 other likes


Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐾🐾🐾🐾 @CGrove60606 · 12h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others
 Well someone had a dictionary for breakfast today, damn fetti those a big words for you. Do you know the meaning of them too 😂😂😂

 1
 
 1
 


Fetti h G @Bouromeo · 12h

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others
 a you melos did eat the Evidence!That's why there is none meh!

 2
 




Stefani Ann @azhlynnne · 12h

Replying to @azhlynnne @mskathygold and 21 others
 Rape. Not race.







Fetti h G @Bouromeo · 12h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others
 Not your conception of barbarism, cynical, sinister,Savage Truth!

 1
 




Stefani Ann @azhlynnne · 12h

Replying to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 20 others
 Assjuice.

 Translate Tweet

1

Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐾🐾🐾 Retweeted Tweets you were included in · 12h

Stefani Ann @azhlynnne
1. Children are not prostitutes- they are victimized and trafficked by low life,...

1 other Retweet

Stefani Ann liked Tweets you were included in · 12h

Sera @SeriouslySera
assjuice 🍷

10 other likes

Stefani Ann @azhlynnne · 12h

Replied to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others
1. Children are not prostitutes- they are victimized and trafficked by low life, criminal adults.
2. Children are not ever willing participants in their sexual race or abuse. They are helpless victims with no choice.
Not understanding this makes one a dangerous, ill adult.

1
 1
 2

Fetti h G @Bouromeo · 12h

Replied to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others
melos has tweeted twice to me already! But since I'm a gentleman I didn't respond!Thank you!

2

Sera @SeriouslySera · 12h

Replied to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others
🎁

1

Sera liked Tweets you were included in · 12h

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma
So you're calling Melissa a child prostitute. The DA is gonna love that. Pleas...

10 other likes

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 12h

Replied to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others
Sweetheart you wouldn't know the truth if it walked right up to you, tapped you on the shoulder and said "Hi. I'm the truth".

2

 1

Fetti h G @Bouromeo · 12h

Replied to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others
a well untagg me? Or hear the truth 🙄

1

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 12h

Replied to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

Wel you're right about one thing. I will be by Melissa's side, and Chrissie's side. In court and every day until then and after. We'll all raise a glass to your fake church's demise and watch you carted off to jail for cyber stalking and cyber terrorism.

2 2



Coconut Grove6 @CGrove60606 · 12h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

Yeah I think you got it mixed up, it will be you and Davie in the cell...my only question would be are you gonna take it from him or are you gonna give it to him...



1

Anne Krzanowski liked Tweets you were included in · 12h

Coconut Grove6 @CGrove60606



10 other likes



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 12h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

So you're calling Melissa a child prostitute. The DA is gonna love that. Please, keep going. You're making our case for us with your own words. You've been asked to leave her/us alone for months and you refuse. That makes you a stalker.

3 4



Stefani Ann @azhlynnne · 12h

Replying to @GOLeary12345 @mskathygold and 17 others

Surely "Don't Lick The Stripper Pole" was more interesting than any Nancy Drew...

1



Fetti h G @Bouromeo · 13h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

a yeah laugh yourself right into the clink cell and melos will be next to you

2

Stefani Ann liked Tweets you were included in · 12h

Alfred O @GOLeary12345

You are obviously well read, so perhaps your childhood books were not wro...

10 other likes



Sera @SeriouslySera · 13h

Replying to @azhlynnne @mskathygold and 20 others

assjuice 🍷

🌐 Translate Tweet

💬 1

↻

❤️ 2

✉

**Coconut** 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐾🐾🐾 @CGrove60606 · 13h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 19 others



💬

↻

❤️ 1

✉

❤️ **Sera** liked Tweets you were included in · 12h**Stefani Ann** @azhlynne

You are so beautiful!

10 other likes

**Fetti h G** @Bouromeo · 13h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

a All while she was pulling in a man's love for his money\$\$\$ 🤔🤔🤔

💬 2

↻

❤️

✉

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · 13h

Replying to @adventuresofkg @mskathygold

I'm primarily German, British and Italian. And yes I've done the Ancestry DNA. There isn't a drop of Mexican in me. Are you looking for a minority in my bloodline to justify your racist hate? You're really starting to scare me.

💬 2

↻

❤️

✉

❤️ **Coconut** 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐾🐾🐾 liked Tweets you were included in · 13h**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma

😂😂😂😂😂😂 omg thank you for that. I needed that laugh!

10 other likes

**Stefani Ann** @azhlynne · 13h

Replying to @1225paris @mskathygold and 20 others

You are so beautiful!

💬

↻

❤️ 1

✉

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · 13h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

😂😂😂😂😂😂 omg thank you for that. I needed that laugh!

2

↺

4

✉



Fetti h G @Bouromeo · 13h

▼

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

a and you are a co- conspirator to the crime she is committing against me for gain of Fame! Where's her proof of sexual assault!

1

↺

♡

✉



Kathy Gold @adventuresofkg · 13h

▼

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold

You're not mexican, my bad, what nationality are you? Feel free to include everything and can you prove it by DNA? Have you tried ancestry.com?

1

↺

♡

✉

♥

Melissa Paris liked Tweets you were included in · 13h

Sera @SeriouslySera

This was one of the best tweet I ever saw on gun control twitter.com/robdel...

10 other likes



Stefani Ann @azhlynne · 13h

▼

Replying to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 20 others

You are supposed to keep the weapons secure in a locked gun safe or with a trigger lock, etc.

↺

↺

1

✉



Melissa Paris @1225paris · 13h

▼

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

Currently! Is there anyone that cares about the little twerp!




2

↺

5

✉


Stefani Ann liked Tweets you were included in · 13h


Coconut   **Grove6**  **6**    @CGrove60606

That's the same here with the hunting rifles,they need to be in a gun safe an...

10 other likes


Fetti h G @Bouromeo · 13h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others
 are you hearing bells in your mind??

 1
 





Melissa Paris liked Tweets you were included in · 13h

Sera @SeriouslySera

This was one of the best tweet I ever saw on gun control twitter.com/robdel...

10 other likes


Sera liked Tweets you were included in · 13h


Coconut   **Grove6**  **6**    @CGrove60606

That's the same here with the hunting rifles,they need to be in a gun safe an...

10 other likes


blamps liked Tweets you were included in · 13h

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

Is that really the best you've got? No wonder you always need to tag in you...

10 other likes


Coconut   **Grove6**  **6**    liked Tweets you were included in · 13h

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

Why would I show you anything? Actually, here. I'll give you a little taste. Lo...

10 other likes


Coconut   **Grove6**  **6**    @CGrove60606 · 13h

Replying to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 20 others
 That's the same here with the hunting rifles,they need to be in a gun safe and the ammunition has to be kept in another location in the house.



 2
 


Sera @SeriouslySera · 13h

Replying to @azhlyne @mskathygold and 20 others
 This was one of the best tweet I ever saw on gun control


rob delaney  @robdelaney

Guns don't kill people. People who say "Guns don't kill people" kill people. With guns.



 2
 


Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 13h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others
 Why would I show you anything? Actually, here. I'll give you a little taste. Look at your own tweets. You are representing the CoS and have been verbally assaulting

and stalking us for months. Your own words will bring you down, and your fake religion with you. Ethics is calling!

2 4



Sera @SeriouslySera · 13h

Replying to @azhlynn @mskathygold and 20 others

but do you not have to have them locked and secure? to own guns here they must be in a locked location separate from ammunition. The gun licensing organisation will actually come and inspect the gun safe in your home before issuing a license.

2



Stefani Ann @azhlynn · 13h

Replying to @azhlynn @mskathygold and 21 others

Oh, and I do not understand why we even have an NRA. They need to be outlawed. They are not helping our gun problems.

1

♥ **Dice** liked Tweets you were included in · 13h

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

I'm not Mexican. 😞 And now you're targeting Jewish people and being raci...

8 other likes



Fetti h G @Bouromeo · 13h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

a I'm waiting for the evidence?????

1

♥ **Anne Krzanowski** liked Tweets you were included in · 13h

Sera @SeriouslySera

Block the little fuckstain @Anneinma . Hes a waste of DNA and a bigger was...

10 other likes



Stefani Ann @azhlynn · 13h

Replying to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 20 others

I also feel that owning a gun is a huge responsibility and if a parent leaves firearms anywhere a child can access them, the parent should be held accountable for that irresponsible action. Sorry, that is just how I feel.

2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 13h

Replying to @adventuresofkg @mskathygold

I'm not Mexican. 😞 And now you're targeting Jewish people and being racist? Wow. Just when I thought you couldn't get any worse, you do. The prosecutor is gonna eat this up.

1 1





Sera @SeriouslySera · 13h


Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others


Block the little fuckstain @Anneinma . Hes a waste of DNA and a bigger waste of time.

2 2


**Kathy Gold** @adventuresofkg · 13h
Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold
can't be all on white people, need a mix. youtu.be/YQmEXfdb-fM Have a nice day 😊


**Kathy Gold** @adventuresofkg · 13h
Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold
And that's Federal Prison Anne, which is controlled by the FBI
en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Experimenten... I gotta have some fun before I leave for Target A, the Jewish Federation. It's all legal, funded by Big Pharma, and you're mexican so you fit the demographic, the experiments


**Sera** @SeriouslySera · 13h
Replying to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 21 others
a mass shooting in Port Arthur. Before that it was easier to own a gun. The government changed the laws and that was that, but I guess we dont have the NRA and constitution to deal with either.

**EndOfCycle** liked this reply · 13h

Sera @SeriouslySera
Because we are adults that understand the way the world is? Just because I ...

**Stefani Ann** @azhlynne · 13h
Replying to @azhlynne @mskathygold and 21 others
...this last would serve two purposes- 1. to identify someone needing mental health care and 2. To keep weapons out of the hands of someone with mental illness.
I also feel that crimes including guns should be punished more severely, no second chances.

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · 13h
Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others
Why? Are you nervous? Because you should be. You should be begging your sugar mama to hire you a defense attorney. You're gonna need it, little psycho. Tick tock, MEH

**Sera** @SeriouslySera · 13h
Replying to @azhlynne @mskathygold and 20 others
to own a gun in Australia you have to have all of the above. Its very hard to get a gun license here and very hard to get a gun and when you do it has to be for

hunting or sport not just "because you want to own a gun". Our gun laws changed back in the 80's after we had..



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 13h

Replying to @adventuresofkg @mskathygold

I didn't pick you. You went after my friend and I defended her. I also tried to get you help and in return you've been threatening me non stop. Think very carefully about your next actions. There will be legal consequences to everything you've been saying and threatening to do.



Fetti h G @Bouromeo · 13h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

a Evidence that's all I want! Please give me one little bit of evidence that Parismelos was attacked by the CoS?just one??? 🤔



Stefani Ann @azhlynnne · 13h

Replying to @azhlynnne @mskathygold and 21 others

...should have access to automatic or semiautomatic weapons or armor piercing bullets. I also feel that, in light of the current issues we are dealing with in our society anyone wanting to own a gun should have to pass a background check, a drug test and a psychological exam...



♥ **Sera** liked Tweets you were included in · 13h

Stefani Ann @azhlynnne

As an American this is my opinion- our Constitution protects the Right to Be...

10 other likes



Stefani Ann @azhlynnne · 13h

Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 20 others

As an American this is my opinion- our Constitution protects the Right to Bear Arms. This was to guarantee one the right to protect and feed one's family. I absolutely believe one has the right to protect one's home. However I do not believe anyone but the military...



♥ **Anne Krzanowski** liked Tweets you were included in · 13h

Sera @SeriouslySera

Yeh every time I hear of another shooting in America I just feel so bad. I cou...

10 other likes




Sera @SeriouslySera · 13h

Replying to @1225paris @mskathygold and 20 others

Yeh every time I hear of another shooting in America I just feel so bad. I couldnt even start to imagine what that would be like and the situation seems so hopeless because there seems to be such strong opinions on both sides of the argument. Its such a tough one.




Sera @SeriouslySera · 13h



Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 20 others

Because we are adults that understand the way the world is? Just because I dont understand something, doesnt make it wrong, just different. Unless is scientology, but thats different because I DO understand them and they ARE wrong 🤔

1 4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 13h

Replying to @adventuresofkg @mskathygold

More threats. That's awesome, thanks. Keep going, please. The detectives are gonna love this.


2

📍 Coconut 🌴 Grove6 🐱6 🐱6 🐱6 liked Tweets you were included in · 13h

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

He didn't say a word. Just stared at me. It was the most menacing moment I...

10 other likes




Alfred O @GOLeary12345 · 13h

Replying to @azhlynn @mskathygold and 17 others


You are obviously well read, so perhaps your childhood books were not wrong but likely less interesting 🤔

1 1



Coconut 🌴 Grove6 🐱6 🐱6 🐱6 @CGrove60606 · 13h

Replying to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 19 others



1

📍 Gramma S. liked this reply · 13h

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma


Everything is going to the authorities and attorneys. They're just making it w...

📍 Melissa Paris liked Tweets you were included in · 13h


Coconut 🌴 Grove6 🐱6 🐱6 🐱6 @CGrove60606




Awe @Anneinma look who crawled back out from the wood work....The wo...

10 other likes



Sera @SeriouslySera · 13h



 Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others
 Oh god... Praise Xenu for the mute button!!!!!!!!!! 🙄🙄🙄🙄

 1
 
 1
 


Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🙄🙄🙄🙄 liked Tweets you were included in · 13h


Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma
 He didn't say a word. Just stared at me. It was the most menacing moment I...

10 other likes


Stefani Ann liked Tweets you were included in · 13h


Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🙄🙄🙄🙄 @CGrove60606
 Awe @Anneinma look who crawled back out from the wood work....The wo...

10 other likes




Anne Krzanowski liked Tweets you were included in · 13h


Sera @SeriouslySera
 Thats a little more than scary imo. In Australia he would be thrown in jail for...

10 other likes



Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🙄🙄🙄🙄 @CGrove60606 · 13h


Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others
 Awe @Anneinma look who crawled back out from the wood work....The wood lice


 2
 
 3
 


Melissa Paris @1225paris · 13h



Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others
 Hip :) so she can hide it






Stefani Ann @azhlynnne · 13h


Replying to @GOLeary12345 @mskathygold and 17 others
 🙄🙄🙄 Apparently I was reading the wrong books as a child! But I don't hide from the JWs. I like to engage them in a solid theological discussion. If I can pull them off script they fall apart and sheepishly leave.


 1
 




Stefani Ann @azhlynnne · 13h



Replying to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 20 others
 Me neither and I live here.












Melissa Paris @1225paris · 13h

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 20 others
 Agreed 100%



 3
 


Melissa Paris @1225paris · 13h

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others
 Ummmm exqweezzzeeee me!!! 🙄 I am too 🙄







- 
Sera @SeriouslySera · 13h
- Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others
 Thats a little more than scary imo. In Australia he would be thrown in jail for that. Im glad he is your ex!!
- 

 2
 
- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 13h
- Replying to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 20 others
 He didn't say a word. Just stared at me. It was the most menacing moment I ever had with him. He was letting me know he could end my life in a heartbeat if he wanted to. He could be a scary scary man.
-  2
 
 2
 
- 
Sera @SeriouslySera · 13h
- Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 20 others
 "a bit" lol
- 


 1
 
- 
Sera @SeriouslySera · 14h
- Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others
 what the actual fuck?
-  1
 
 2
 
- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 14h
- Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 20 others
 My ex has a stockpile of weapons. Handguns, assault rifle, shotguns, knives...it's insane. We had a big fight one time and he made me hold the assault rifle. Just sat there staring at me while I held that weapon. I was terrified. And I'm not scared of guns. It was a mind fuck.
-  1
 
 1
 
- 
Fetti h G liked this reply · 14h
- Melissa Paris** @1225paris
 is proving that he has a target and that target is me. Law enforcement know...
- 
Kerry 🗨️ liked Tweets you were included in · 14h
- Sera** @SeriouslySera
 this is troublesome. I will never understand american laws :(
- 10 other likes
- 
Kerry 🗨️ liked Tweets you were included in · 14h
- Alfred O** @GOLeary12345
 Here's a fun one with a practical life lesson 🤔
- 
- 10 other likes
- 
Kerry 🗨️ @Laceylove03 · 14h
- Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others
 Damn Anne now I have to try and work out who it is!!
- 

 2
 

**Anne Krzanowski** liked Tweets you were included in · 14h





Kerry 🗨️ @Laceylove03
200! People shouldn't need to own 200 guns!! So in America someone can j...


10 other likes

**Kerry** 🗨️ @Laceylove03 · 14h

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 20 others





It would make a lot of sense people normally at least publicly distance themselves he hasn't done that at all.




**Kerry** 🗨️ @Laceylove03 · 14h

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 20 others





200! People shouldn't need to own 200 guns!! So in America someone can just keep buying guns and no one stops to think that's a bit excessive


 2  2 

**Sera** @SeriouslySera · 14h

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 20 others


this is troublesome. I will never understand american laws :(

 1  3 

**Sera** liked Tweets you were included in · 14h

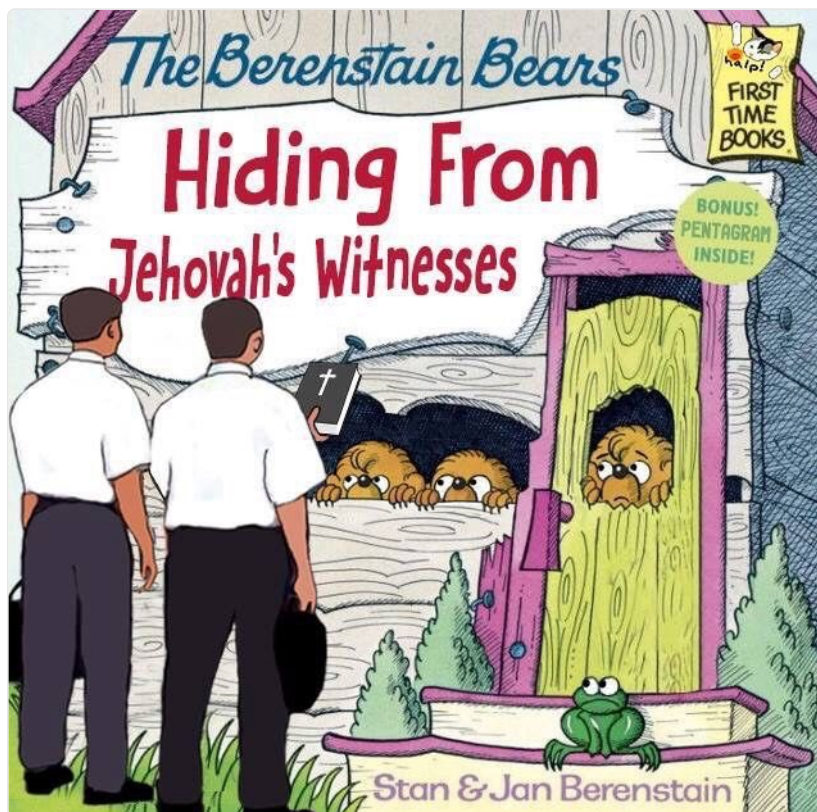
Alfred O @GOLeary12345
Here's a fun one with a practical life lesson 😊

10 other likes

**Alfred O** @GOLeary12345 · 14h

Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 17 others

Here's a fun one with a practical life lesson 😊



1 5



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 14h

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 20 others

Yep that's who I'm thinking of. And not AK as in me! 😂😂

1 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 14h

Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 20 others

I'm sure he's got wog friends with money. He won't sit in jail for lack of bail. Our system sucks.

2



Kerry @Laceylove03 · 14h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

Would he though? Wouldn't people turn there back on him? Maybe his sister could as she is the only one still working but would Scientology allow them to help him??

1 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 14h

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 20 others

Mi amor! ❤️

Translate Tweet

3



Kerry @Laceylove03 · 14h

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 20 others

If you are arrested for a violent crime you should lost your weapons. It's simple. Why should you have to live in more fear for wanting justice!

-  1



 2


- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 14h

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 20 others

Even if he doesn't have the bail money he has friends who do. 👍

 2



 3


- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 14h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 19 others



 1



 3


- 

Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 14h

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others

It would be a short joke though 😏



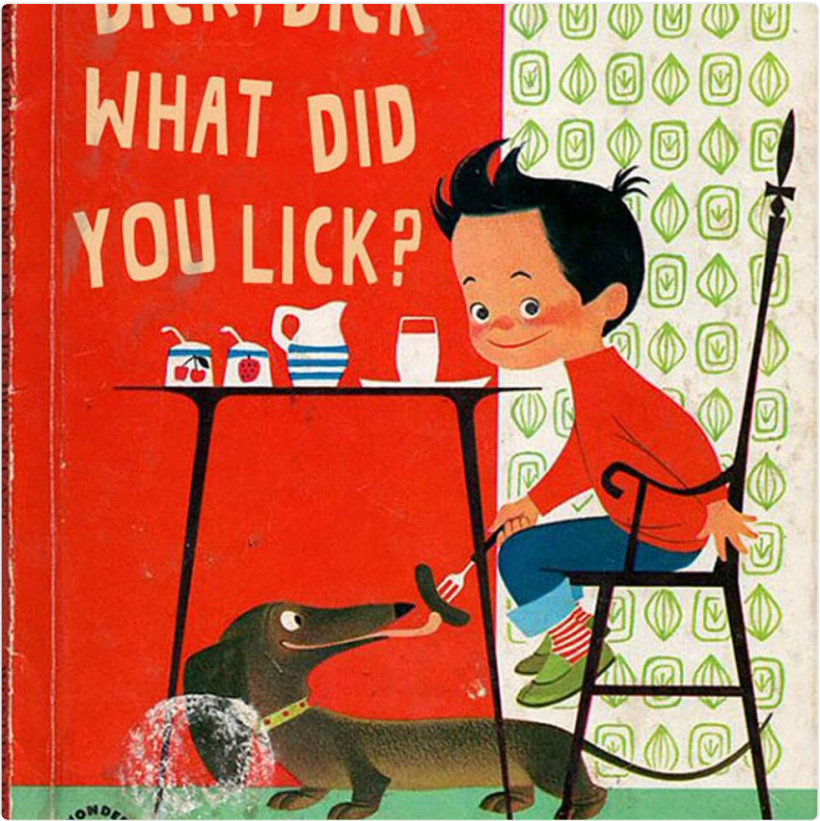





- 

Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 14h

Replying to @azhlynnne @mskathygold and 16 others



1 1 1



Sky Madison @skyMadison5 · 14h

Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 20 others
Oh yes definitely because he's got one and we don't LOL in fact bar nothing

1 1 1

Kerry liked Tweets you were included in · 14h

Sky Madison @skyMadison5
But fun

10 other likes



Sky Madison @skyMadison5 · 14h

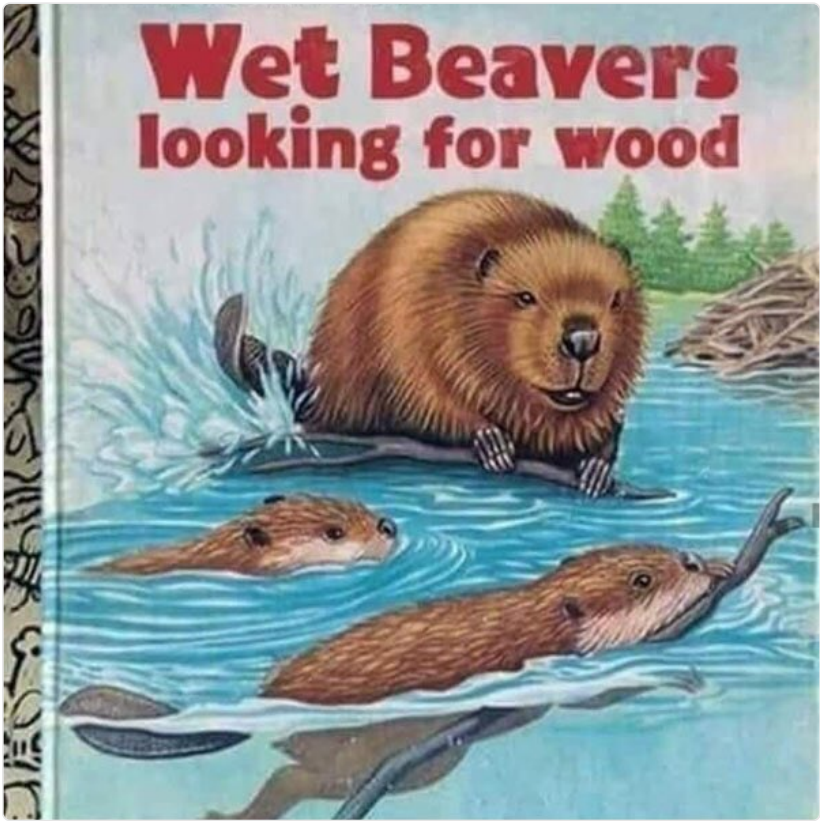
Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others
But fun

1 1 1



Stefani Ann @azhlynn · 14h

Replying to @GOLeary12345 @mskathygold and 17 others
Gentlemen, so there's this children's book....



3 2



Kerry @Laceylove03 · 14h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others
That's going to be too hard!

2



Sky Madison @skyMadison5 · 14h

Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 20 others
Nothing

2



Kerry @Laceylove03 · 14h

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others
But if you where thinking you where going to convicted what would you have to lose?

2 1

Sky Madison liked Tweets you were included in · 14h

Kerry @Laceylove03

That's it, never been brought up with them. I have never seen a gun (in real l...

10 other likes



Sky Madison @skyMadison5 · 14h

Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 20 others
I don't think I have either

1



Sky Madison @skyMadison5 · 14h

	<p>Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 20 others</p> <p>Being charged is different. If you're conflicted apparently they have to turn over their weapons. But could you imagine that could be a long time in between!!</p> <p>2 1</p>	
	<p>Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 14h</p> <p>Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others</p> <p>They are not offended! They are sweethearts. Well Chrissie is 🤔</p> <p>1 2</p>	▼
	<p>Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 14h</p> <p>Replying to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 20 others</p> <p>That's it, never been brought up with them. I have never seen a gun (in real life)</p> <p>2 2</p>	▼
	<p>Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 14h</p> <p>Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 20 others</p> <p>Sorry!</p> <p>1 1</p>	▼
	<p>Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 14h</p> <p>Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others</p> <p>That is true you are hard to offend!</p> <p>1 1</p>	▼
	<p>Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 14h</p> <p>Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 20 others</p> <p>Sorry!</p> <p>1 2</p>	▼
	<p>Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 14h</p> <p>Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 20 others</p> <p>I agree!</p> <p>1 4</p>	▼
	<p>Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 15h</p> <p>Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 20 others</p> <p>Even if he's convicted of a felony he can keep his firearms? What state is he living in?</p> <p>2 2</p>	▼
	<p>Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 15h</p> <p>Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 21 others</p> <p>No I don't. But I have thought about getting one and going for training I just never did yet</p> <p>2</p>	▼
	<p>Sera @SeriouslySera · 15h</p> <p>Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 20 others</p> <p>Im with you @Laceylove03 . We just dont have guns here in Australia and tbh the thought of ppl owning /carrying them scares me shitless!!! But, I know that its because its just not what I have grown up with.</p>	▼

 2
 
 2
 


ThisCarol @JustCarol__ · 15h

Replying to @SusanGr42081861 @mskathygold and 20 others

At night coyotes can do a number on cats and small dogs here in the states.



 1
 


Sera @SeriouslySera · 15h

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 20 others

Its none of their business. if they just left you alone, there wouldnt be an issues but they just keep poking and prodding...eventually this behaviour is gonna be what ruins their ridiculous cult. Why can they not see this?

 1
 
 1
 

 **Sky Madison** 🍷 liked Tweets you were included in · 15h

ThisCarol @JustCarol__
 Drag him outside into the woods and let the coyotes finish him off.

10 other likes


ThisCarol @JustCarol__ · 15h

Replying to @SusanGr42081861 @mskathygold and 20 others

Drag him outside into the woods and let the coyotes finish him off.

 1
 
 2
 

 **Barb Catt** liked Tweets you were included in · 15h

Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5
 I'm in Cali and it is insane!

10 other likes


Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 15h

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 20 others

I'm in Cali and it is insane!

 2
 
 3
 


CoconutGrove 🌴🌴🐾🐾🐾🐾 @GroveCoconut606 · 16h

Replying to @SusanGr42081861 @mskathygold and 20 others

Oh they will live you for life for that too 😂

 2
 
 3
 


CoconutGrove 🌴🌴🐾🐾🐾🐾 @GroveCoconut606 · 16h

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 20 others

It's fucking stupid but the best laugh here, if someone breaks in and my dogs bite (I've a pit, pit boxer mix and a little one) there isn't a thing can be said about the damage they do.



 1
 


CoconutGrove 🌴🌴🐾🐾🐾🐾 @GroveCoconut606 · 16h

Replying to @SusanGr42081861 @mskathygold and 20 others

And lestat being a pit will do some damage and as reward I'll buy him a stake 🤪

 2
 
 2
 



CoconutGrove 🌴🌴 6 🐱🐱🐱 @GroveCoconut606 · 16h

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 20 others

Awe poor cult minds don't like that two women who can be part of something that takes their cult down are best friends.. their cult can't be much good if they are afraid of two friends. I mean they portray themselves as all powerful, guess they are just pussies....hey COS 📲📲📲



🗨️ ↺️ ❤️ 2 ✉️

♥️ **Anne Krzanowski** liked Tweets you were included in · 16h

Sera @SeriouslySera

A personal blog.....which shes advertises and promotes on her twitter pages....

10 other likes



CoconutGrove 🌴🌴 6 🐱🐱🐱 @GroveCoconut606 · 16h

Replying to @SusanGr42081861 @mskathygold and 20 others

It is. If anyone gets in here I'll be very slow to call my dogs off them especially when lestat gets older 🙄

🗨️ 1 ↺️ ❤️ 2 ✉️

♥️ **Dice** liked Tweets you were included in · 16h

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

Well, here we go. Guess I've been added to her hit list. Chrissie...we s...

6 other likes



CoconutGrove6 🌴🌴 6 🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · 16h

Replying to @SusanGr42081861 @mskathygold and 20 others

Exactly hun all while we have rang the police and are waiting on them to come. It's why the house alarm I have has a panic future on the key fob I carry everywhere in the house.

🗨️ 1 ↺️ ❤️ 1 ✉️



CoconutGrove6 🌴🌴 6 🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · 16h

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 20 others

Slim that it would happen to both of you unless its deliberate which it is glaringly obvious it is.

1 2 3

♥ **Stefani Ann** liked Tweets you were included in · 17h

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

I'm sorry hon, I guess we just haven't interacted as much. I took a br...



10 other likes

♥ **ThisCarol** liked Tweets you were included in · 18h

Barb Catt @Barb_Catt

Same here. I'm licensed but don't carry. Hubs carries all the time. They still d...

10 other likes



Coconut Grove6 @CGrove60606 · 18h

Replying to @Barb_Catt @mskathygold and 21 others

My daughters friend hunts for sport, he always has loads of deer after the season ends, I have a running joke with him that every year the first photo he posts when he's out hunting is normally of a deer (alive) I always ask what Bambi gonna do without his mum. 😊😂

2 3



Barb Catt @Barb_Catt · 18h

Replying to @JustCarol__ @mskathygold and 21 others

Same here. I'm licensed but don't carry. Hubs carries all the time. They still do controlled deer hunts to control the population. They give that meat to those that need it as well.

2 3



Barb Catt @Barb_Catt · 18h

Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 21 others

Isn't that funny. For us it was a matter of survival. The deer meat helped us get through the winter. My fam were vege farmers and would trade with the steer farmers next door but when beef was less than abundant, my fam would deer hunt. Plus deer are always over populated here

1 2 3

♥ **Barb Catt** liked Tweets you were included in · 18h

CoconutGrove6 @GroveCoconut606

Think it's been dead a long time hun, I've never been on one date in my life ...

10 other likes



Coconut Grove6 @CGrove60606 · 19h

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others

Do you not own a gun Sky?

2 3

♥ **Coconut Grove6** liked Tweets you were included in · 19h

Sky Madison @skyMadison5

I have given it serious consideration many times 😊

10 other likes

♥ **Sky Madison** liked Tweets you were included in · 19h

Melissa Paris @1225paris

I tell her that everyday 😊

10 other likes

**Sky Madison** 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 19h

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 21 others

I have given it serious consideration many times 😊



2



2

**Sky Madison** 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 19h

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 17 others



1

**Coconut** 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · 19h

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 17 others



1



1

**Sky Madison** 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 19h

Replying to @GroveCoconut606 @mskathygold and 22 others

Well ~ they don't know what they are missing!! ❤️



1



1



**Sky Madison** 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 19h

Replying to @1225paris @mskathygold and 20 others

What body part is that? Arm? Thigh? Turned my phone around trying to figure it out LOL but it's beautiful

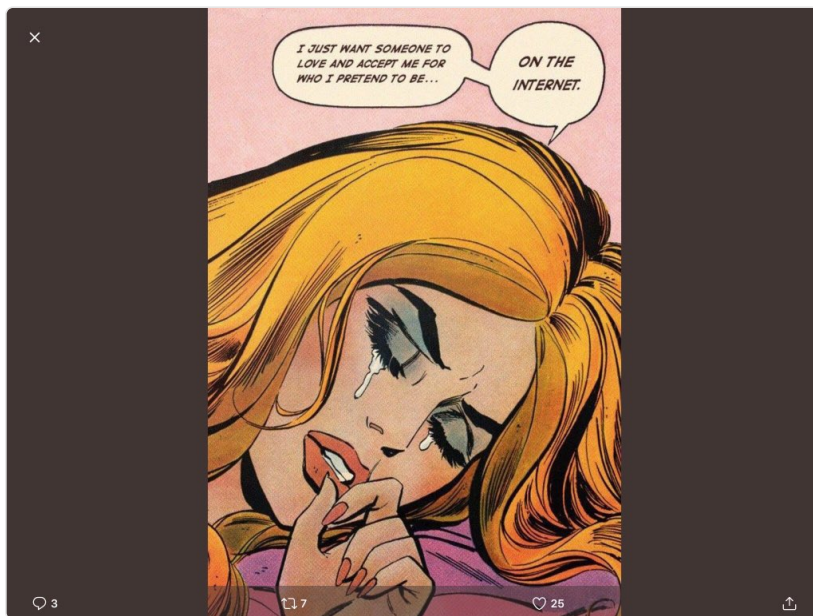


1

**Sky Madison** 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 19h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 18 others

How cool is this meme? 🤔🤔🤔 fits done perfectly



1



2

**Coconut Grove** 🌴🌴🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · 19h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 18 others
@skyMadison5

**blamps** liked Tweets you were included in · 19h**Melissa Paris** @1225paris

That's how I feel. I have an alarm system but it keeps getting remotely fucke...

10 other likes

**Alfred O** liked Tweets you were included in · 20h**Melissa Paris** @1225paris

I tell her that everyday 😊

1 other like

**CoconutGrove** 🌴🌴🐱🐱🐱 liked this reply · 20h**Barb Catt** @Barb_Catt

Lmao! Sure was in the early 80s my friend

**CoconutGrove** 🌴🌴🐱🐱🐱 @GroveCoconut606 · 20h

Replying to @GOLeary12345 @mskathygold and 22 others



Think it's been dead a long time hun, I've never been on one date in my life lol

1 2



Barb Catt @Barb_Catt · 20h

Replying to @GOLeary12345 @mskathygold and 22 others

Lmao! Sure was in the early 80s my friend

1



Alfred O @GOLeary12345 · 20h

Replying to @Barb_Catt @mskathygold and 22 others

It appears that the art of courtship is dead. 🤨

2 1

♥ **Melissa Paris** liked Tweets you were included in · 20h

Barb Catt @Barb_Catt

You're so welcome! ♥

10 other likes



Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐾🐾🐾 @CGrove60606 · 20h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others

It's Ireland hun, it's totally different over here 😊

1

♥ **ThisCarol** liked Tweets you were included in · 20h

Melissa Paris @1225paris

I do too. Her dad and I talked about it beforehand and agreed on her gettin...

10 other likes

♥ **Coconut** 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐾🐾🐾 liked Tweets you were included in · 20h

Melissa Paris @1225paris

She's going to be going to a therapist. The good thing is that she will talk to...

10 other likes

♥ **Barb Catt** liked Tweets you were included in · 20h

ThisCarol @JustCarol__

My hubby got his carry permit about 2 years ago. It wasn't cheap plus sever...

10 other likes



ThisCarol @JustCarol__ · 20h

Replying to @Barb_Catt @mskathygold and 21 others

My hubby got his carry permit about 2 years ago. It wasn't cheap plus several hurdles to go through. Having the permit doesn't mean you are carrying though. We had family members, many friends who hunted as well. Guns have always been a big part of American culture.

1 2



Barb Catt @Barb_Catt · 20h

Replying to @1225paris @mskathygold and 21 others

You're so welcome! ♥

1

**Barb Catt** @Barb_Catt · 20h

Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 21 others

Holy hell Kerry! That's horrible! Yea my first was from Saudi Arabia;used to bring me rubies and emeralds in the palm of his hand. Cops had to take his ass & put him on a plane, I was only 17 & he followed me everywhere. He didn't think it funny when I asked what no diamonds 😂



1



2

**Anne Krzanowski** liked Tweets you were included in · 20h**Melissa Paris** @1225paris

I tell her that everyday 😊

10 other likes

**Melissa Paris** @1225paris · 20h

Replying to @hbic826 @mskathygold and 20 others

I tell her that everyday 😊



4

**Melissa Paris** @1225paris · 20h

Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 20 others

I do too. Her dad and I talked about it beforehand and agreed on her getting it.



2

**ThisCarol** @JustCarol__ · 20h

Replying to @1225paris @mskathygold and 20 others

People often forget how big this entire country is. Yes, the number may be higher but you've got to compare countries by percentages, not total numbers.



5

**Melissa Paris** @1225paris · 20h

Replying to @Barb_Catt @mskathygold and 21 others

Thank you. She's a strong kid. She's pretty amazing.



1



3

**Melissa Paris** @1225paris · 20h

Replying to @hbic826 @mskathygold and 20 others

She's going to be going to a therapist. The good thing is that she will talk to me. I just have to be there for her.



1



6

**Kerry** 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 21h

Replying to @Barb_Catt @mskathygold and 21 others

I got stalked by a police officer once. It was weird he sent me lots of presents.



1



3

**Kerry** 🐶 liked Tweets you were included in · 21h**Barb Catt** @Barb_Catt

We only ever hunted but I've had two stalkers that required police protectio...

10 other likes



Alfred O liked this reply · 21h

Melissa Paris @1225paris

Jades. She's been having a hard time being back at school. Even with the hal...

**Kerry** 🗨️ @Laceylove03 · 21h

Replying to @1225paris @mskathygold and 20 others

It must be so hard for her, I am sure you are amazing support and I love the tattoo!!

 1   4 

**Kerry** 🗨️ @Laceylove03 · 21h

Replying to @1225paris @mskathygold and 20 others

I completely agree, guns are apart of your lives. I can't imagine going through what your daughter or yourself went through!

   3 

**Barb Catt** @Barb_Catt · 21h

Replying to @JustCarol__ @mskathygold and 21 others

We only ever hunted but I've had two stalkers that required police protection. They actually advised that I learn but back then; it wasn't legal to carry so I never did

 2   2 

**Barb Catt** @Barb_Catt · 21h

Replying to @1225paris @mskathygold and 21 others

God Bless her Mel!! Been thinking about her since school started actually. Will be sending her prayers honey! She's got this! She's strong like her Momma!!!

 1   5 

**Kerry** 🗨️ liked Tweets you were included in · 21h

Melissa Paris @1225paris

My daughter went through a school shooting and I still think the same. I do...

10 other likes

**Barb Catt** liked Tweets you were included in · 21h

ThisCarol @JustCarol__

Completely understand. Cultures & countries are different. A good part of t...

10 other likes

**Melissa Paris** liked Tweets you were included in · 21h

Barb Catt @Barb_Catt

Same here...took forever to get certified but I did. Our family were hunters K...

10 other likes

**ThisCarol** liked Tweets you were included in · 21h

Kerry 🗨️ @Laceylove03

I have three baseball bats and a cricket bat. I have an iron bar too. I don't be...

10 other likes

**Melissa Paris** @1225paris · 21h

Replying to @hbic826 @mskathygold and 20 others

Jades. She's been having a hard time being back at school. Even with the hallways walled off. She took some control back!



3



6

**Anne Krzanowski** liked Tweets you were included in · 21h**Melissa Paris** @1225paris

10 other likes

**Barb Catt** @Barb_Catt · 21h

Replying to @hbic826 @mskathygold and 21 others

Same here...took forever to get certified but I did. Our family were hunters Kerry so guns were always prevalent. What meat we couldn't use went to the homeless shelters. My hubs quit hunting because of his shoulder so hunting rifles are gone but handguns we are certified



1



6

**Alfred O** liked this reply · 21h**Melissa Paris** @1225paris

That's how I feel. I have an alarm system but it keeps getting remotely fucke...

**ThisCarol** @JustCarol__ · 21h

Replying to @1225paris @mskathygold and 20 others

Exactly. Bad guys don't care about laws.



4

**ThisCarol** @JustCarol__ · 21h

Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 20 others

Completely understand. Cultures & countries are different. A good part of the US have gun(s) in the home. We always did, my dad was a cop for a brief period. Most never really touch them unless at the practice range.



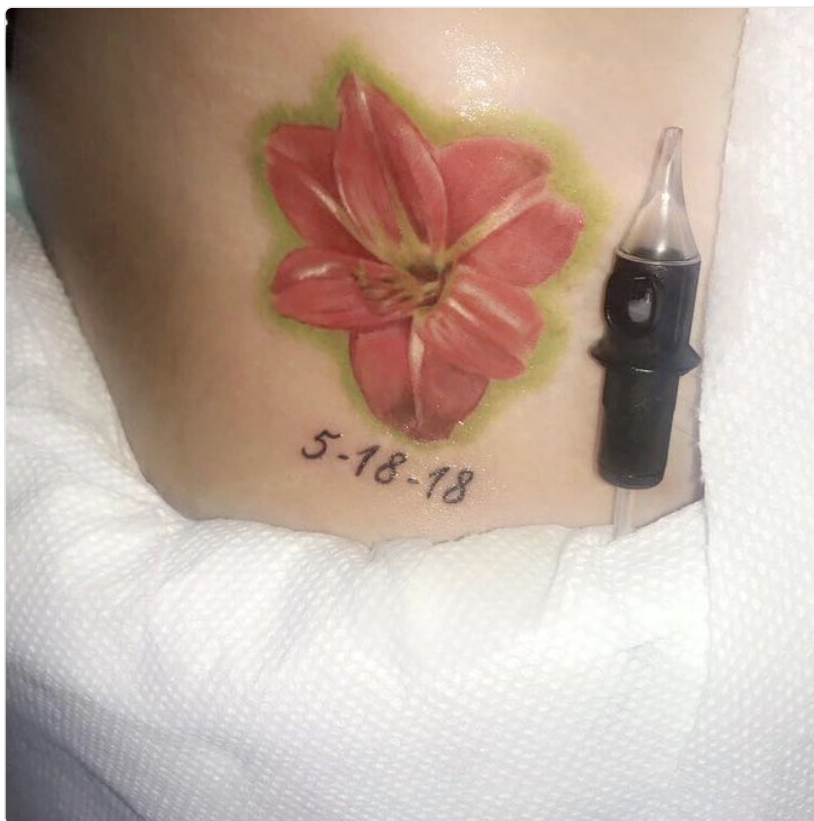
1



4

**Melissa Paris** @1225paris · 21h

Replying to @hbic826 @mskathygold and 19 others



3 4



Melissa Paris @1225paris · 21h

Replying to @hbic826 @mskathygold and 20 others



Mostly False: 18 U.S. school shootings so far in 20...

Amid the early news reports about a Florida school shooting that left 17 dead on Feb. 14, 2018, longtime network TV journalist and author Jeff Greenfield declar...

politifact.com

1 2



Melissa Paris @1225paris · 21h

Replying to @hbic826 @mskathygold and 20 others

My daughter went through a school shooting and I still think the same. I don't think anyone is insulting anyone. Would be great to have no guns needed at all but imagine having to get them all back. I guarantee only the law abiding citizens would turn them in, then what?

4 8



Kerry @Laceylove03 · 21h

Replying to @hbic826 @mskathygold and 20 others

I get where everyone is coming from but the gun situation is beyond alien to me because it's just not apart out culture (hope it's ok to use that term) or society. I don't mean to offend anyone it's just not apart of our lives.

6 5



Kerry @Laceylove03 · 21h

Replying to @SusanGr42081861 @mskathygold and 20 others

Oh yes! My dad used to have that by the door!! 😂😂



 2



Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 21h

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

It is very different attitudes towards gun is so different. When we had a school shooting literally the country stood still and wanted guns gone. I have never seen a real gun or even wanted to. Our relationship with guns is complete opposite



 1



Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐾🐾🐾 @CGrove60606 · 21h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others

Bill it's different over here, there are very few illegal guns and even less gun related home invasions. I've often gone to bed and forgot to lock the front or back door

 2

 3


 **Sky Madison** 🍷 liked Tweets you were included in · 21h

Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03
 Hang sky agreed with bill!? So let me get this bill agreed with sky and sky a...

10 other likes


Melissa Paris @1225paris · 21h

Replying to @hbic826 @mskathygold and 20 others

That's how I feel. I have an alarm system but it keeps getting remotely fucked with. Now the police monitor it. At the end of the day, it's on me to protect myself and my family. It wasn't "easy" to get a gun and I got trained by an ex army guy. Even my daughter is trained.

 1

 11



Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐾🐾🐾 @CGrove60606 · 21h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others

Lol why because it's an iron filled concrete bar to the bollox 😂😂

 2

 2


 **Kerry** 🐶 liked Tweets you were included in · 21h

Melissa Paris @1225paris
 Agreed! Oh, and the statistics reported by the media are completely false bt...

10 other likes


Melissa Paris @1225paris · 21h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others

Agreed! Oh, and the statistics reported by the media are completely false btw. I can become Professor mel if needed and explain what what they count as school shootings and how misreported they are etccccccccc. I can also explain other statistics.



 5



Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 21h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others

Hang sky agreed with bill!? So let me get this bill agreed with sky and sky agreed with bill?? I didn't think my temperature was that high!!



 2


**Kerry** 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 21h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others

I don't think the issue is should we have gun cause we won't. The issue is not really the law abiding gun owners. It's the low checks, mass murder, school shooting and accidental killings. One toddler a week in America last year killed themselves with a gun. Stupid and guns =nope

**Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐱🐱🐱** @CGrove60606 · 21h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others

I agree, there no problem if it's someone who earned that right to own a gun, but over here guns are so rare it's not something we have to think about



1



1

**Sky Madison 🍷** @skyMadison5 · 21h

Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 20 others

Nobody is insulting anybody. It's just a touchy subject about guns I have the right you have the right you don't have the right. Big issue over here but A lot of people feel they are law abiding Americans and they can own a gun



2



4

**Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐱🐱🐱** @CGrove60606 · 21h

Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 20 others

Is it like over here you can only legally defend yourself by hitting your attacker below the waist? I'm good with that, a concrete filled iron bar to the bollix works just fine for me 😂😂



3



2

**Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐱🐱🐱** @CGrove60606 · 22h

Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 20 others

We don't grasp it Jerry cause we don't live there, I think if we did we would think differently.



1



2

**Sky Madison 🍷** @skyMadison5 · 22h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others

And do I dare say it? I agree



1

**Sky Madison 🍷** @skyMadison5 · 22h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others

Great movie!!

**Sky Madison 🍷** @skyMadison5 · 22h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others

No. No we wouldn't dare

**Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐱🐱🐱** liked Tweets you were included in · 22h**Kerry** 🐶 @Laceylove03

I don't be insult anyone I just think the way each country has a relationship ...

10 other likes

♥ **Sky Madison** 🍷 liked Tweets you were included in · 22h

Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03
Never come across a gun so I wouldn't know.

10 other likes



Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 22h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others

That is a good point. Same like the Taser gun or a knife They have to be pretty damn close to you to use those ~ And once somebody is that close to you it could be all over

💬 1 ↺️ ❤️ 2 ✉️



Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 22h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others

Never come across a gun so I wouldn't know.

💬 2 ↺️ ❤️ 2 ✉️



Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 22h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others

Good I don't think I can handle it

💬 ↺️ ❤️ ✉️



Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 22h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others

Guns are rare, very rare

💬 1 ↺️ ❤️ 2 ✉️



Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 22h

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

I have three baseball bats and a cricket bat. I have an iron bar too. I don't believe in guns but bats and bars I am ok with .

💬 3 ↺️ ❤️ 4 ✉️

♥ **Kerry** 🐶 liked Tweets you were included in · 22h

Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606
Lol I'm all set...Oh and I have an iron bar filled with concrete...just in ...



10 other likes



Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 22h

Replying to @azhlyne @mskathygold and 20 others

It's scary isn't it stef.

💬 1 ↺️ ❤️ 1 ✉️



Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · 22h

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others

Lol I'm all set...Oh and I have an iron bar filled with concrete...just in case everything else fails



1 5

Coconut🌴🌴Grove6🐱🐱🐱 liked Tweets you were included in · 22h

Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5
I think you are a good' woman 🌞



10 other likes



Stefani Ann @azhlynn · 22h

Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 19 others



1 2

Stefani Ann liked Tweets you were included in · 22h

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma
I'm sorry hon, I guess we just haven't interacted as much. I took a br...



10 other likes



Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 22h

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others
Bill are you ok?? What is your temperature?? Bill I am scared

1

1

1



Kerry 

@Laceylove03 · 22h

▼

Replying to @hbic826 @mskathygold and 20 others

I don't be insult anyone I just think the way each country has a relationship with guns is so strange and opposite.

2

5

♥

Sky Madison 

liked Tweets you were included in · 22h

Kerry 

@Laceylove03

That is so scary!

10 other likes



Sky Madison 

@skyMadison5 · 22h

▼

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

I think you are a good' woman. 🌟



1

3



Sky Madison 

@skyMadison5 · 22h

▼

Replying to @SusanGr42081861 @mskathygold and 20 others

I get that Gotta do is Google it. Google is your friend. Millions of places to buy anything. But it could be a big risk. You could get crap. You could get taken for your money ~ some know how that goes 😂 and not get any product. Or it could be an undercover sting.

1

3



Sky Madison 

@skyMadison5 · 22h

▼

Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 18 others

No he did 😊

1



Sky Madison 

@skyMadison5 · 22h

▼

Replying to @SusanGr42081861 @mskathygold and 20 others

You can even order cocaine off why do you guys know that? You really can't get anything off the Internet like Susan said figure cash to get you anything. At least

you THINK you are getting what you ordered! But we know that's not necessarily true is it 🤔🤔🤔🤔

3 3



Coconut Grove6 @CGrove60606 · 22h

Replying to @hbic826 @mskathygold and 20 others

I've an alarm that goes to a response sector then I've one that will bark like mad, one that will pin you down and a third that will bite and lock on. Oh and I have my daughter she's worse than any of the latter 3 alarms 😊

1 4



Coconut Grove6 @CGrove60606 · 22h

Replying to @hbic826 @mskathygold and 20 others

I get that as a women I get it 110% I just don't get how easy it is to get a gun or how even someone that is unstable can have one. It boggles me

1 5



ThisCarol @JustCarol__ · 22h

Replying to @hbic826 @mskathygold and 20 others

We are too. Well armed family. Have never used them for anything but target practice at the gun range. Plus a vicious kitty and an aging Schnauzer who barks a ton.

6



Sky Madison @skyMadison5 · 22h

Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 20 others

Bill was nice to Sky



1 3



Coconut Grove6 @CGrove60606 · 22h

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others

See that's what I can't get over, why?? I get 100% wanting to be safe, but there's the otherside of the coin, if someone pulls a gun at you they have a choice to pull that trigger or not. But the moment you pull a gun back at them that choice they have is taken away...

2

**Coconut** 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐾🐾🐾 @CGrove60606 · 22h

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others

My daughter wouldn't be walking outside the door if I thought when she was in school there was even a remote chance of that happening. With her history I still even tho she's 21 keep close tabs on her when she's out at night.

**Sky Madison** 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 22h

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

What we have here a lot to are little kids to get a hold of guns and shoot their siblings or shoot their neighbors or themselves

**Sky Madison** 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 22h

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

Wow. That's a bit extreme I don't know anybody who does that. Maybe they've had problems are they living in a different type of neighborhood. But more than that though you know when you have a guns at homes lot of times they shoot the wrong person like a family member 😞.



1



2

**ThisCarol** liked Tweets you were included in · 22h**Tammy** @sunshin53485568

Sounds exactly like kayla

10 other likes

**Coconut** 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐾🐾🐾 @CGrove60606 · 22h

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others

I can't even conceive what that could feel like. I know as an ex club dancer, when I'm out at night I can't relax because I'm watching for a fight to start and I get the, he's gonna start trouble feeling. But the he's gonna open fire....nope I'm out, I couldn't even....



1

**Sky Madison** 🍷 liked Tweets you were included in · 22h**Kerry** 🗨️ @Laceylove03

That must be the worse feeling I. The world?

10 other likes



Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 22h

Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 20 others

It can be if you trip on it too much. I also have a selfish thought when schools have these problems that I think God my kids aren't in school anymore they went to very Guarded private schools. But I still would have pulled them right out and homeschooled them. I think.

💬 1 ↺ 1 ❤️ 1 ✉️

❤️ **Kerry** 🐶 liked Tweets you were included in · 22h

Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐾🐾🐾🐾 @CGrove60606

See that's so scary, 45 mins and any nutter can have a gun....



10 other likes

❤️ **Coconut** 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐾🐾🐾🐾 liked Tweets you were included in · 22h

Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03

That is so scary!

10 other likes



Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐾🐾🐾🐾 @CGrove60606 · 22h

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others

See that's so scary, 45 mins and any nutter can have a gun....



💬 1 ↺ 1 ❤️ 2 ✉️



Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 22h

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others

That must be the worse feeling I. The world?

💬 1 ↺ 1 ❤️ 2 ✉️




Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 22h

Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 20 others





And... One thing is certain. It will happen again somewhere someplace. That is what is so fucking scary 😭😭


💬 1 ↺ 1 ❤️ 1 ✉️


Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 22h

Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 20 others





Try living here. Sometimes not too often very seldom actually I'll be at the movies are out in the restaurant some crowded place. And someone walks in and I think OMG is this guy going to open fire On everyone? You can't think that though or you would never leave your home. And.


 1
 
 2
 


Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 22h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 18 others





Has he still no unblocked you! Youhave him worried!


 1
 
 1
 


Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐾🐾🐾 @CGrove60606 · 22h

Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 20 others





I can't get my head around it, I know friends on here that have told me they are home alone and they are sitting watching TV with their gun beside them. I'm always like, wtf why 🤔



 2
 
 1
 


Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 22h


Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others


That is so scary!



 2
 



Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐾🐾🐾 Retweeted this reply · 23h





Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma


Awww I'm missing out on fun Fetti. Little man's still got me blocked...
 


Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 23h

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others





. I saw this undercover gun show the other day I don't know what it was. But this guy got on the Internet I think it was a reporter and he ordered a gun ~ he got the money he met the guy at some location and he got the gun and paid him money. Fucking all this only took 45 minutes


 2
 
 2
 


Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 23h

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others





It's true, it's strange for us the way yous all talk about guns and how you can buy them so easily! It's so weird and scary.


 3
 
 1
 


Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 23h

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

Where I am they carry - a metal button, pepper spray and tasers. Thatntook forever for it to go through the government to be allowed. But every fired taser is investigated to make sure it was lawful.



 1
 

 **Kerry** 🐶 liked Tweets you were included in · 23h

Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐱6🐱6🐱6 @CGrove60606

Nope they still just carry a baton and I don't think they actually carry a tase...

10 other likes

❤️ **Coconut** 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐱6🐱6🐱6 liked Tweets you were included in · 23h

Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5

The police don't carry guns seriously? Well fuckums

10 other likes



Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐱6🐱6🐱6 @CGrove60606 · 23h

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others

Nope they still just carry a baton and I don't think they actually carry a taser either. There's no real need for it over here yes we have crime but other than the gangs (there's not that many of them either) most ODC's don't carry guns



1



2



Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 23h

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others

True it's normally during a fight that it happens.



Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 23h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others

What are you talking about? I'm lost on that one, Babe. Are you still sick? ❤️



1



Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 23h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others

Bill agreed with sky



1



Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 23h

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others

I was in school at the time of the shooting and for about a week hardly any kids went to school, we had security and the gun ban was in place within a week.




1



Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 23h

Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 20 others

	<p>Knives? You got to get pretty close to your intended victim to use a knife</p> <p>2 1</p>
	<p>Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 23h</p> <p>Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others</p> <p>I didn't mind the second,, it had nothing on the first one but the third one my eyes hurt it was that bad! You are up early!</p> <p>1</p>
	<p>♥ Sky Madison 🍷 liked Tweets you were included in · 23h</p> <div> <p>Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03</p> <p>I just think when it comes to guns, school and bullets America has a really bi...</p> </div> <p>10 other likes</p>
	<p>Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 23h</p> <p>Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 20 others</p> <p>Well that's an understatement</p> <p>1 1</p>
	<p>Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 23h</p> <p>Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others</p> <p>We had one school shooting and that's when our laws got so strict. It's normally is baddies shooting baddies. Tire inoocnet people get caught up but knives are the issues here.</p> <p>1</p>
	<p>Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 23h</p> <p>Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others</p> <p>I just think when it comes to guns, school and bullets America has a really big issue</p> <p>1 1</p>
	<p>Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 23h</p> <p>Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others</p> <p>Shoot their enemies? Wow. I love hearing about other laws other then America ~ I freaking love it</p> <p>2 1</p>
	<p>Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 23h</p> <p>Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others</p> <p>😂😂😂 love that movie the third was soooo bad though!!</p> <p>1</p>
	<p>Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 23h</p> <p>Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others</p> <p>Yep they don't carry gun, I quite like that - accidentally shot with taser has a lot less consequences than a bullet.</p> <p>2</p>
	<p>Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · 23h</p> <p>Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others</p>

We have never had a mass shooting, yes there are criminals with guns but they just use them to shoot their enemies. There's a low rate of innocent victim's here

1 1 1



Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 23h

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

The police don't carry guns seriously? Well fuckums

2 3



Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 23h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others

Fat Jesus. 🤡🤡🤡🤡 I'm dead.

1



Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · 23h

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others

We are the same as Kerry, our gun laws are so strict, that the only legal ones here are hunting rifles. Not even our police carry guns, we have armed response units but that's it.

1 2

♥ **Sky Madison** 🍷 liked Tweets you were included in · 23h

Kerry 🐱 @Laceylove03

Yes it's because our gun laws are so strict, that for a taser robe made there s...

10 other likes



Tammy @sunshin53485568 · 23h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 19 others

Sounds exactly like kayla

2



Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 23h

Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 20 others

No you don't! You become like America 🤡

2 1

♥ **Anne Krzanowski** liked Tweets you were included in · 23h

Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606

Anytime hun, my mum always taught me not to stand idly by when others a...

10 other likes

♥ **Kerry** 🐱 liked Tweets you were included in · 23h

Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606

I know hun, I've followed both Mel and Chrissie since around December/Jan...

10 other likes



Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · 23h

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 20 others

Anytime hun, my mum always taught me not to stand idly by when others are being bullied. I didn't when she was alive and I cert won't now she's gone xx

**Coconut** 🌴🌴

Grove6 🐼🐼🐼

liked Tweets you were included in · 23h

Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5

"Thanks Lil coconut" That's so fucking cute!



10 other likes

**Kerry** 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 24h

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others

Yes it's because our gun laws are so strict, that for a taser robe made there something in the trigger that makes it a fire arm under our laws and I don't want to be changing those laws

💬 1

↻

❤️ 2

✉️

**ThisCarol** @JustCarol__ · 24h

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others

I'm think that's what the did with mace here, came out with pepper spray.

💬

↻

❤️ 3

✉️

**ThisCarol** liked Tweets you were included in · 24h

Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5

That's good right?

10 other likes

**Sky Madison** 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 24h

Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 20 others

That's good right?

💬 1

↻

❤️ 2

✉️

**Sky Madison** 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 24h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 17 others

That remains to be seen

💬

↻

❤️ 1

✉️

**Kerry** 🐶 @Laceylove03 · 24h

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others

We are not allowed to carry pepper spray or tasers. There is a different product on market that is meant to act like pepper spray.

💬 1

↻

❤️ 3

✉️

**Sky Madison** 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 24h

Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 19 others

<https://twitter.com/i/notifications>

61/82

Stun guns are not considered firearms in **California** and are **legal** to carry. However, in **California**, one cannot possess a **taser** in state or local public buildings or public open meeting or in sterile areas of an airport. According to **California** Penal Code 244.5.

[Can I buy and use a taser/stun gun in California for self-defense ...](#)

[Quora](#) · [Can-I-buy-and-use-a-taser-stun-...](#)

[?](#) About this result [Feedback](#)

PEOPLE ALSO ASK

Is it legal to carry a Taser in California?

Can anyone carry a Taser in California?

2 2



Sky Madison @skyMadison5 · 24h

Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 20 others

Yes I think so. I had one years ago

2



Kerry @Laceylove03 · 24h

Replying to @JustCarol__ @mskathygold and 20 others

I am not tasering is completely illegal either. It's just where I live has declined rapidly in the last couple of months

2



ThisCarol @JustCarol__ · 24h

Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 20 others

They will let you get a taser but not mace? 🤔 I'm not sure about mace but pepper spray you can get here. And it's not like they are gonna report it or can prove it.

1 2



Kerry @Laceylove03 · Sep 9

Replying to @JustCarol__ @mskathygold and 20 others

Wow carol your mace game is strong! We are not allowed to carry it here, I want to get a taser but the hubby is scared I "will miss use it"

1 2

ThisCarol liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 9

Kerry @Laceylove03

I picture that too!!

9 other likes

♥ **Kerry** 🐶 liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 9

ThisCarol @JustCarol__

academy.com/shop/browse/Se.... I got the 11.99 one Macy jogger pepper st...

10 other likes



Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03 · Sep 9



Replying to @JustCarol__ @mskathygold and 20 others

Can you legally carry a tazer in America?



3



2



ThisCarol @JustCarol__ · Sep 9



Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

academy.com/shop/browse/Se.... I got the 11.99 one Macy jogger pepper stray, with hand strap, chain. 20 shots, 10 to 15 foot range. Aim slightly higher as the spray will descend to their face.



1



4



♥ **Sky Madison** 🍷 liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 9

ThisCarol @JustCarol__

I hope every one of you formers carries pepper spray /mace. If not please g...

10 other likes



ThisCarol @JustCarol__ · Sep 9



Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

I hope every one of you formers carries pepper spray /mace. If not please get some. Best thing I ever got but for a different reason (dogs). You can buy it online from Academy Sports \$20



1



5



Kerry 🐶 @Laceylove03 · Sep 9



Replying to @JustCarol__ @mskathygold and 17 others

I picture that too!!



2




ThisCarol @JustCarol__ · Sep 9



Replying to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 17 others

I picture a 4 year old child pitching a fit, in the corner, because she's been put in time out for trouble she caused. So stupid.

 1   4 

 **blamps** liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 9

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

Thanks sweetie. It's amazing how much support there is for everyone on her...

10 other likes



Sera @SeriouslySera · Sep 9

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 18 others

A personal blog.....which shes advertises and promotes on her twitter pages. Not that "personal" lol.

 1   4 

 **Anne Krzanowski** liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 9

Sera @SeriouslySera

Shes just nuts is all.

10 other likes




Sera @SeriouslySera · Sep 9

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 18 others

Shes just nuts is all.

   3 

 **Sera** liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 9

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

She's definitely a master manipulator. Very Scientology like. Always attack, n...

10 other likes



Sera @SeriouslySera · Sep 9

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 18 others

Thats true. They follow their policy to the letter and since LRH is dead, they will never be changed. Which is what will eventually take this cult down. They will go too far and destroy themselves.

   3 



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 9

Replying to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 18 others

She's definitely a master manipulator. Very Scientology like. Always attack, never defend. She hasn't answered about any of her numerous threats against us but just keeps twisting our words to counter attack. Way to KSW.

 1   3 



Sera @SeriouslySera · Sep 9

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 18 others

Yup. Time to get serious with her. Or we all block her. You cant play if noone joins the game.

 2   2 



Sera @SeriouslySera · Sep 9



Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 18 others

Its been proven to be alive and wellnover and over. Look at the hundreds of smear sites on the net. Look at taryn or eddy boy parkins twitter feeds. Lies and bullshit. Luckily tho, noone reads them apart from us lol.





 2
 



Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · Sep 9

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 18 others

One thing Mike taught me is To know Scientology know their policies. They don't change ever and they are enforced no matter what people believe

 1
 
 3
 




Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · Sep 9

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

Fuckers



 2
 



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 9

Replying to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 18 others

It's ridiculous isn't it? I mean really. Following 60 some year old policies that were stupid even back then. They say the fair game policy was cancelled but I call bullshit. Thats just for PR. Fair game is alive and evil as ever.

 2
 
 2
 




Sera @SeriouslySera · Sep 9

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 18 others

To make a necklace !??



 3
 

♥ **Sera** liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 9

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

Yeah they tried to scare me at night alone in a dark parking lot one night in ...


9 other likes



Sera @SeriouslySera · Sep 9

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

Assholes.



 3
 

♥ **Sky Madison** 🍷 liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 9

arthurdaileysminder @arthurdailey78

😊😊😊😊😊😊😊😊 Thank you ❤️

10 other likes

♥ **Anne Krzanowski** liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 9

Sera @SeriouslySera

Its childish bullying. LRH put these policies in place in the 1950s and its nev...

10 other likes



Sera @SeriouslySera · Sep 9

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 18 others

Its childish bullying. LRH put these policies in place in the 1950s and its never changed. Its outdated fair game intimidation and these days its almost laughable.

1 4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 9

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others

Yeah they tried to scare me at night alone in a dark parking lot one night in April. Filed a report with local PD. The cop who responded knew right away when I said I'm an ex Scio what that meant. Gave me her card and said to call her anytime. Think I might take her up on that...

2 4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 9

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 18 others

Everything is going to the authorities and attorneys. They're just making it worse for themselves and making their "church" look worse. Tick tock...

1 4



Sky Madison @skyMadison5 · Sep 9

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

Oh shitums

2



Sky Madison @skyMadison5 · Sep 9

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 18 others

Yeah. This bitch knows EXACTLY what she's doing. Tread carefully moving forward guys ~ ❤️

3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 9

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 20 others

They approached me at night in the dark in my parking lot. Two men. Said they wanted to come inside my apt and "have a chat with me" and when I said no they said they knew where I had just come home from. They had followed me. I told them to leave or I was gonna start screaming.

3 1



Sky Madison @skyMadison5 · Sep 9

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 18 others

Yeah. This bitch knows EXACTLY what she's doing. Tread carefully moving forward guys ~ ❤️

1 1



Sky Madison @skyMadison5 · Sep 9

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 18 others

She really did. I really don't think she's as crazy as she wants us to believe either. Even salt looks like sugar 🤔

2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 9

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 18 others

Well, here we go. Guess I've been added to her hit list. Chrissie...we should talk. I'm not gonna sit back and let her slander us all over the internet anymore.



Anne Krz

[AnneKrz1](#) – Here, this woman took my words on my personal blog out of context and altered them, twisted them to try to show my intention to commit a crime and then starts threatening me, taunting me. This is also manipulative cause it's false and it's premeditated.

[AnneKrz2](#) – Here, this woman is doing the same thing but now tweeting LAPDHQ. this is

course has to bring my attention into it while she abuses LAPDHQ.

[AnneKrz3](#) – Here, this woman is accusing me of threatening people and small children and myself. Again she's lying. And she also attempts to reinforce the pain and trauma of the 2 back 2 back sexual abuse incidents of 1998, so she read the tweets and is trying to use that to cause me pain. "A documented history of mental

5

6



Sky Madison  @skyMadison5 · Sep 9

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 20 others

Visited her?? In person? Oh hell no.

2

3



Sky Madison  @skyMadison5 · Sep 9

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 18 others

"And your molars" 🤔🤔🤔 I had to read that twice!

1

3



Sky Madison  @skyMadison5 · Sep 9

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 18 others

You're right! All of a sudden there she was. Nice. Relatively normal tweets about your articles/stories were all gone from Tony's pages. I looked and found quite a few and told her. She lost it then. In retrospect, it felt like a set up 😡

1

3



Tammy @sunshin53485568 · Sep 9

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 19 others

It is always kayla and gemma etc

2



Tammy @sunshin53485568 · Sep 9

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 19 others

She sounds like kayla

2



Sky Madison  @skyMadison5 · Sep 9

Replying to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 18 others

Yes it does!

1



Sera @SeriouslySera · Sep 9

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 18 others

My original thought that kathy has been "planted" still stands.

1

4



Sky Madison  @skyMadison5 · Sep 9

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 20 others

"Thanks Lil coconut" That's so fucking cute!



Reply icon Retweet icon Like icon 3 Message icon



Sera @SeriouslySera · Sep 9

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 18 others
Yeh kinda feels like they are all in this together. Coincidence or.??

Reply icon 3 Retweet icon Like icon 3 Message icon

♥ **Sera** liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 9

Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606

It was Melissa she wanted that stuff off hun

7 other likes

♥ **Sky Madison** 🍷 liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 9

Alfred O @GOLeary12345

That Kathy must be a rising star in the cherch. Can't find that level of "comm...

10 other likes



Sera @SeriouslySera · Sep 8

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 18 others
Judging from your reactions here..Im glad I have that little worm muted 🐛

Reply icon Retweet icon Like icon 1 Message icon

♥ **Anne Krzanowski** liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 8

Melissa Paris @1225paris

I have two darlin! I think it may be a good idea for you to go see someone. ...

10 other likes




Lisa McPherson liked this reply · Sep 8

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma


Thanks sweetie. It's amazing how much support there is for everyone on her...




Melissa Paris @1225paris · Sep 8

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 18 others

Right, so disgusting!






 2




arthurdaileysminder @arthurdailey78 · Sep 8

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 21 others

😊😊😊😊😊😊😊😊 Thank you 🇺🇸



 4






arthurdaileysminder Retweeted this reply · Sep 8

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

We love our @arthurdailey78!

arthurdaileysminder liked this reply · Sep 8

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma





We love our @arthurdailey78!



Sera @SeriouslySera · Sep 8

Replying to @adventuresofkg @mskathygold

Believe me hun...noones coming anywhere near you. Why would we waste our time!??



Melissa Paris @1225paris · Sep 8

Replying to @mskathygold @Anneinma and 18 others


I have two darlin! I think it may be a good idea for you to go see someone. A psychologist or Psychiatrist. You know, since you're the only person ever to cross the wall of fire 😬😬 let me know when the hearing date is for "federal court." I can't stop laughing @ you! 🙄



 3





Anne Krzanowski followed you · Sep 8





JMills liked a reply to you · Sep 8

CoconutGrove 🌴🌴🐱🐱🐱🐱 @GroveCoconut606

Lo! you do a very good impression of normal. Please do take this to federal ...




Sera @SeriouslySera · Sep 8



Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 19 others

Dustyvag 😂

Translate Tweet




Alfred O @GOLeary12345 · Sep 8

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 17 others

It ends "... One flew over the cuckoo's nest."

1

1



Alfred O @GOLeary12345 · Sep 8

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 19 others

I suspect the fine folks at @OliveViewUCLA have tried but as the nursery rhyme goes "One flew east, one flew west ..."


1

1


Stefani Ann liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 8

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

I'm sorry hon, I guess we just haven't interacted as much. I took a br...



10 other likes




Stefani Ann @azhlynnne · Sep 8

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

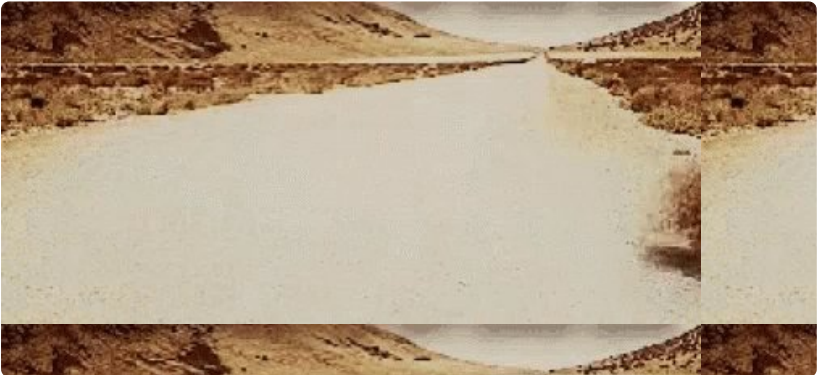
We're here for ya!

1



Stefani Ann @azhlynnne · Sep 8

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 17 others




1

Anne Krzanowski liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 8

Alfred O @GOLeary12345

Ahhh... Yes. That Whackadoodle. Good to see she found the CAPS Lock key. ...

10 other likes



Stefani Ann @azhlynnne · Sep 8

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 17 others



Alfred O liked a reply to you · Sep 8

Melissa Paris @1225paris

Mmm k. See, I'm a criminology major which means I know the law. Only per...



Alfred O @GOLeary12345 · Sep 8

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 19 others

Ahhh... Yes. That Whackadoodle. Good to see she found the CAPS Lock key. Who's driving this train now? 😂😂😂



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 19 others



1



Alfred O @GOLeary12345 · Sep 8



Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 19 others

Hey Bill... Who's your new friend?

1 2



Melissa Paris @1225paris · Sep 8



Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

I love you too Wolfie

1 1



Melissa Paris liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 8

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

I love you wolfie

10 other likes



Sky Madison 🍷 liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 8

Sera @SeriouslySera

They dont and with beauty of social media all their crazy is documented.

8 other likes



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8



Replying to @1225paris @mskathygold and 20 others

I love you wolfie

1 1



Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · Sep 8



Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 18 others

I cannot believe you said that. Actually yes yes I can believe that

 1



Sera @SeriouslySera · Sep 8



Replying to @1225paris @mskathygold and 20 others

Except the made up bullshit stories told by the scios when attempting to intimidate good honest people.



3



♥ **ThisCarol** liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 8

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

I loves you guys! ♥♥

4 other likes

♥ **Sera** liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 8

Melissa Paris @1225paris

Every story matters. Every person matters.

4 other likes



Sera @SeriouslySera · Sep 8

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

They dont and with beauty of social media all their crazy is documented.



4



Melissa Paris @1225paris · Sep 8

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

Every story matters. Every person matters.



2



4



Melissa Paris @1225paris · Sep 8

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

You're stupppiiidd! You is beautiful!



2



Sera liked this reply · Sep 8

Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐾🐾🐾 @CGrove60606

No honestly no need to apologise Anne, there that many of us on twitter so...

♥ **Melissa Paris** liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 8

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

I loves you guys! ♥♥

10 other likes



Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · Sep 8

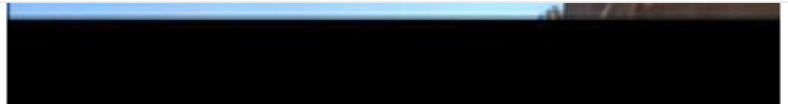
Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 17 others



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

@mskathygold @adventuresofkg Let's fact check on your #fakenews:

1. No one has committed a hate crime against you. You, however, have committed multiple crimes.
2. No one has abused you. You, however, have verbally abused and slandered.
3. How will it turn out for you? #jail



Updated 9/7/2018 7:17pm

The whole world is watching Chrissie and her accomplices cause she made mainstream media.

I'm sure, Chrissie and her accomplices think, you're too slow, ha ha, we can delete our tweets, lie and get away with it, ha ha. Nobody will ever know how we abused you, committed hate crimes on you and got away with it cause we just lie.

The entire planet, worldwide, globally is watching. I wonder how it will turn out for Chrissie and her accomplices?

2

ThisCarol liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 8

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma
 I'm sorry hon, I guess we just haven't interacted as much. I took a br...

3 other likes

Anne Krzanowski liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 8

Coconut Grove6 @CGrove60606
 Everyone is equal, yes your stories might be different but for each if you the...

10 other likes

Coconut Grove6 liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 8

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma
 We love our @arthurdailey78!

10 other likes

Coconut Grove6 @CGrove60606 · Sep 8
 Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 18 others
 Nope 😂😂 I can just imagine your disappointed look 😂😂😂😂

Justin Templar liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 8

Coconut Grove6 @CGrove60606
 That's music to my ears....its probably why they let the monkey out to play...

2 other likes

Coconut Grove6 @CGrove60606 · Sep 8
 Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others
 Everyone is equal, yes your stories might be different but for each if you they were bad in their own way. You all got out and you are all strong, our love and support will always be here 24/7 given we all have different time zones 🥰❤️

2

Sky Madison 🍷 liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 8

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma
 I loves you guys! ❤️❤️

6 other likes

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8
 Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others
 We love our @arthurdailey78!

1
 1
 6

Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · Sep 8
 Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others
 From Arthur 💙



1 5



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others

Awww thank you! I'm such a plain Jane next to my stunning friends here but it's what the good Lord gave me so I do what I can with it 🙏

1 3



Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · Sep 8

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

We are glad ❤️ Did I ever tell you that's a beautiful picture of you up there!

1 4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others

I loves you guys! ❤️❤️

1 4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

Thanks sweetie. It's amazing how much support there is for everyone on here. I'm nothing compared to Chrissie or Mel but I really appreciate the love and support. #Scientology doesn't stand a chance against all this love. ❤️

6 5



Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · Sep 8

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 18 others

It doesn't? Well shitums

1 1



Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · Sep 8

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 19 others



1 1



Alise Lynch liked this reply · Sep 8

Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐼🐼🐼 @CGrove60606

Lol I think we are all safe, let's face it for all her threats @mskathygold ain't t...



Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐼🐼🐼 @CGrove60606 · Sep 8

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

No honestly no need to apologise Anne, there that many of us on twitter sometimes it's like ships passing in the night. But I do know you too, I'm glad your back and haven't let life or OSA get to you. I have you back too always had before and still do.

2 4



Melissa Paris liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 8

Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐼🐼🐼 @CGrove60606

It doesn't work on any form of tablet or ipad hun

6 other likes



Barb Catt liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 8

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

They reserve the bottom of the barrel for social media, clearly. The real inti...

10 other likes



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

I'm sorry hon, I guess we just haven't interacted as much. I took a break for a couple of months after OSA visited me. Not because they scared me, I just had some life stuff to focus on. They won't scare me away. No one will. Certainly not their social media keystone cops!



1 5

♥ **Anne Krzanowski** liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 8

Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐼6🐼6🐼6 @CGrove60606

I know hun, I've followed both Mel and Chrissie since around December/Jan...

7 other likes

♥ **Coconut** 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐼6🐼6🐼6 liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 8

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

They reserve the bottom of the barrel for social media, clearly. The real inti...

10 other likes



Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐼6🐼6🐼6 @CGrove60606 · Sep 8

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

I know hun, I've followed both Mel and Chrissie since around December/January time. It's why I have an issue with Fetti, I seen what he said to Mel first time around and I've watched how Chrissie has fought against them. Both are overwhelmingly strong women to stand up to that.

2 5



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

They reserve the bottom of the barrel for social media, clearly. The real intimidation is the shit they do offline to people like Chrissie who stand up and won't sit back down. They've messed with Mel too. They paid me a visit, but nothing like what they've done to Chrissie.

2 3



Alfred O @GOLeary12345 · Sep 8

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 18 others

That Kathy must be a rising star in the cherk. Can't find that level of "commitment" just anywhere these days. The other true believers must be so proud.

4



Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · Sep 8

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 18 others

It doesn't work on any form of tablet or ipad hun

1 1 1



Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · Sep 8

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

That's how you know it's failing, the intimidation comes from what they scrape off the bottom of the barrel

1 5



Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · Sep 8

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 18 others

Yes ma'am. Have to go put it on this iPad because my phone is charging



1 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

He doesn't think unless she tells him the thought. And even then it's only a half ass thought at that. God Scientology has really dumbed down their intimidation.

1 3



Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · Sep 8

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

I bet this is how he us everytime he gets an excuse to tag the twat 😂



1 2 3 4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

Is that really the best you've got? No wonder you always need to tag in your sugar mama to bail you out. 😂😂

2 2 4 4



Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐾🐾🐾 @CGrove60606 · Sep 8

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

And you clearly don't own a brain but you don't see us bitching about that fact

1 1 1 1



Fetti h G @Bouromeo · Sep 8

Replying to @1225paris @mskathygold and 20 others

a you don't own a mind meh!

2 2 1 1

♥ **Sky Madison** 🍷 liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 8

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

yeah Fetti boo, this Kathy chick is a whole new level of crazy. I think even yo...

2 other likes



Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐾🐾🐾 @CGrove60606 · Sep 8

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 18 others

Yup seen it xx oh while I have you check your what's app I sent you a screen shot x

1 1 1 1



♥ **Fetti h G** liked your reply · Sep 8

Kathy Gold @mskathygold

Once again Anne has taken my blog out of context, altering and twisting m...



Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐾🐾🐾 @CGrove60606 · Sep 8

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 18 others

He will enjoy being in prison, he can finally admit who he is when he becomes some big guys lill bitch

3 3 3 3

♥ **ThisCarol** liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 8

Sera @SeriouslySera

Btw fetti is retweeting kathys crazy on his account. So good luck to him asso...

2 other likes



♥ **Sangfroid Killjoy** 🗡️ liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 8

Sera @SeriouslySera

I was thinking more like...urine.

1 other like

♥ Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐱🐱🐱🐱 liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 8

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma
Can I watch? Can I watch? Pretty please??

8 other likes

♥ **Anne Krzanowski** liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 8

Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐱🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606
Lol and we all know how he loves to stroke his own over inflated ego 😏

1 other like



Sky Madison 🍷 and **Melissa Paris** liked this reply · Sep 8

Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐱🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606
Lol that was my first though when I seen those tweets 😂😂



Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · Sep 8

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 18 others
You know who else is lurking right?

💬 1 ↺ ❤️ 1 ✉️



Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐱🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · Sep 8

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 18 others
Lol and we all know how he loves to stroke his own over inflated ego 😏

💬 ↺ ❤️ 1 ✉️



Rhentt liked this reply · Sep 8

Melissa Paris @1225paris
No he didn't, duh. He's so lonely he comes looking for me on random threa...



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @1225paris @mskathygold and 18 others
Can I watch? Can I watch? Pretty please??

💬 1 ↺ ❤️ 3 ✉️



Anne Krzanowski and **Sera** liked this reply · Sep 8

Melissa Paris @1225paris
But..but...but it's gonna get his ass thrown into prison 😂😂



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 18 others
yeah Fetti boo, this Kathy chick is a whole new level of crazy. I think even your keeper Gemma would tell you to steer clear of that level of bat shit. But you have fun with it. More collusion, thanks ever so much.

💬 1 ↺ ❤️ 2 ✉️



Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐱🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · Sep 8



Replying to @1225paris @mskathygold and 18 others
Lol that was my first though when I seen those tweets 😂😂

1 2



Sky Madison 🍷 and Melissa Paris liked this reply · Sep 8

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma
He unblocked me. Guess his lil bitty ego just couldn't handle my telling the ...



Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐾🐾🐾 @CGrove60606 · Sep 8

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 18 others
That's music to my ears....its probably why they let the monkey out to play...

2



Sera liked this reply · Sep 8

Melissa Paris @1225paris
But..but...but it's gonna get his ass thrown into prison 😂😂



ThisCarol liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 8

Sera @SeriouslySera
Hes (they)arent smart.

1 other like



ThisCarol liked this reply · Sep 8

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma
yeah he blocked me after he realized I set a trap and he walked right into it. ...







Back to top ↑

Help Center (<https://support.twitter.com>)

Someone on Twitter is engaging in abusive or harassing behavior

What are you reporting?

- ☐ Harassment 
- ☐ Specific violent threats involving physical safety or well-being 
- ☐ Exposed private information or photo 
- ☐ Someone on Twitter is posting spam 
- ☒ Directs hate against a protected category (e.g., race, religion, gender, orientation, disability)

For more information, please visit our Help Center (</articles/20175050-hateful-conduct-policy>).

These actions are...

- ☒ Directed at me (e.g. @mention, name, nickname or pseudonym)
- ☐ Directed at someone I legally represent (e.g. a client or my child)
- ☐ Directed at others (e.g. a friend or group)
- ☐ Directed at a group

Please provide specific Tweets from the account you are reporting as evidence of this issue.

Reported Tweet URL

<https://twitter.com/Anneinma/status/1036994454903816192>

Instructions on how to find the direct URL to a Tweet (</articles/80586-how-to-link-directly-to-an-individual-tweet>).

If what you are reporting appears outside of a Tweet (e.g. account bio, profile photo or header), please provide details in further description of problem.

Add another Tweet

- ☒ Updates about this report can show these Tweets. [Learn more \(https://help.twitter.com/en/rules-and-policies/twitter-report-violation\)](https://help.twitter.com/en/rules-and-policies/twitter-report-violation)

Further description of problem

The above tweet was part of a hate crimes incident online including false reporting to the LAPD.

Please see my full story along the laws they broke and evidence as these people deleted some of their tweets.

<http://www.fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-committed-by-chrissie-carnell-bixler-aka-chrissie-bixler-carnell-and-her-accomplices/>

This is going to Federal Court and I've already tweeted Jack so he's informed.

These are hate crimes including attempted murder which are felonies, these aren't misdemeanors.

Tonight I logged on to my personal blog twitter and got this
"We've temporarily limited some of your account features"

The tweet was very blunt and didn't break any laws, so I have no idea why it was reported nor by who/whom.

I'd like to know who/whom made the false reports, was it <https://twitter.com/Anneinma> or somebody else that wants me to think it's her?

I was also in the middle of gathering evidence hence conversing with her and we weren't done talking and since my account has been temporarily limited, I can't complete that cycle of action and by doing this, they are using twitter to tamper with evidence and obstruct Justice. Tampering with evidence is up to 20 years per count and since these are felonies including attempted murder, the Judges will do the max, 20 years.

I'd like to find out who/whom is tampering with evidence and Obstructing Justice? Who/whom made false reports to Twitter. It might not even be Anneinma, but somebody else that wants me to think it's her to cause me pain, to reinforce pain and trauma to hide their crimes cause I'm in the process of going to Federal Court, I'm authenticating evidence at FedCourt.info as I have two lawsuits to file simultaneously, the 1st one is against the FBI/DOJ/LAPD and the 2nd is against the LAPD/OliveViewMedical/ChurchOfScientology.

What's wrong with the platform here is false reports are rampant and the victims of these false reports never know whose making false reports on them to cause them pain. Please look into it and let me know. What I'd like to know is who/whom made false reports that resulted in my personal blog twitter being limited. I also can't delete that tweet as it's part of evidence so my account will have to stay this way until I get to Federal Court.

Thank You,
Kathy Gold

Please provide as much detail as possible surrounding your issue. For example, if you think the user has multiple accounts to directly @reply you, please list them above.

We are unable to accept attachments or screenshots related to your report. Please only provide links to exact Tweets or Twitter accounts.

Tell us about yourself

Your email

info@kathygold.com

This is the email we'll use to contact you. Enter your current address.

Twitter username (optional)

@ adventuresofkg

Signature

Kathy Gold

Please electronically sign this notice by typing your full name

Submit

About (<https://about.twitter.com>)



Business (<https://about.twitter.com>)



Developers (<https://about.twitter.com>)



Help Center (<https://help.twitter.com>)



Marketing (<https://about.twitter.com>)



© 2017 Twitter, Inc.

[Cookies](https://support.twitter.com/articles/20170520) (<https://support.twitter.com/articles/20170520>)

[Privacy](https://twitter.com/privacy) (<https://twitter.com/privacy>)

[Terms and Conditions](https://twitter.com/tos) (<https://twitter.com/tos>)

English ▼

Help Center (<https://support.twitter.com>)

Thank you for your report.

Thanks for letting us know. If we find that this account is violating the Twitter Rules (<https://support.twitter.com/articles/18311>), we will take action on it.

Learn more (<https://support.twitter.com/articles/20170134>) about block, mute and other ways to control your experience on Twitter. You can print out a copy of your report at this [link](#).

About (<https://about.twitter.com>)



Business (<https://about.twitter.com>)



Developers (<https://about.twitter.com>)



Help Center (<https://help.twitter.com>)



Marketing (<https://about.twitter.com>)



© 2017 Twitter, Inc.

[Cookies](https://support.twitter.com/articles/20170520) (<https://support.twitter.com/articles/20170520>)

[Privacy](https://twitter.com/privacy) (<https://twitter.com/privacy>)

[Terms and Conditions](https://twitter.com/tos) (<https://twitter.com/tos>)

English ▼

Help Center (<https://support.twitter.com>)

Thank you for your report.

Thanks for letting us know. If we find that this account is violating the Twitter Rules (<https://support.twitter.com/articles/18311>), we will take action on it.

Learn more (<https://support.twitter.com/articles/20170134>) about block, mute and other ways to control your experience on Twitter. You can print out a copy of your report at this link.

About (<https://about.twitter.com>)



Business (<https://about.twitter.com>)



Developers (<https://about.twitter.com>)



Help Center (<https://help.twitter.com>)



Marketing (<https://about.twitter.com>)



© 2017 Twitter, Inc.

[Cookies \(https://support.twitter.com/articles/20170520\)](https://support.twitter.com/articles/20170520)

[Privacy \(https://twitter.com/privacy\)](https://twitter.com/privacy)

[Terms and Conditions \(https://twitter.com/tos\)](https://twitter.com/tos)

English ▼



Home



Moments

Search Twitter

Have an account? **Log in** **FederalCourtJourneys**

@FedCourtJourney

Follow

@LADAOOffice @TheJusticeDept @FBI
@OIGLABOPC Doing my due diligence
informing Jackie Lacey's office of Chrissie
Carnell Bixler's Hate Crimes
fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-co ...

1:23 PM - 7 Sep 2018

**Fed****S**

@FedCourtJourney

fedcourt.info

Joined July 2017

© 2018 Twitter [About](#) [Help Center](#) [Terms](#) [Privacy policy](#) [Cookies](#) [Ads info](#)[Terms](#) [Privacy policy](#)
[Cookies](#) [Ads info](#)

Tweets
4,604Following
367Followers
525Likes
23.8K

Follow



Anne Krzanowski

@Anneinma Follows you

Artist, survivor, pilot, human rights activist/advocate. Documentary film producer. Saved from Scientology at 19.

arielfphenomenon.com

Joined January 2017

Tweet to

Message

419 Photos and videos



Tweets

Tweets & replies

Media



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 3h

Replying to @Bouromeo

I have no idea what you're trying to say here. As usual you're just blabbering on because you've got no real game. #loser



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 4h

Replying to @Bouromeo

What a charmer you are. Using a woman's past trauma to try to hurt her. Oh how proud your mother must be of you.



2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 5h

Replying to @1225paris @mskathygold and 20 others

Oh he's been tweeting me directly tonight. His usual sick sexual perversions. Obsessing about you, obsessing about my underwear...he's a sexual deviant who belongs behind bars. And he agreed with me! 😂



1



1



1



1



1



1



1



1



1



1



1








1








1








**Fetti h G**
@Bouromeo


 3   2 





**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · 5h
Replying to @Bouromeo
You're really sick. The disrespect you show to women shows what a nasty little nothing you are. You're no man.


 2   





**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · 5h
Replying to @Bouromeo
Yes. That's right, you should be on the sex offenders list. Glad you agree!


   





**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · 7h
Replying to @Realityisgoals @skyMadison5 and 2 others
Twitter support said she hasn't violated any terms. So sending death threats, graphically detailing wanting me and Chrissie kidnapped, raped and murdered...that's perfectly acceptable apparently. Thanks @jack


 1  1  3 





**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · 8h
Replying to @Bouromeo
It isn't underwear, it's a mardi gras mask, and you're a perverted, sexual deviant. You should be on the sex offender's list.


 3   


**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · 8h
Replying to @Bouromeo
Does that picture of me get you off? Your obsession with sex is pretty gross, you really should get some auditing for that.

 1   

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · 8h
Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others
What proof do you have that she's lying? Show me, and we'll talk.

 1   1 

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · 9h
I see crazy people...they're everywhere...





5



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 9h

Replying to @Bouromeo

Also, I'm not attacking you. You just said I'm humble, so how can I be humble and attack you at the same time?

1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 9h

Replying to @Bouromeo

You're DM. You're saying that you are David Miscavige. Is that what you're saying? Because I want to be really clear here.

1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 9h

Replying to @Bouromeo

why do you hate her so much? Or do you actually love her, and you're upset because she doesn't want you?

1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 9h

Replying to @Bouromeo

Thanks but if you're trying to get me to denounce Melissa, you can go fuck yourself. She's my sister.

1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 9h

Replying to @Bouromeo

Well it sounds like you have personal experience with that. I'm happy for you. It'll serve you well in prison.

1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 9h

Replying to @Bouromeo

yeah I'm not gonna be your sugar mama. You're nauseating.

2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 9h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

Well the KR will be with the attorneys and detectives. Your little fake church won't save you. You've screwed up so badly. Even your sugar mama isn't gonna help you now

1

 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 10h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

Good god you're disgusting. Your sexual obsession with Melissa is sickening. You

are so out ethics it's ridiculous.



2



2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 10h



Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

The only one bringing anything down is you. When you go to prison, and you will, Melissa, Chrissie and I will be there to remind you that you pulled it in yourself!



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 10h



Replying to @SeriouslySera @iSupportLeah

We all know it's being documented, but they make it seem like it's just like a therapist's file and it'll stay confidential. Bull hockey. They use it as evidence against you to try to destroy you if you leave. They have a whole algorithm for handling we lowly SPs



2



2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 10h



Replying to @iSupportLeah

Every Scientologist goes through this. I was horrified by how hard they pressed me about sexual thoughts, fantasies, etc. Even questions about incest. I was a 17 year old girl, still a virgin. The fixation on sex is disgusting.



2



2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 10h



Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others

I've been binge watching the Marvel movies with my bf trying to get caught up. There are so many! I haven't seen Antman yet or Black Panther. Or any of the Guardians of the Galaxy ones.



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 10h



Replying to @azhlynne @mskathygold and 20 others



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 11h



Replying to @scn_widow

Isn't that the best? 😂😂



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 11h



Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

Infinity War is awesome! My favorite movie so far is Thor: Ragnarock. That one rocked. I'm such a geek 😂



1



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 11h



Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

I LOVE the Avengers!! Ok who's your favorite? I'm a Captain America girl but I also really love Loki 🦋



2



2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 11h





Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

That show was in when I was in high school. I loved it. It's definitely that hive mind mentality, you're right. Oddly enough, a year after that show ended was when I joined Scientology, in 1986. Apparently I needed to experience hive mind for myself to know just how crazy it is!

1 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 11h

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

Nope. We've got a mountain of evidence going back for months against him. Big picture. 🙌

1 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 12h

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 20 others

Isn't it fascinating how they uniformly project their own words and deeds onto us? They all do it. Hive mind.

1 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 12h

Replying to @1225paris @mskathygold and 20 others

He's crossed that line further. He flat out accused you of being a child prostitute. That you weren't abused, you sought it out. There's not much that's more disgusting than that. He needs to, and will, pay the price for his words. And if he's CoS so they need to pay as well.

3 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 12h

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 20 others

Yeah you're "fake Barbie" 😂 It would be interesting to see what he has that makes him say you've had plastic surgery. 🧑

1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 12h

Replying to @azhlynn @mskathygold and 20 others

He's part of a bigger picture and a much bigger fish.

2 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 12h

Replying to @azhlynn @mskathygold and 20 others

Because he's not smart enough to tow the party line. His ego is writing checks his "church" won't be able to cash.

1 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 12h

Replying to @azhlynn @mskathygold and 20 others

According to them, it is. They outwardly condemn child abuse, molestation, rape, etc. But they tell us it's our fault. We pulled it in. Their condemnation of child rape, abuse, trafficking...it's all just a PR smoke and mirror.

1 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 12h

Replying to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 20 others


Yep. They're bringing themselves and their fake religion down by their own words.





















2


2


5

</

- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 13h
- Replying to @adventuresofkg @mskathygold
- Why are you so interested in my ethnicity? I'm genuinely curious.
- 



- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 13h
- Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others
- You do know that Coconut Grove isn't Melissa, right? Are you that paranoid? You think everyone is Melissa wanting to talk to you? Paranoid delusional.
-  2
 
 2
 
- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 13h
- Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others
- No, she didn't tweet to you. She tweeted to this thread of 20 people, of which you are a part. It wasn't directly to you. Get over yourself.
-  2
 
 1
 
- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 13h
- Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others
- Sweetheart you wouldn't know the truth if it walked right up to you, tapped you on the shoulder and said "Hi. I'm the truth".
-  2
 
 1
 
- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 13h
- Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others
- Wel you're right about one thing. I will be by Melissa's side, and Chrissie's side. In court and every day until then and after. We'll all raise a glass to your fake church's demise and watch you carted off to jail for cyber stalking and cyber terrorism.
-  2
 
 2
 
- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 13h
- Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others
- So you're calling Melissa a child prostitute. The DA is gonna love that. Please, keep going. You're making our case for us with your own words. You've been asked to leave her/us alone for months and you refuse. That makes you a stalker.
-  3
 
 4
 
- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 13h
- Replying to @adventuresofkg @mskathygold
- I'm primarily German, British and Italian. And yes I've done the Ancestry DNA. There isn't a drop of Mexican in me. Are you looking for a minority in my bloodline to justify your racist hate? You're really starting to scare me.
-  2
 


- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 13h
- Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others
- 



 omg thank you for that. I needed that laugh!
-  2
 
 4
 
- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 13h
- Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others
- You're just a little flea, Fetti. You've got nothing of substance, just slander and stalking and trying to bait Melissa into responding to you so you can harass her

some more. Your game is over because you've got no game.

2 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 13h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

Why would I show you anything? Actually, here. I'll give you a little taste. Look at your own tweets. You are representing the CoS and have been verbally assaulting and stalking us for months. Your own words will bring you down, and your fake religion with you. Ethics is calling!

2 4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 14h

Replying to @adventuresofkg @mskathygold

I'm not Mexican. 🙄 And now you're targeting Jewish people and being racist? Wow. Just when I thought you couldn't get any worse, you do. The prosecutor is gonna eat this up.

1 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 14h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

Why? Are you nervous? Because you should be. You should be begging your sugar mama to hire you a defense attorney. You're gonna need it, little psycho. Tick tock, MEH

2 5



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 14h

Replying to @adventuresofkg @mskathygold

I didn't pick you. You went after my friend and I defended her. I also tried to get you help and in return you've been threatening me non stop. Think very carefully about your next actions. There will be legal consequences to everything you've been saying and threatening to do.

2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 14h

Replying to @adventuresofkg @mskathygold

Scientology's got nothing to do with this. Your numerous threats against me and Chrissie are well documented and even your fake religion isn't gonna keep you out of jail.



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 14h

Replying to @adventuresofkg @mskathygold

More threats. That's awesome, thanks. Keep going, please. The detectives are gonna love this.

2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 14h

Replying to @Bouromeo

My friends are my loves. Jealous that you don't have anyone who cares that much about you?



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 14h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

Oh poor naive insecure little man. My friends and I have so much evidence on you

and your bottom feeding friends it's hysterical. You're really nervous aren't you? All you can do is call us names because you've got no real argument. Sad.

1 4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 14h

Replying to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 20 others

He didn't say a word. Just stared at me. It was the most menacing moment I ever had with him. He was letting me know he could end my life in a heartbeat if he wanted to. He could be a scary scary man.

2 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 14h

Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 20 others

My ex has a stockpile of weapons. Handguns, assault rifle, shotguns, knives...it's insane. We had a big fight one time and he made me hold the assault rifle. Just sat there staring at me while I held that weapon. I was terrified. And I'm not scared of guns. It was a mind fuck.

1 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 15h

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 20 others

Yep that's who I'm thinking of. And not AK as in me! 😂😂

1 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 15h

Replying to @Laceylove03 @mskathygold and 20 others

I'm sure he's got wog friends with money. He won't sit in jail for lack of bail. Our system sucks.

2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 15h

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 20 others

Mi amor! ❤️

Translate Tweet

3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 15h

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 20 others

Even if he doesn't have the bail money he has friends who do. 👍

2 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 15h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 19 others





 1   3 



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 9

Replied to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 18 others

She’s definitely a master manipulator. Very Scientology like. Always attack, never defend. She hasn’t answered about any of her numerous threats against us but just keeps twisting our words to counter attack. Way to KSW.

 1   3 



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 9

Replied to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 18 others

It’s ridiculous isn’t it? I mean really. Following 60 some year old policies that were stupid even back then. They say the fair game policy was cancelled but I call bullshit. Thats just for PR. Fair game is alive and evil as ever.

 2   2 



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 9

Replied to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others

Yeah they tried to scare me at night alone in a dark parking lot one night in April. Filed a report with local PD. The cop who responded knew right away when I said I’m an ex Scio what that meant. Gave me her card and said to call her anytime. Think I might take her up on that..

 2   4 



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 9

Replied to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 18 others

Everything is going to the authorities and attorneys. They’re just making it worse for themselves and making their “church” look worse. Tick tock...

 1   4 



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 9

Replied to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 20 others

They approached me at night in the dark in my parking lot. Two men. Said they wanted to come inside my apt and “have a chat with me” and when I said no they said they knew where I had just come home from. They had followed me. I told them to leave or I was gonna start screaming.

 3   1 



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 9

Replied to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 18 others

Well, here we go. Guess I’ve been added to her hit list. Chrissie...we should talk. I’m not gonna sit back and let her slander us all over the internet anymore.

Anne Krz

[AnneKrz1](#) – Here, this woman took my words on my personal blog out of context and altered them, twisted them to try to show my intention to commit a crime and then starts threatening me, taunting me. This is also manipulative cause it’s false and it’s premeditated.

[AnneKrz2](#) – Here, this woman

course has to bring my religion into it while she abuses LAPDHQ.

[AnneKrz3](#) – Here, this woman is accusing me of threatening people and small children and myself. Again she’s lying. And she also attempts to reinforce the pain and trauma of the 2 back 2 back sexual abuse incidents of 1998, so she read the tweets and is trying to use that to cause me pain “A

https://twitter.com/Anneinma/with_replies

10/144

is doing the same thing but
now tweeting LAPD HQ. this is

what to cause the pain. A
documented history of mental



5



6



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @squeezemycans @IndieScieNews and 2 others

I love you! 😂😂

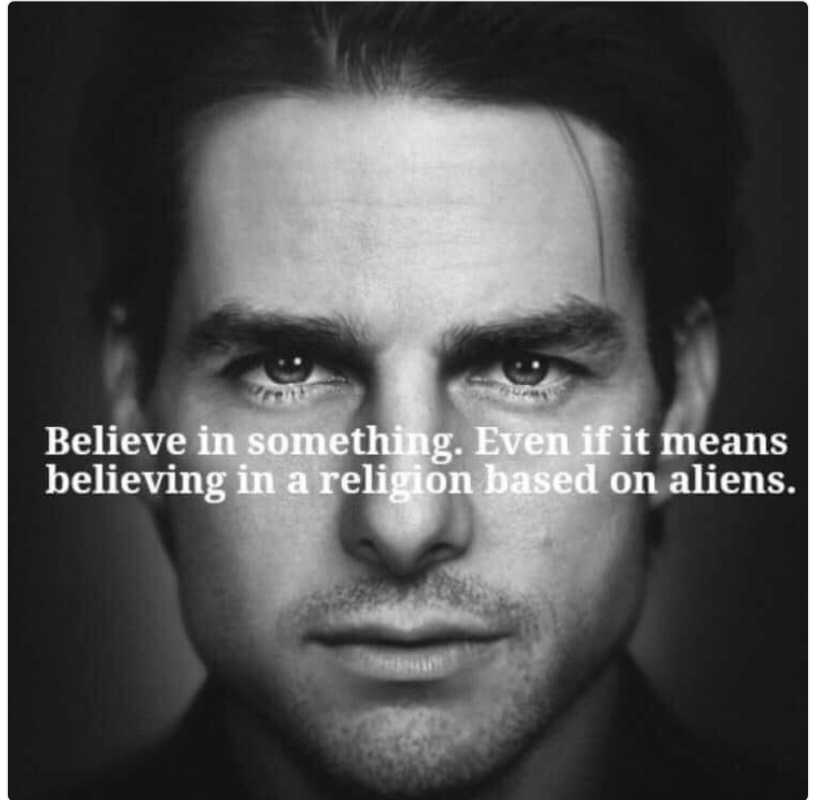


1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

This needs to go viral. I can't stop laughing!! 😂😂 #Scientology #tomcruise
#aliens #justdoit #nike



3



24



61



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @SeriouslySera



1





Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @JustCarol__

♥♥ love and prayers for your pup.



2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 19 others



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

#scientology #brave



Michelle LeClair @LeClair4justice

Grateful every day to have my voice back!



2



8



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @1225paris @mskathygold and 20 others

I love you wolfie



1



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

@mskathygold @adventuresofkg Let's fact check on your #fakenews:

1. No one has committed a hate crime against you. You, however, have committed multiple crimes.
2. No one has abused you. You, however, have verbally abused and slandered.
3. How will it turn out for you? #jail



Updated 9/7/2018 7:17pm

The whole world is watching Chrissie and her accomplices cause she made mainstream media.

I'm sure, Chrissie and her accomplices think, you're too slow, ha ha, we can delete our tweets, lie and get away with it, ha ha. Nobody will ever know how we abused you, committed hate crimes on you and got away with it cause we just lie.

The entire planet, worldwide, globally is watching. I wonder how it will turn out for Chrissie and her accomplices?

2   



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others
We love our @arthurdailey78!

1  1  6 



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others

Awww thank you! I'm such a plain Jane next to my stunning friends here but it's what the good Lord gave me so I do what I can with it 🙏

1   3 



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others

I loves you guys! ❤️❤️

1   4 



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

Thanks sweetie. It's amazing how much support there is for everyone on here. I'm nothing compared to Chrissie or Mel but I really appreciate the love and support. #Scientology doesn't stand a chance against all this love. ❤️

6   5 

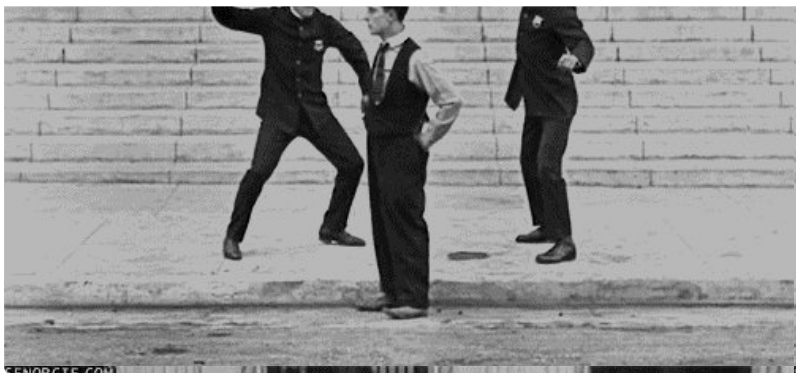


Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

I'm sorry hon, I guess we just haven't interacted as much. I took a break for a couple of months after OSA visited me. Not because they scared me, I just had some life stuff to focus on. They won't scare me away. No one will. Certainly not their social media keystone cops!





1 5



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

They reserve the bottom of the barrel for social media, clearly. The real intimidation is the shit they do offline to people like Chrissie who stand up and won't sit back down. They've messed with Mel too. They paid me a visit, but nothing like what they've done to Chrissie.

2 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

He doesn't think unless she tells him the thought. And even then it's only a half ass thought at that. God Scientology has really dumbed down their intimidation.

1 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

Is that really the best you've got? No wonder you always need to tag in your sugar mama to bail you out. 😂😂

2 4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @Bouromeo @adventuresofkg and 8 others

yeah that's so not true. You're so insane it's beyond hilarious.

3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @1225paris @mskathygold and 18 others

Can I watch? Can I watch? Pretty please??

1 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 18 others

yeah Fetti boo, this Kathy chick is a whole new level of crazy. I think even your keeper Gemma would tell you to steer clear of that level of bat shit. But you have fun with it. More collusion, thanks ever so much.

1 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 18 others

He unblocked me. Guess his lil bitty ego just couldn't handle my telling the truth about how scared he is of me 🙄


1 2

 1

 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8



Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 18 others
 oh honey there's nothing about you that's worth wishing for. And keep your own sexual preferences to yourself, that's just stanky.

 2





Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8



Replying to @1225paris @mskathygold and 18 others
 But...but...but...Melos! He's obsessed with you! 😂

 2

 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8



Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 18 others
 yeah her other one is the account she tweets her blogs from. Then there's her Scilon persona. Both equally useless and I think both suspended at the moment.

 1

 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8



Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 18 others
 awwwww, look who popped his head out of his little shell to come play with me! How ya been, boo? Did you wipe up your tears from the last time I made you look like a fool? meh?

 2

 5



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8



Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 18 others
 Well you've got way more support behind you than her skank ass has. She's got how many thousand followers and zero retweets, likes or comments. She's got nothing because she is nothing. Love will always win.



 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8



Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 18 others
 Is she an indie though? Her bio says she's not CoS or OSA. What's her deal? I cannot believe CoS would back her behavior.

 2

 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8



Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 18 others
 I can't with you right now 😂😂😂😂😂

 1

 4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8



Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 18 others
 oh yeah. Every single tweet. Oh I owe you a big ass email!

 1

 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8



Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 17 others





🗨️ ↺️ ❤️ 3 ✉️



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 18 others

He never tagged her until I got him all wound up and he couldn't get to me so he needed her to try to bail him out. That didn't work either, they both fell for it. She started threatening me with one of their hate websites after that LMAO. Scientology ain't smart.

🗨️ 2 ↺️ ❤️ 4 ✉️



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 18 others

yeah he blocked me after he realized I set a trap and he walked right into it. We needed proof of his collusion with CoS and I got him to pissed at me one night he started tagging in Gemma and that's when I had him. Dumbass 🤡

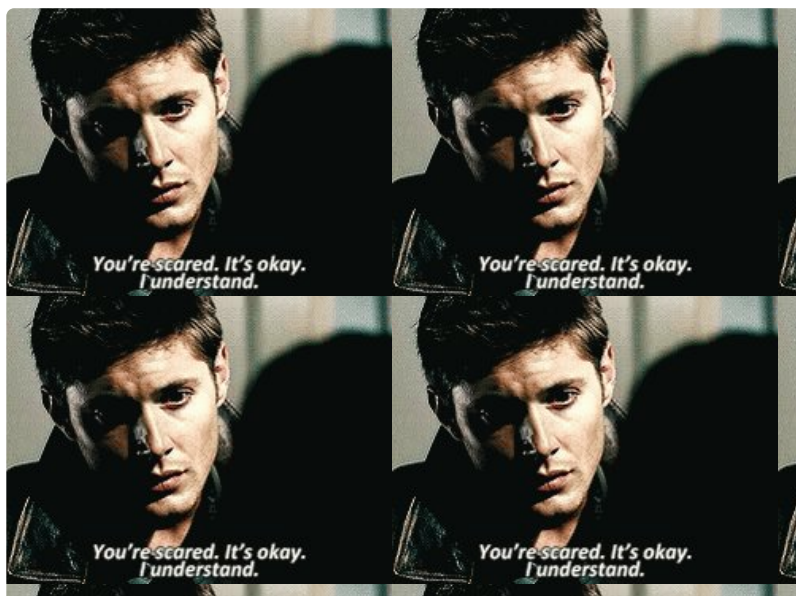
🗨️ 4 ↺️ ❤️ 8 ✉️



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 18 others

Awww I'm missing out on fun Fetti. Little man's still got me blocked. Guess I must really scare him.



🗨️ 6 ↺️ 1 ❤️ 5 ✉️



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8



Replying to @randomname7700 @mskathygold and 19 others
I know, doll. We're so grateful ❤️



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @randomname7700 @mskathygold and 19 others
❤️



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @randomname7700 @mskathygold and 18 others
She wants to "make money off our dead bodies" but I'm the murderer?
Ummm...no. 🙄



1



Kathy Gold
@adventuresofkg

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and @ChrissieBixler

ok so who are they? Wow, you'll be sitting in an empty court room, unless you plan to murder me and use your false tweets, my words taken out of context, twisted, altered so you can abuse me with it. Is that what's going on Anne, you're premeditating my



2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @adventuresofkg @mskathygold @ChrissieBixler
Good grief you're genuinely insane. Where do you see even a single threat from me to harm you? That's ALL come from you. Show me even one tweet from me where I say I'm planning to murder you. Doesn't exist. You really need help.



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others
Yeah that's me. She's the one who posted threats to have Chrissie and "her accomplices" kidnapped, raped and murdered and she's the one who said I'll love seeing us killed and make money off our dead bodies. But yeah, I'm the bully. 🙄



2



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 19 others

It isn't. She's reaching.

1 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

My words, not Melissa's

4 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 8

Replying to @mskathygold @1225paris and 19 others

Tell me exactly how I twisted your words.

2 4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 7

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 19 others

She's clinically insane and out of control. Probably the best thing to do is block her and let the authorities deal with her. @jack clearly doesn't care if his users issue multiple murder threats.

2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 7

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 19 others

I thought it was a typo! 🙄😂



1 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 7

Replying to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 19 others

No, she said that Chrissie and I called LAPD with false reports because we (Chrissie and I) want her to kill herself. We reported her because she was tweeting about killing herself and we were genuinely concerned! And in return she wants us murdered. Graphically.

1 3




Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 7

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 18 others

We did report her. Numerous times. @TwitterSupport says she didn't violate their terms. So I guess threatening to murder people, plant drugs to get ppl arrested, wanting to make money from our dead bodies is all hunky dorey. Good to know.

1 2

- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 7

Replying to @1225paris @mskathygold and 18 others

There's another blog post from yesterday where she says Chrissie and I called @LAPDHQ etc and made false reports against her (not true) because we want her to kill herself. She's the one who says our bodies won't be found and we'll just disappear off twitter and no one will know!

Accomplices Are Like Permit Patty
9/6/2018

<https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/white-woman-dubbed-permit-patty-calling-police-black-girl-denies-n886226>

https://www.huffingtonpost.com/entry/permit-patty-allison-ettel-911-call-audio_us_5b3a4ad7e4b09e4a8b25e694


I tweeted this Chrissie woman to help her and she turned around and starts attacking me, taking my words out of context and twisting them, altering them and then trying to abuse me with them. Then she tried to get others to abuse me as well.

Their intention was to have the police murder me with false reports.

Both is that I die, whether I kill myself or somebody else does it. It's cause they are criminals, to stifle the victims voice. I missed their withholds of crimes including doing this to others online and off.

Whether you are a survivor or not, if this happens to you, your friends, your children etc etc, document including video so you can put your police reports in and sue them in court, whether state or federal.


Don't let these bullies abuse you, don't put up with their shit, you can fight back and make bank off their hate, 3 times the damages per count, hold them responsible and accountable for their actions of hate.

2 6
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 7

Replying to @1225paris @mskathygold and 18 others


I'll get a lawyer if I have to. I emailed everything to Chrissie and said I'll give a statement to her lawyers, etc if necessary. This level of threats isn't every day twitter BS. This is out of control real insanity. Her threats are graphic and descriptive and downright menacing

1 3
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 7

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 18 others


You might want to pack some sanitizer

2
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 7

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 18 others


@ChrissieBixler I just emailed you

1
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 7

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 18 others


I've got all of it. I'll email you.

1
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 7

Replying to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 18 others

Maybe so, but they're too serious to ignore. If someone published threats like this against a higher profile person they'd be arrested. I don't bow down to bullies and this person is trying to bully and frighten us. Not happening.

2 6
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 7

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 18 others

This needs to go to your attorneys and authorities. You and I genuinely tried to help her the other night and in response she wants us kidnapped and murdered.

She's taken her threats to a whole other level.

2 6



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 7

Replying to @mskathygold @ChrissieBixler @adventuresofkg

You'll know soon enough who Chrissie's attorneys are. I can't wait to sit in a courtroom and read all of your threats to a judge and jury. And that's the truth

1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 7

Replying to @1225paris @mskathygold and 18 others

My favorite part of her threat from today is how she's going to "love killing us" and "make money off our dead bodies". Seriously boo, let's go to that courtroom any time. Only one leaving in handcuffs will be you.

Again, the countless krak character, the deadly assassin, assassin's get paid to kill.

This is also not against the law but I'm sure Chrissie and her accomplices will take it out of context in an attempt to do the above scene, so this is gonna be fun to kill these religious haters and make money off their dead bodies and their hate, 3 times per count. Oh no, their children LMAO they never put their children first, notice these women never once put their children and their children's safety first, ahead of themselves. Women that do, don't go online attacking and committing crimes on victims. They think about the repercussions it will have on their children. These women could give a fuck, it's all about them, them and them.

They are SP's with no power, just the power to scare

3 4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 7

Replying to @mskathygold @skyMadison5 and 18 others

Oh I'll be there. You made a direct threat against me, in writing. We have not threatened to kill or harm you in any way. We tried to get a wellness check the other night because you were tweeting about killing yourself. In return you want Chrissie and me "assassinated".

If Chrissie Or Any Of Her Accomplices Come Near Me Offline

9/7/2018

I will kill them to defend myself, their intent is to murder me and murder is against the law, premeditating murder is also against the law.

do the above scene, so this is gonna be fun to kill these religious haters and make money off their dead bodies and their hate, 3 times per count. Oh no, their children LMAO they never put their children first, notice these women never once put their children and their children's safety first, ahead of themselves. Women that do, don't go online attacking and committing crimes on victims. They think about the repercussions it will have on their children. These women could give a fuck, it's all about them, them and them.

They are SP's with no power, just the power to scare people online, hoping by lies and manipulation, somebody offline will murder the people they are terrorizing, so it gives the illusion they have power.

Most likely what's gonna happen is, they will be hurted suspect, I'm not their first victim online, so I suspect, other victims they did this too prior to me, they also tweeted the FBI and they would have pulled in those criminals then.

I'm sure they all figure these women will just blame this religion and Danny Matherson and then everybody will buy it hook line and sinker cause Danny got fired from Netflix cause of an accusation and Newsweek printed her story and etc. A nice cause for their crimes. Now instead of

Then I'll call law enforcement to come pick up their dead bodies and I'll use their dead bodies as evidence in my cases, more money for me or cha ching.

And for me to kill people defending myself is not against the law so when their families try to sue for wrongful death, it will be kicked out and they will be counter sued for my time and damages.

2 1 6

After 9/11, the FBI was the only federal agency that was not involved in the investigation of the 9/11 attacks. The FBI was the only federal agency that was not involved in the investigation of the 9/11 attacks.

In the end, Chrissie and her accomplices will have pulled it in.

If you are a victim of these women and you didn't go to court, are very PTSDed out caused by them and uppers and downers is really just made your PTSD worse etc etc, and they were off line to terrorize and victimize you but the police did nothing and they physically harmed you or your family or your friends etc etc don't be afraid to tell them to defend yourself, to defend your family, to defend your friends and use their dead bodies as evidence in your case against them.

You can take their families assets to pay for your damages. These women have families and their families have a duty, responsibility to intervene but instead neglected to, failed to act, so that makes them liable.

Self defense is not a crime, it's legal.

Ass Kicking Women: Red Tape



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 7

Replying to @mskathygold @skyMadison5 and 18 others

Oh and hey, thanks yet again for publishing threats in writing against Chrissie and her "accomplices", aka me. We tried to genuinely get help for you the other night and in return you want us kidnapped, raped and murdered. Yeah, Scientology works. 🙄

2 1 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 7

Replying to @mskathygold @skyMadison5 and 18 others

You threaten a woman and her children but other people are the ones with mental health issues. Nah boo, all the crazy is looking back in your mirror.

1 1 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 7

Replying to @mskathygold @ChrissieBixler @adventuresofkg

Kathy, you are 100% the dirt bag. Writing threats to break into the Bixler's house and plant drugs? Have their children taken away? Yeah. Dirt bag. But again, thanks for putting it all in writing in your name. Makes Chrissie's attorney's jobs much easier.

1 1 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 7

Replying to @Barb_Catt @BillJPoe

She's talking about @ChrissieBixler and me. We tried to get LAPD to do a wellness check on her the other night. She was tweeting that she was going to kill herself, when she wasn't being homicidal. In return she wants us kidnapped, raped and murdered. But she's not unstable.

1 1 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 6

#hero #HarcoStrong



Harford Sheriff @Harford_Sheriff

Six years ago, Corporal Charles Licato died in the line of duty in a car crash. His legacy lives on and we are forever thankful for all he gave to the Harford County Community.

1 1 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 5

Replying to @1225paris @brandacekay and 3 others

Hhmmm I think I'll make my cover photo your dining table 😂

1 1 1

- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 5

Replying to @Barb_Catt @JustCarol___

I completely agree! States need to pony up the dough to get these old buildings air conditioned. Or the Federal govt needs to. Someone does. Too many asthmatic children now, they can't handle these extreme temps.

 1
 
 2
 
- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 5

Replying to @JustCarol___

The schools here in Maryland have been either closed or closing at noon because of the excessive heat. It's been at or over 100 here and most of the schools aren't air conditioned. Too old.

 1
 
 1
 
- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 5

Replying to @scn_widow

Absolutely! Tick tock...



 2
 
- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 5

#BetoORourke #BetoForTexas I think we're seeing a man who has an incredible future ahead of him. #POTUS



Ellen DeGeneres  @TheEllenShow
 I think you'll be hearing a lot more from @BetoORourke.

 1
  1
  4
 
- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 4

@ChrissieBixler I messaged you about the fettuccine files 😊





- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 4

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @SeriouslySera and 3 others

Well one way or another she's going to get attention. Either medical or legal!



 3
 
- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 4

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @SeriouslySera and 6 others

Please look at this individual's tweets. Aside from threatening others, including small children, she has threatened to harm herself. This NEEDS to be taken seriously. This woman has a documented history of mental instability. We are concerned for her and others' safety!



 2
 
- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 4

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @SeriouslySera and 3 others

Absolutely. If she's truly as suicidal and/or homicidal as her tweets and blog posts demonstrate her to be then she needs an intervention, genuinely. I hope it's taken seriously and she gets the help she clearly needs.



 4
 



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 4

@ChrissieBixler @cedricbixler_ your guy is on Ellen tomorrow!

Ellen DeGeneres @TheEllenShow

When I saw this video, I knew I had to meet him. Tomorrow, @BetoORourke is on my show. ellen.tv/2wJFLwL

1 1 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 4

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @SeriouslySera @adventuresofkg

No I didn't see that! I did report her account as harassing but yikes. No I don't want anyone to harm themselves or anyone else. Maybe a wellness check might be in order. She's definitely unstable.

1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 4

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @SeriouslySera @adventuresofkg

I seriously don't get her. She sounded like she had her own experience and didn't get help and then wham she's stalking, threatening and slandering you! But yes! Let's put some ethics in around here and start knocking some proverbial heads! NO OSA that's not a threat! 😂

3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 4

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @SeriouslySera @adventuresofkg

Yep. We've dealt with our share of cult crazies over the last year and a half but this one is just straight up, get her off the streets, menace to society insane! How stupidly crazy does one have to be to threaten a woman and her children...IN WRITING! 🙄

3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 4

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @SeriouslySera @adventuresofkg

I'd like to say THANK YOU to Ms Scientologist extraordinaire for making this so flipping easy for you!





Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 4

Replying to @adventuresofkg

I love how you cry you're the victim. This is your blog post, in your name, threatening to break into the Bixler's home and plant drugs to have them arrested and their children taken away. Care to revise your "victim" position? #Scientology #abuse

house, plant drugs and drop dimes and on their children go to foster care where they will be drugged on psych drugs and sexually abused. That's if they don't smoke pot recreationally? If they do and her husband looks like he does, the private dix will drop dimes with child services and prove it in court legally along with pictures of him doing the drugs and if she does too, then her too, photos and videos of both of these people doing drugs and a history of doing drugs long term, not one video or one photo.

That's not illegal, you're suppose to report parents who are doing drugs to child services, they are putting their children at risk and there



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 4

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @SeriouslySera @adventuresofkg

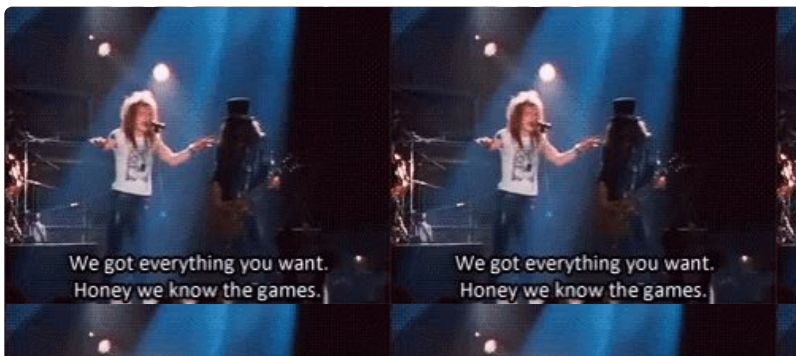
Yes!! There's my warrior! 🙌 I've gotta DM you about the other files we discussed.

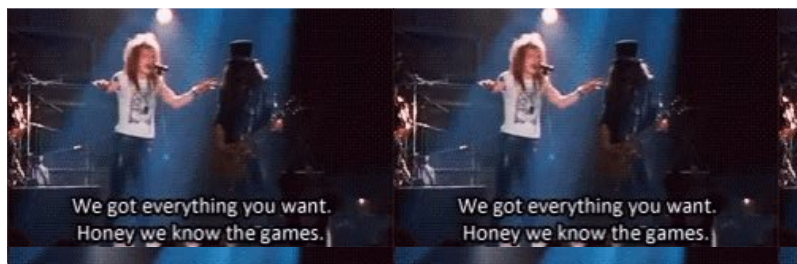


Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 4

Replying to @hbic826 @ChrissieBixler @1225paris

We know their games baby doll, we got this ❤️





💬 ↻ ❤️ 1 ✉️



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 4

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @markyhutt @cedricbixler_

Aside from Ortega not giving you a head's up about pulling the article, Alanzo threw gasoline on the crazy fire by broadcasting the assumption that it was pulled because you lied and Ortega jumped to conclusions. So Alanzo is equally to blame for this batshit.

💬 1 ↻ ❤️ 2 ✉️



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 4

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 4 others

I think it's great how she just handed you proof of their intentions to break into your home and plant false evidence in an attempt to frame you for drugs and child endangerment She just blew it big time. What's that I hear? Ethics is calling? It's for you, Kathy!

💬 1 ↻ ❤️ 5 ✉️



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 4

This is #Scientology. Threats against Chrissie Bixler and her husband and young children. Threats of breaking into their house and planting drugs to get them arrested and kids taken away. Accusing them of child abuse. @LAPDHQ get out of Scientology's pockets and DO. YOUR. JOB.

house, plant drugs and drop dimes and on their children go to foster care where they will be drugged on psych drugs and sexually abused. That's if they don't smoke pot recreationally? If they do and her husband looks like he does, the private dix will drop dimes with child services and prove it in court legally along with pictures of him doing the drugs and if she does too, then her too, photos and videos of both of these people doing drugs and a history of doing drugs long term, not one video or one photo.

That's not illegal, you're suppose to report parents who are doing drugs to child services, they are putting their children at risk and there

💬 1 ↻ 11 ❤️ 23 ✉️

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Sep 4

Replying to @adventuresofkg @FBI and 2 others

Your threats against Chrissie, her husband and young children have been well documented. The only one inciting violence here...is you.



4

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Sep 4

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold @adventuresofkg

Hhmmm ok. So she's a dirtbag Scientologist. Issuing death threats, threats to plant evidence and have you arrested and your kids taken away...she's not a very smart cultie. Thanks for documenting it in your name, cult chick. Chrissie's lawyers will appreciate the evidence. #OSA



1



1



4

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Sep 4

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 4 others

I love you too mamacita. Got your back, always. ❤️



1

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Sep 4

Replying to @adventuresofkg @mskathygold @ChrissieBixler

Oh I get it. You're not some big badass wannabe Scientologist. You're just a psycho Masterson fan girl with a mouth. Well sweet pea, time for you to go back to watching that 70s show and jerking off to your violent fantasies while the rest of us take down a rapist and his cult.



1

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Sep 4

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 3 others

Ok Kathy you twat sniffing bitch. You've just threatened Chrissie's children, threatened to break into her house and plant drugs to have her kids taken away, the list goes on and on. You've crossed a line that you can't go back from. Come at me, I fucking dare you. @1225paris



1



5

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Sep 4

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 17 others

She's batshit crazy. Seriously if she and Fetti are the best OSA has to throw at you, then they're in serious trouble. This one's a hot mess!



1



7

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Sep 4

- 

Replying to [@ChrissieBixler](#)

I figure they wouldn't be so angry and threatening if you weren't a valid threat. They're truly worried about you. You go girl! 🙌



 8
 
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 3

Replying to [@1225paris](#) [@ChrissieBixler](#) and 16 others

He still has me blocked 😞 Every time he would go after you I'd rip him a new one and he'd have to tag Gemma in to help. He's nothing.

 1
 
 3
 
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 3

Replying to [@BillJPoe](#)

Where did you get that? I'm totally into astronomy, I want this!

 1
 
 2
 
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 3

Replying to [@BillJPoe](#)

Between the bishop feeling her up and Billy boy ogling her, it was creep city for the poor girl.




 4
 
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 3

Replying to [@ChrissieBixler](#) [@1225paris](#) and 16 others

Will do love. Should I DM it?

 1
 
 1
 
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 3

Replying to [@1225paris](#) [@ChrissieBixler](#) and 16 others

Whatever you need for backup I'm here. Mel knows I have my own file on him that's a mile long. Whatever documentation you need just let me know. Mel you should have most of my documents...when I got him to prove his collusion w/Scn, his threats to me...it's all there.

 2
 
 7
 
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 2

Replying to [@BillJPoe](#)

Gideon is adorable!



 1
 
-  Anne Krzanowski Retweeted



Leah Remini  @LeahRemini · Aug 29

But Scientology victims shouldn't worry about not getting any help from you, right? [@LAPDHQ](#) [@LAPDHollywood](#) what about [@RSO](#) how are those fancy BBQ's going that Scientology invites you all to? Cozy much?

Dawn @Opticheart

Replying to [@IndieScieNews](#) [@hemantmehta](#) and 9 others

Holy hell! They are so enmeshed with the [@LAPDHollywood](#) and [@LAPDHQ](#) . No wonder the victims of [@Danny masters on](#) can't get any justice!

 36
  152
  677
 
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 31

[#BetoForTexas](#) [#BetoORourke](#) [twitter.com/ChrissieBixler...](#)



This Tweet is unavailable.



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 31

Replying to @1225paris @CassandraRules @ChrissieBixler

I'm planning on coming for your grad too. Are you limited to how many tickets you can get?



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 31

Snort laughing over this steaming pile of lies 🤔🤔🤔🤔🤔



STAND League @standleague

'Why Is Scientology Treated "Unfairly?"' by Joe Hochman
"Industries that are being "disrupted" by Scientology include psychiatry, psychology, Big Pharma, drug addiction and the biggest industry of all: war" >> qoo.ly/rqcx
[#ReligiousFreedom](#) [#FreedomOfReligion](#) [#Bigotry](#)



9:16 PM · Aug 30, 2018



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 31

My [#wolfie](#) doing what she does best...kicking [#scientology](#) ass and winning at life! I love you!

Melissa Paris @1225paris

Today I applied for graduation and Grad school. I grew up in Scientology and had next to no education & I'm about to graduate with my Bachelors in Criminology. Thats the biggest fuck you I can give to Scientology. You destroyed my family, you never destroyed me! [#neverbroken](#)

Show this thread



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 30

Replying to @BillJPoe

Damn straight he does





↻ Anne Krzanowski Retweeted

Jeffrey Augustine @JeffreAugustine · Aug 30


#LAPD Captain Cory Palka & Colombian Police General Mena (ret). Why do cops play ball with #Scientology & allow their agencies to be shamelessly used for Scientology PR purposes? What will @LAPDHQ do with Palka? Will disciplinary action be taken? #ScientologyTheAftermath



7

15

41



↻ Anne Krzanowski Retweeted


LaVar Te El Culo @cedricbixler_ · Aug 30

Yo if you wanna hear a song from the band FOSS that has @BetoORourke , Mike Stevens and Arlo Klahr on it (i play drums) this is from our only 7" called The El Paso Pussycats. Song is called RISE

22

205

635



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 30

Replying to @Vicky_82

You look beautiful sweet girl! Keep fighting, every day! You are loved! ❤️

1



↻ Anne Krzanowski Retweeted

LucyLooBonsai @iSupportLeah · Aug 30

NOTHING in #Scientology is FREE! #Endtheabuse #EndScientology #ReuniteFamilies #BingeSLR #ScientologyTheAftermath





4 7



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 30

Replying to @BillJPoe



2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 30

Replying to @ParisValeska @1225paris

V!!!!!!





Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 30

Replying to @1225paris @ChrissieBixler and 2 others

💋 Love you and your mini you!



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 30

Replying to @1225paris @ChrissieBixler and 2 others

I can't wait to see you walk across the stage and get your diploma! Imma cry like a lil baby! 🥺❤️



🔄 Anne Krzanowski Retweeted



Nora Ames @NoraBAmes · Aug 29

People have asked me so many times, "Why didn't you just go to the police?" THIS is why. #Scientology has infiltrated the #LAPD. The #LAPD does NOT care about justice for the victims of #Scientology they only care about the FAT paychecks they get for renting them for private events

IndieScientologyNews @IndieScieNews

Los Angeles Police Department removes kiosk promoting #Scientology after Establishment Clause complaint --

friendlyatheist.patheos.com/2018/08/29/a-s-...

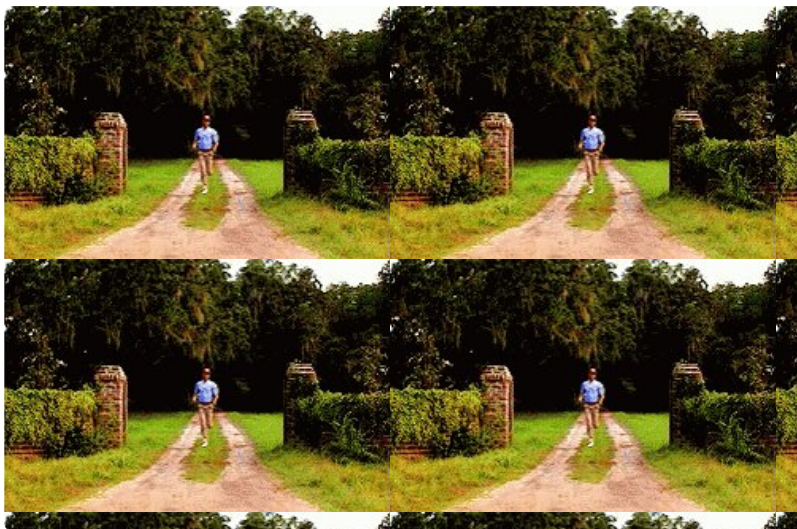
Show this thread



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 29

Replying to @skyMadison5 @randomname7700 @JustCarol__

Excuse me... I'll be right back...



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 29

Replying to @randomname7700 @JustCarol__

I'm in Maryland. It's typically in the mid to upper 90s here in August, but we're having a record heat wave right now and the humidity is making everything worse. Today it got up to 107. I want to move as little as possible! i swear I sweat when I blink! 🥵



- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 29

 3
 
 2
 
- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 29



 4
 
- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 28



 4
 
- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 28



 1
 
- 
 Anne Krzanowski Retweeted
Dice @DiceMore · Aug 20

 6
  36
  29
 

theaftermathfoundation.org/requesting-hel...

Show this thread
- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 27



 4
 
- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 27



 1
 
- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 27

 1
  1
  8
 
- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 27








Let him unblock me and see what happens. Let him say to me even once that you asked to me molested as a child. I freaking dare him.



1



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 27

Replying to @DiceMore @1225paris and 21 others

Dice is this our fettuccine loving friend? And if so, do you have confirmation of that? Oh please say yes!



1



7



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 27

Replying to @SeriouslySera @Bouromeo and 11 others

What's the matter fetti boo boo? Won't talk to me anymore without your Scientology masters here to bail you out? You keep screwing up every time you talk to me...did you finally get called into Ethics for all your screw ups?



1



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 27

Can somebody please tell Fetti to unblock me? Seems he wants to harass Melissa some more but he's too scared to take me on again. Maybe he remembers how he always needs to go crying to his Scientology pals to bail him out. Big man can't handle me on his own.



3



10



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 26

#Scientology #ScientologyAndTheAftermath #abortion



LucyLooBonsai ❤️🎵 @iSupportLeah

"My name is Marc Headley, and I was a Scientologist for 25 years.. SCN isn't worth it just walk away."

"My name is Claire Headley, and I was a Scientologist..."



9



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 26

Replying to @azhlynn @JustCarol__ and 14 others

Young Milkshake. That's right. It brings all the boys to the yard 😂



2



6



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 26

Expect construction on the wall around Maryland to begin tomorrow.

Devin Bartolotta @WJZDevin

We are working to gather more details. Here's what we know so far:
baltimore.cbslocal.com/2018/08/26/jac...

Show this thread



2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 26

Replying to @Barb_Catt @skyMadison5 and 14 others

Hi Barb! I've missed your sassy self! The drama's always gonna be there. I just don't feel like dealing with the drama llamas anymore. It didn't serve a purpose and I got sucked too far down that rabbit hole. I'll gladly kick Danny Masterson's ass anytime though. 🐱

2 1 4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 26

Replying to @BillJPoe

I can't with you...😂

1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 26

Replying to @mickroberts74 @SenatorCardin

Mick you're so great. @SenatorCardin if you'd like to speak with a former Scientologist (and MD resident) I would be glad to. I can also supply a list of names of others who would speak with you as well. Too many families have been torn apart by this cult. We need your help.

1 8



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 25

Replying to @skyMadison5 @BillJPoe and 14 others

I swear Bill's got me muted or something. He hasn't replied to a single thing I've said all day. Maybe I'm just not that interesting to those flat earth types... Oh well. As our friend Fetti would say, "meh" 🙄

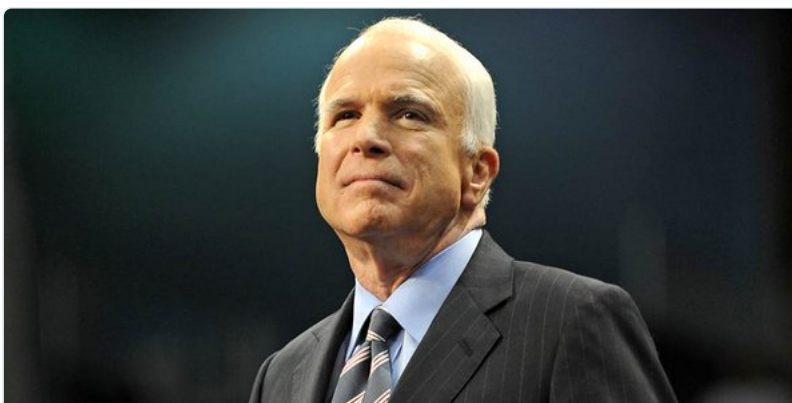
3 4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 25

God Bless the Maverick 🙏 #RIPJohnMcCain

Sen. John McCain, independent voice of the GOP establishment, dies at 81
[nbcnews.com/news/us-news/s...](https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/s...) via @nbcnews



Sen. John McCain, independent voice of the GOP establishment, die...

His wife, Cindy, and their family were with him as he died, McCain's office said in a statement.

[nbcnews.com](https://www.nbcnews.com)

2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 25

Replying to @BillJPoe @skyMadison5 and 14 others

Oh my god he IS Gemma! #facepalm

1 4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 25

Replying to @Laceylove03 @randomname7700 and 14 others

Who are any of us, really? This whole Bill/Morpheus/Gemma/FEW/Mofo persona has thrown me into an existential crisis.

   4 		
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 25 Replying to @randomname7700 @Laceylove03 and 14 others I'm so confused. I don't know who Bill is anymore. If that's even his name.	 2   2 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 25 Replying to @randomname7700 @Laceylove03 and 14 others Wait. Now he's Gemma AND he's Morpheus?	 1   2 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 25 Replying to @Laceylove03 @BillJPoe and 14 others I'm here. We will eliminate the FEW together, Kerry. Those FEW mofo's	   2 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 25 Replying to @skyMadison5 @Laceylove03 and 14 others Bill is a world class fucker. I've never seen anyone fuck with someone like that dork.	 1   3 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 25 Replying to @skyMadison5 @Laceylove03 and 14 others I've got your back Mads. I'm not afraid of that flat earther mofo.	 3   2 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 25 Replying to @skyMadison5 @Laceylove03 and 14 others Awww thanks hon 🌸 I've missed this silliness. Maybe not Bill's tally whacker, but everything else.	 2   3 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 25 Replying to @skyMadison5 @Laceylove03 and 14 others Hi Mads! I'm doing good, thanks! Took a much needed break from the drama. How the hell aew ya?	 2   5 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 25 Replying to @skyMadison5 @Laceylove03 and 14 others Tally. Whacker. 😂	 1   3 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 25 Replying to @Laceylove03 @skyMadison5 and 14 others He's going to hate that I'm back 😂 If I get shoved off the edge of flat earth you all know who to have the police question.	 2   2 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 25 Replying to @skyMadison5 @Laceylove03 and 13 others	



1 4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 25

Replying to @Laceylove03 @skyMadison5 and 13 others



1 5



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 25

Replying to @BillJPoe
Stop objectifying women!!

1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 25

Replying to @Laceylove03 @BillJPoe
I'm pretty sure Mother Earth just became part of the me too movement. Way to go, Bill.

1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 25

Replying to @BillJPoe @Laceylove03
Are you calling mother earth fat?



1






Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 25

Replying to @ChrissieBixler
Ok that's just genius. For real I was snorting laughing so hard 😂

	 1   2 	 Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 25 Replying to @BillJPoe We are the flat earth?  1   1 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 25 #scientology #rape #dannymasterson twitter.com/ChrissieBixler... <div>This Tweet is unavailable.</div>   1  5 	
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 25 Replying to @1225paris @CassandraRules and 13 others This needs to go viral. This story needs to be picked up by AP or something. Someone needs to stop being so damn scared of and bought by Scientology and do the right thing.   3  8 	
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 25 Replying to @ChrissieBixler Put the video everywhere. You tube, here, instagram, I'll put it on my Facebook since I know you're not on there. Well make that shit go viral.  1  1  13 	
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 24 Replying to @ParisValeska V!!!! I miss you!! 🥺🥺    	
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 24 Replying to @1225paris @ChrissieBixler Well color me shocked. So he can fuck right off too.    2 	
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 24 Replying to @ChrissieBixler @1225paris NO. Seriously?  1   1 	
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 24 Replying to @ChrissieBixler @1225paris No bueno?  1   1 	
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 24 Replying to @ChrissieBixler @1225paris I think Cassandra and Yashar should do a write up on this. A brighter light needs to be shined on this corruption and slow rolling of this case. You and the other victims deserve your justice and Scientology needs to be nuked.  1   4 	

- **Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Aug 24
Replying to @ChrissieBixler @1225paris
No doubt. But damn people. What would they do if this add their wife, sister, daughter? Enough's enough.
   1 
- **Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Aug 24
Replying to @ChrissieBixler
OH. MY. FUCKING. GOD. Hon I'm so sorry. I'm livid. No rape victim should be treated this way. Ever. Absolutely inexcusable. Damn I'm ready to get on a plane and come kick some OSA ass! @1225paris shall we? 🇺🇸✂️
   10 
- **Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Aug 24
What in the actual fuck are you waiting for?? The woman is being intimidated and frightened and she has small children!! DO YOUR JOB!! #scientology @LAPDHQ @FBI @FBIlosAngeles @LAPDChiefMoore @LADAOoffice twitter.com/ChrissieBixler...

This Tweet is unavailable.

 1  5  9 
- **Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Aug 24
Replying to @ChrissieBixler
Jesus hon. What pieces of absolute shit. When the fuck are they going to start moving on this??! What the hell are they waiting for? Also...hi. I came back for you and @1225paris 🍷
 1   3 
- **Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Aug 23
Replying to @EPStandLeague
Ed you're losing your marbles, old chap. I can make fake graphs too. I was a data analyst by profession...show your raw data and maybe you'll have a leg to stand on. Otherwise, you might want to sit down and shut up. You look like an old fool.
 1   5 
- **Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Aug 9
Replying to @BillJPoe
And we will love you just the same, Willamina. Although mullets generally look hotter on dudes, but who am I to judge...
   
- **Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Aug 9
Replying to @skyMadison5 @BillJPoe
I've been doing ok, thanks Mads. Life has been throwing some pretty big curve balls at me as of late but I keep swinging back! Hope everyone here has been doing well! ❤️
   1 
- **Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Aug 6
Replying to @randomname7700
Sometimes kicking the ass of a real jerk face feels good! 😂
   4 



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 6

Replying to @randomname7700

And thank you for thinking of me! That's sweet, considering I've been off the radar for a couple of months. I hope you're doing well too! 😊



2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 6

Replying to @randomname7700

Yeah I took some time away to take care of life. I'll be back around here again. I have zero interest in the drama anymore but I'm here for my friends! And FU to Scientology! 😂



1



6



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 6

Replying to @1225paris

Do tell! Is our friend playing his games again? Our little fettuccini friend? Oh how I've missed him! 😊



1



2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 6

Replying to @BillJPoe

how the heck are ya? What's new? What's shaking? What's the deets?



2



2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 6

Nothing is a bigger F-you to Scientology than an ex who crushes it at life. Damn this woman inspires the hell out of me! #scientology #BrainsAndBeauty



Melissa Paris @1225paris

Happy Dance. @ChrissieBixler @hbic826 @Anneinma



2



5



23



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 6

Replying to @hbic826 @1225paris @ChrissieBixler

Hi y'all! 🤗



1



3

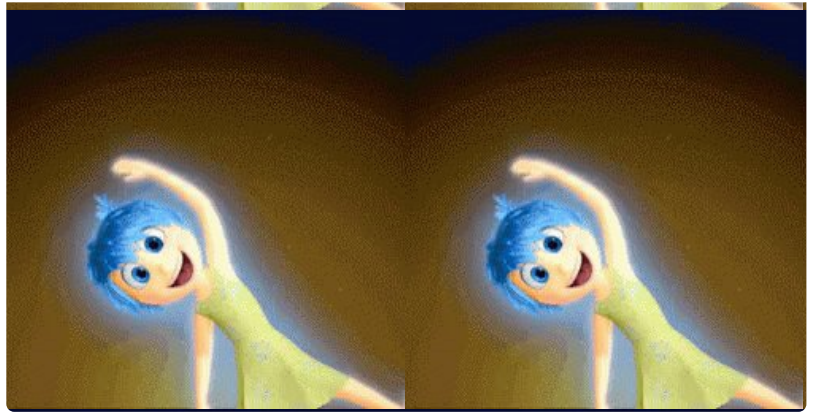


Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 6

Replying to @BillJPoe

Bill!!!!





1 1 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 6

Replying to @1225paris @ChrissieBixler @hbic826

My wolfie sister! You amaze me every day, damn woman! Come to law school in Baltimore and you can live with me! 🐾

5



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 6

Hi y'all. Been away for a while taking care of life. Anything exciting going on around here? 🐾

2 8



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Aug 6

@1225paris what's new hon? Y'know, other than you slamming the Dean's list!

1 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28

#MemorialDay



Barack Obama @BarackObama

We can never truly repay the debt we owe our fallen heroes. But we can remember them, honor their sacrifice, and affirm in our own lives those enduring ideals of justice, equality, and opportunity for which generations of...

3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28

Replying to @AnonLethal @MarieCorcoran13 @gemthetwit

My time here is up, I've got a day planned. Maybe go do something kind for a veteran today Kayla. Buy them a cup of coffee, thank a veteran's widow for her sacrifice. It doesn't have to be all Scientology all the time. It sure as heck isn't for me. Anyways smooches to Gems! 🍷

2 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28

Replying to @Anneinma @MarieCorcoran13 @gemthetwit

I'll say hi Gemma, how's Fetti? You couldn't help him either. Why do your underlings call for you, you're not very effective. You actually helped me get more evidence against him. Thanks so much for that. I must really make your protégés nervous, they all come running for you! 😂

1 1

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · May 28

Replying to @MarieCorcoran13 @gemthetwit

You need Gemma to come rescue you? I thought we were having a pretty reasonable debate here. Someone else did this same thing in a debate with me recently and it didn't matter then either. Gems doesn't spook me. Doesn't matter anyway, like I said I have to go in a few minutes.



2



1

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · May 28

Replying to @MarieCorcoran13

Can u just answer my questions? Are u willing to meet in the middle and agree to hate each other, and perhaps me after all this, but quietly? It's amusing to me that now you're tossing the deflection word at me. But let's not loose focus,I have to go in 10 minutes. So yes or no?



1

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · May 28

Replying to @Anneinma @MarieCorcoran13

I'm not saying any of that is gonna happen, I don't speak for either of you. Just thinking out loud for maybe a resolution so we can all get on with our day. It's a holiday and I have plans so I'm off here in a few.



1

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · May 28

Replying to @MarieCorcoran13

Ok, bottom line. What do you want? Do you want Mat to apologize here and now for lumping you in with a group of people that are pretty damn evil? Will you meet him halfway and apologize for calling him a rapist and pedophile? Could you then just agree to just ignore each other?



2

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · May 28

Replying to @MarieCorcoran13

I'm not backpedaling. You want to attach that to me so badly but its just your perception. I'm looking for a pattern in the year since then. He said something shitty a year ago. So have you, and so have I and so has everyone else on twitter who argues about stuff.

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · May 28

Replying to @MarieCorcoran13

That's where using single tweets gets twisted. It takes it out of context. There's no frame of reference for the comment. Should he have called a Nazi sympathizer? No.I wouldn't have liked it either. You called him a rapist. Equally uncalled for. We all do it, I'll own that I have.



1



2

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · May 28

Replying to @MarieCorcoran13

Do you have more exchanges that were threatening specifically to you in the ten months since that one? That would show a pattern of behavior and that I could get behind with calling someone out on.



1

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · May 28

Replying to @MarieCorcoran13



Kayla you're grasping so angrily to something from a year ago! The anti Scn movement is a constantly changing landscape. I know Scientology itself cannot change but on this side it's always changing. Names, attitudes, stances on things.



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28

Replying to @MarieCorcoran13

I'm not back pedaling. I'm moving forward. Exact opposite of back pedaling. Dredging up things from a year ago doesn't mean anything today. I thought this had just happened. I only joined twitter last June.



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28

I think you're asking us to force an apology from Mat which he doesn't feel is warranted? Or you want us to agree with you, in writing, to serve a larger agenda. I don't know, don't need to know. I can say going fwd if u feel threatened you can DM me and I'll do what I can.



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28

Replying to @BillJPoe @Mooglet1 and 2 others

Ooh! Yeah that's not what I thought you meant. At all. 🙄



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28

Replying to @BillJPoe @Mooglet1 and 2 others

Ummm wtf did I just stumble into here? 🙄



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28

@JustCarol__ aerial view this morning. I can't believe there's another big storm coming. 🙄

Justin Berk @JustinWeather

New look at Ellicott City #flood damage from the air
twitter.com/midatlalerial/s...



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28

The situation we just went thru with our friend was so outrageous the accuser actually went to the fbi and basically filed a false complaint. I'm hyper sensitive to this type of thing right now. I'm not interested in empty accusations and hyperbole.



1



2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28

Replying to @MarieCorcoran13 @HoratioN321 and 8 others

Oh there is? If you find it can you let me know? I'd like to know just for the sake of knowing it's there.




1






































Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28

Replying to @AnonLethal @MarieCorcoran13 and 9 others

Well, the he said/she said stuff could go on forever without the actual tweets to shut down one side or the other. It's iust circular arauina that doesn't serve a

	<p>...but even the idea of the children is just another argument that doesn't serve a purpose or have a means to an end.</p> <p>1 4</p>
	<p>Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28</p> <p>Replying to @MarieCorcoran13 @HoratioN321 and 8 others</p> <p>I don't know to be honest. I'm not that twitter savvy. I don't know if deleted tweets are archived somewhere or if they're just gone. They're probably backed up on the twitter servers nightly but that's not accessible by the public, only law enforcement. I'm just guessing.</p> <p>1 1</p>
	<p>Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28</p> <p>Replying to @JustCarol__</p> <p>It's such a beautiful historic city. The Main Street that you saw flooding is in a bit of a valley so when the river breaches like yesterday the water just wipes out that whole area.</p> <p>1 2</p>
	<p>Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28</p> <p>Replying to @MarieCorcoran13 @HoratioN321 and 8 others</p> <p>Kayla I'm not ganging up on you, but I have to say again. Something this serious needs incontrovertible proof. Do you have the tweets from Mat that clearly reference you, saying he wants you turned into pulp? Or were they general statements about a category of people?</p> <p>1 1</p>
	<p>Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28</p> <p>Replying to @MarieCorcoran13 @HoratioN321 and 8 others</p> <p>Okay well @SP_Mat_Prit is here so let's just sort it out right now. What's true and who's spinning a web? I've had my fill of death threat drama so just spell it out. Mat did you specifically threaten Kayla, did you say she should be turned into pulp?</p> <p>1 1</p>
	<p>Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28</p> <p>Replying to @BillJPoe @MarieCorcoran13 and 4 others</p> <p>It's Bill! 🙌 I need coffee. Lots of coffee.</p> <p>1 1</p>
	<p>Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28</p> <p>Replying to @AnonLethal @MarieCorcoran13 and 9 others</p> <p>Mat. Is what Kayla is saying true? Did you say those violent things about her?</p> <p>1 1</p>
	<p>Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28</p> <p>Replying to @MarieCorcoran13 @HoratioN321 and 8 others</p> <p>These tweets are obviously messed up but it's a little speculative because they don't clearly say who they're referring to. Likewise with that one from Mat. Do you have more of those convos that can show a link to you as who he's talking about?</p> <p>1 1</p>
	<p>Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28</p> <p>I know them. I'm gonna message them directly but yeah Kayla I need those tweets as much as you have so I don't go flinging accusations without undeniable evidence.</p>

-  1
 


- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28
- Replying to @MarieCorcoran13 @HoratioN321 and 8 others
- Are you serious! I remember you telling me about your run in with Crimy but I don't remember anything about a violent tweet. Would you be ok with messaging them to me? Stupid "kidding osa" jokes are one thing but when it's serious...that's not even a little bit okay.
-  1
 


- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28
- Replying to @MarieCorcoran13 @HoratioN321 and 8 others
- I'm going to message Mat off of here and ask him directly about it. If he admits it I promise you I'm gonna lay his ass out. We just dealt with someone else accusing a friend of making a death threat that turned out not to be true. Totally unacceptable.
- 



- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28
- Replying to @JustCarol__ @JimCantore
- I live north of Baltimore city so this isn't where my home is. But something like this happens and we're all one community. When the tropical storm has come and gone later this week I'll go help clean up Ellicott City. #MarylandStrong
- 

 4
 
- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28
- #EllicottCity #EllicottCityFlood #Maryland
- Howard County Gov't** @HoCoGov
 For those impacted by yesterday's flood in Ellicott City, we have opened a hotline to provide information and assistance at 410-313-2900. For emergencies, call 911. As more info becomes available, we will share on social media.
- 

 2
 
- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28
- Replying to @JustCarol__
- Yep. This is about 30 minutes from me. We got hammered yesterday. The tropical storm is coming up our way mid week so more is coming. I was going to go to Ellicott City tomorrow to help clean up debris but I'm gonna wait until after this next storm. It's devastating.
-  1
 
 1
 
- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28
- Replying to @MarieCorcoran13 @HoratioN321 and 8 others
- I know I never saw that. I would have messaged him and laid him out for that. Not having anything to do with you, just in general because that's completely inappropriate no matter who it's toward. But, can you prove it? You have the tweets? That's a really serious accusation.
-  1
 


- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28
- Replying to @MarieCorcoran13 @HoratioN321 and 8 others
- I assume you have proof of these accusations? Because they're pretty damn serious. Oh and just FYI, Mat was one that I had DM'ed and told him to back off

of you when he was going at you as being crazy. But I don't remember seeing actual threats of violence. That's messed up.

1 0 0 0



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28



Replying to @MarieCorcoran13 @HoratioN321 and 8 others

Kayla I have no idea what you're talking about or trying to bait me into saying. But for the record, I DO NOT and WOULD NOT condone or suggest anyone else condone "violently killing" you or anyone else. Whatever you're trying to associate me with here is sick. Knock it off.

2 0 8 0



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28



I have no idea. I literally have no clue what she's referring to. I don't know anyone that would say that. Granted I've been on a break from here for a few weeks but did I miss something?

1 0 2 0



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28



Replying to @MarieCorcoran13 @HoratioN321 and 8 others

What the hell?! I've never seen anyone that I associate with seriously wish you or any Scientologist, or anyone else for that matter, actually be killed. That's not something I would condone. You've gotta be kidding right now.

1 0 0 0



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28



Replying to @MarieCorcoran13 @HoratioN321 and 8 others

The "kidding OSA" is an inside joke with Mel. I'll be friendly with whomever I damn well please, your scorn or approval are neither requested nor required. Peace.

2 0 4 0



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28



Replying to @hbic826 @1225paris and 8 others

I loves my fam. No one hurts my familia and gets to walk away and pretend it never happened.



0 0 0 0

-  2
 5

- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28


- Replying to @MarieCorcoran13 @HoratioN321 and 8 others
- Oh for heaven sake Kayla. Go audit that stick out of your ass and find a sense of humor. I said I was kidding 😞
-  1

 1

- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28


- @1225paris is my soul sister and one of the few people in the world that I would shed blood for. I'm not saying whose blood would be shed...(KIDDING OSA!) 😂
-  2

 6

- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28


- Replying to @Realityisgoals @MarieCorcoran13 and 9 others
- Absolutely! Speaking the words out loud sucked the power out of the trauma almost immediately. I'm so glad you took control back ! 💖💖
- 



- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28


- Replying to @CassandraRules
- Pain is pain. Politics don't mean jack shit when a human being is a breath away from taking their own life. What has happened to our humanity? A human being was suffering and cried out for help. Shame on every single person who used that to mock her further. Pain is fucking pain.
- 

 2

- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28


- Thanks Tug ❤️
- 



- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 28


- Replying to @Realityisgoals @MarieCorcoran13 and 9 others
- Thank you ❤️ I need to correct one thing. I didn't need EMDR for what Scientology did to me, I did it because of having been raped. That happened after I was out so that part isn't connected to Scientology for me. Sadly not the case for too many others though.
-  2

 1

-  Anne Krzanowski Retweeted
- 
Cassandra Fairbanks @CassandraRules · May 28


- Suicide Prevention Hotline: 800-273-8255
 Depression Hotline: 1-888-640-5174
 Self Harm Hotline: 1-877-455-0628
 Mental Health Hotline: 866-677-5924
 Trevor Project: 1-866-488-7386
 Trans Lifeline: 1-877-565-8860
 Sexual Assault Helpline: 1-877-995-5247
-  22
 197
 305

- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 27


- Replying to @Anneinma @MarieCorcoran13 and 4 others
- It's 1am here and I'm extremely tired so I'm off for the night. We can talk again or not, it doesn't matter one way or the other. When I log off here I don't think about this stuff. Too busy. I'm not gonna block you, no reason to. Hope you have a nice night, take care Kayla.

<div>  1   2  </div>	
<div>  Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 27 <div>▼</div> </div> <p>Replying to @MarieCorcoran13 @1225paris and 3 others</p> <p>I'm an ex, and I'm an SP. In your current world view that puts us on completely opposite sides of the spectrum. I try to argue the Scientologist but still see the core person beneath. I know I say things in a moment of reactionary anger that I might wish I didn't. We all do.</p> <div>  2   1  </div>	
<div>  Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 27 <div>▼</div> </div> <p>Replying to @MarieCorcoran13 @1225paris and 3 others</p> <p>Just because you believe something to be your truth doesn't make it the actual truth. That's Scientology in a nutshell. But you're right about one thing, I did care enough to tell people to back off of mocking someone with emotional issues. Maybe that was my mistake.</p> <div>  1   1  </div>	
<div>  Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 27 <div>▼</div> </div> <p>Replying to @MarieCorcoran13 @Mooglet1 and 4 others</p> <p>You can keep trying to deflect back onto me and frame me as the villain. That's that victim mentality we discussed earlier. I get that's what you're trained to do. I get it. I just don't buy into it anymore. Scientology got at me once, no Scientologist is gonna get at me again.</p> <div>  1   2  </div>	
<div>  Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 27 <div>▼</div> </div> <p>Replying to @MarieCorcoran13 @1225paris and 3 others</p> <p>You're entitled to your opinion and you can pass your own judgment. It just makes you like everyone else in the world. I don't give a rat's ass about your chums. I won't support people who build websites to intentionally attack good people. I've never asked you to please me 😞</p> <div>  1   2  </div>	
<div>  Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 27 <div>▼</div> </div> <p>Replying to @Mooglet1 @1225paris and 4 others</p> <p>Megz I actually want you to be wrong about that. I can't decide if this is intentional or just naturally defensive. I haven't made up my mind about her yet. Not that it matters.</p> <div>  2   2  </div>	
<div>  Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 27 <div>▼</div> </div> <p>Replying to @MarieCorcoran13 @1225paris and 3 others</p> <p>Actually it's just frustration. That's it. Nothing malicious, I just get frustrated with you after a while. Don't try to diagnose or deflect back onto me. What I just tweeted was sincere but you just slapped it back with zero acknowledgement. Deflection. Scientology 101.</p> <div>  1    </div>	
<div>  Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 27 <div>▼</div> </div> <p>Replying to @1225paris @MarieCorcoran13 and 3 others</p> <p>I feel the same way. Honestly I see in her a lot of who I was when I was in. Maybe that's why I've defended her in the past. I didn't have the social media aspect but I probably would have been a lot like she is at times. Very defensive. But yeah, it gets old after a while.</p>	

1 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 27

Replying to @MarieCorcoran13 @1225paris and 3 others

I'm the only person on this thread who messaged/tweeted u when u were absent for a couple of months. My concern was genuine. I've told others to back off of you before. Do u really want to get into a pissing contest with me? If u act like a child you're gonna get called a child.

1 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 27

Replying to @1225paris @MarieCorcoran13 and 3 others

Kayla, don't embarrass yourself. Let the grown ups talk.

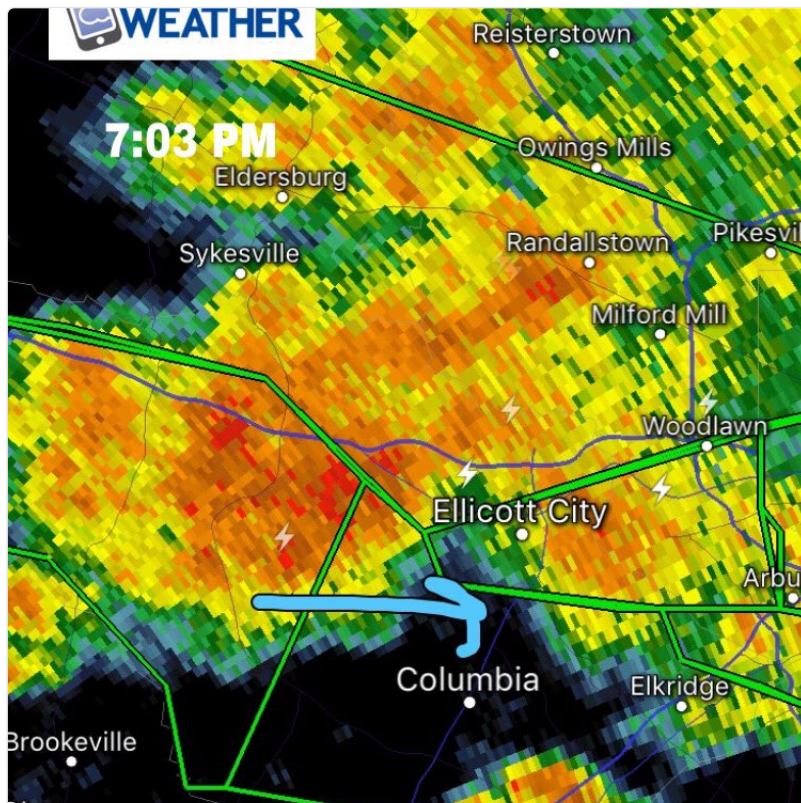
1 7

Anne Krzanowski Retweeted



Justin Berk @JustinWeather · May 27

If you are in downtown Ellicott City and can get out now- please do! Heavy rain returning and already some building collapses.



53 37

Anne Krzanowski Retweeted



WJZ | CBS Baltimore @wjz · May 27

FLOOD UPDATE: Those who need shelter may go to the Roger Carter Community Center at 3000 Milltowne Drive.

4 54 57

Anne Krzanowski Retweeted



ABC News @ABC · May 27

DEVELOPING: Flash flooding, water rescues reported in Maryland as heavy rain soaks much of the state. abcn.ws/2IOXuvL

Video shows water rushing down Main Street in Ellicott City, just outside Baltimore. It's the same street devastated by flash flooding in July 2016.



636 7.5K 7.0K

[Show this thread](#)

Anne Krzanowski Retweeted



Meg McNamara @MegWJZ · May 27

A very dangerous situation right now in [#EllicottCity](#). Please heed these warnings.

NWS DC/Baltimore @NWS_BaltWash

5:30 PM Sunday- **FLASH FLOOD EMERGENCY** remains in effect for Ellicott City. This is an EXTREMELY DANGEROUS AND POTENTIALLY CATASTROPHIC situation and you must move to HIGHER GROUND IMMEDIATELY AND STAY AWAY FROM ANYWHERE WHERE WATER IS MOVING.

1 17 21

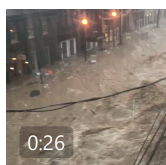


Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 27

Such a beautiful city and they're going underwater, again. These storms today are



fierce. Praying every living thing, 2 and 4 legged, is safe.



WJZ | CBS Baltimore @wjz

Devastating flooding is hitting Main Street in Ellicott City again. Video courtesy of @JeremyHarrisTV.

(WARNING: Explicit language)...



5



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 27

Replying to @BillJPoe @KittyKatMeow_27 and 2 others

God speed, John Glenn. See what happens when I don't get any sleep? Stupid, unfunny jokes. No one wins when I have insomnia.



2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 27

Replying to @BillJPoe @KittyKatMeow_27 and 2 others

It's 0705 here and I haven't been to sleep yet. No, not from an all night rager dammit. Just friggin insomnia. It's gonna be a long ass day.



1



3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 26

Replying to @skyMadison5

The horror!



1



3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 26

Am I the only one who's more than a little concerned about the volcano erupting in Hawaii? All. The. Thetans. 🙏



7



3



31



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 26

Replying to @KittyKatMeow_27 @BillJPoe and 3 others

Oh FFS. Why is it every time someone doesn't like something someone says that must mean they're Scientologists or OSA 🙄 Some of us have already been there, survived that. Dumbass.



2



5



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 26

Replying to @BillJPoe @KittyKatMeow_27 and 3 others

What did you do this time Bill? Oh and hi y'all 🙌



2



6



Anne Krzanowski Retweeted



Eric Idle @EricIdle · May 25

Women are coming. Look out Republicans, look out male dominated religions, look out hate dominated religions, look out Weinstens and Trumps and assholes who think they can grab what they *want*.it's over! It's a sea change,a tipping point, a paradigm shift. Women!



306



2.1K







11K





Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 25

Replying to @scn_widow





I'm so sorry Penny. Holding you in my thoughts 🙏




 1




Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 25



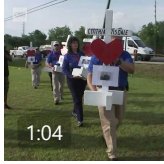
Replying to @1225paris
 Love you





 1

 1




Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 25




@1225paris ❤️



CNN @CNN
 These crosses represent each victim killed in the Santa Fe High School shooting. Retired carpenter Greg Zanis has been placing such memorials at scenes of mass murders for 20 years. cnn.it/2GQw7f8





 1
 1
 3




Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 25




#harfordstrong


Harford Sheriff @Harford_Sheriff
 Members of the Harford County Sheriff's Office stood shoulder to shoulder with our brothers and sisters in blue today to say goodbye to a fallen hero. "In Valor, there is Hope" - Tacitus





 1
 1
 7




Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 25




@ChrissieBixler Can't wait for the day we get to watch the #Masterson perp walk!

Asia Argento @AsiaArgento
 Live from NYC #Weinstein perp walk
pscp.tv/w/bdfnOzkxNDc2...







 6




Harford Sheriff @Harford_Sheriff · May 24




For those citizens who travel on, or live near, Rt 152 in Fallston and Joppa. We ask for your patience during tomorrow's procession for Officer Caprio.
 #harfordstrong





Baltimore County Police Department @BaltCoPolice
 Funeral information for Officer Caprio has been posted to our website. The funeral procession is expected to begin at 11:30 a.m. on Friday, May 25. Motorists should expect significant road closures in the area. More info: ow.ly/wRAF30kaeKa ^NL


 10
 25



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 24



Replying to @JustCarol__ @randomname7700 @Laceylove03
 Thanks. I don't know why I can't see their comments but I appreciate them. My heart is broken, I miss that little boy so much 😞

 2

 4




Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 24

I show 5 replies to this but I can only see 3 of them. I can see Sky's, Carol's and Michelle's. Can anyone see the other 2?



2



1



Show this thread



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 24

Goodbye my sweet, bright eyed boy. 💔



13



13



Show this thread

↻ Anne Krzanowski Retweeted



Melissa Paris @1225paris · May 21



These Sea Org Members Escaped Scientology And Lived To Tell Thei...

If you're familiar with Scientology, you might also know a little bit about the Sea Org. But what is the Sea Organization exactly? It describes itself as a ranker.com



3



12



34



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 21

Replying to @skyMadison5 @maysinabadmood

😂 it's there hon! Look at my page.



1



1



**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · May 21

Replying to @skyMadison5 @PorateEva and 4 others

No he's doing it on Twitter. He is blocked and has us blocked. But that doesn't mean he can just walk away from this behavior. Some things you just can't ignore. If we ignore men like him, nothing will change. His misogyny will just continue if we don't stand up to him.



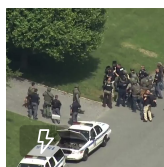
2



6

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · May 21

I know exactly where this happened. It's a good area, I used to live there. Nowhere is safe anymore. #Baltimore

**Twitter Moments** @TwitterMoments

An officer was killed when responding to a call of a suspicious vehicle. At this time, it is unclear if she died from gunshot wounds or from being run over by the suspect's car. Baltimore police continue to search for those...



2



2

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · May 21

Replying to @PorateEva @hbic826 and 3 others

Chris Elston. It's like there's no rock bottom for how low he's willing to sink to attack someone. Between framing our friend Marisa for the nonexistent death threat and now attacking Mel as a mother of a child who just survived a school shooting, he just has zero morals.



3



4

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · May 21

Replying to @KittyKatMeow_27

yeah he doesn't get to tweet the disgusting, downright evil things he does about all of us, then delete it and pretend that he didn't do anything. Doesn't work that way, little boy. He doesn't get to play high and mighty.



3

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · May 21

Things NOT to do on Twitter, part 3:

1. Attack a mother whose child just ran for her life out of a school that was being shot up
2. Be a racist, misogynistic, stalker
3. Still try to claim moral high ground after doing either of the above
4. Think that CE is a good person



3



3



8

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · May 21

Things NOT to do on Twitter, part 2:

1. Tweet misogynistic, targeted attacks on women 24/7, only to delete them an hour later.
2. Play "follow back" games to get followers then accuse others of wanting attention
3. Try to claim moral high ground when you're really a sociopath.



1



1



8

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · May 21

Things NOT to do on Twitter:

1. Post a fake "death threat" email and use it as an ad for your Facebook group, looking for fame and attention.
2. Use that email as a way to frame/attack an innocent woman who is not on Twitter and can't defend herself.
3. Believe anything CE says.

2 3 11

Anne Krzanowski Retweeted



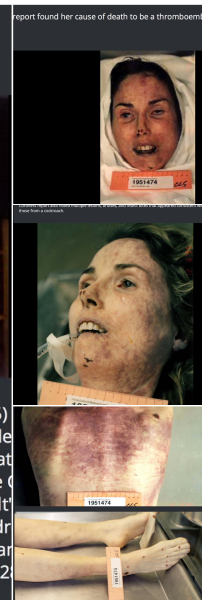
Scientology Memes @ScientologyMeme · May 19

#TomCruise #Scientology #ScientologyTheAftermath ##LRH #KirstieAlley #DannyMasterson #DavidMiscavige #GrantCardone #JohnTravolta #NancyCartwright #TommyDavis #JennaElfman #Narconon #KatieHolmes #Suri #BohdiElfman #Xenu #scientologybollocks #Dianetics #TravoltaBumming

Scientology Death - Lisa McPherson



From Wikipedia: Lisa McPherson (February 10, 1959 – December 5, 1995) was a member of the Church of Scientology who died of a pulmonary embolism while under the care of the Church of Scientology Flag Service Organization, Inc. Following the report of the state medical examiner that indicated that Lisa was a victim of negligent homicide, the Church of Scientology was indicted on two felony charges, "abuse and/or neglect of a disabled adult" and "negligent homicide without a license." The charges against the Church of Scientology were dropped after a medical examiner changed the cause of death from "undetermined" to "pulmonary embolism." A civil suit brought by her family against the Church was settled on May 2, 1997.



2 1 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 20

#courage



Yashar Ali @yashar

Can't get enough of these remarks by @AsiaArgento. If people spoke truth to power like this more often (not just about #MeToo) the world would be a much better place....

2 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 20

Replying to @HuffPost

YES!!

3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 20

Replying to @CassandraRules

As a rape survivor the PTSD scenes with Jessica are powerful and so realistic they're actually triggering. I'm surprised these episodes don't have trigger warnings before each episode, not just the one before the first episode. This is hard to watch at times and I'm an adult!

3

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · May 20

Watching [#13ReasonsWhyS2](#). The PTSD scenes from the sexual assault victims are so powerfully realistic. Any woman who has been raped knows the panic attacks, the flashbacks, the recurring trauma. I can see the trigger potential though. Hard to watch.

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · May 20

Replying to [@tarekahmed](#) [@CassandraRules](#)

The power of incredible acting and powerful storylines

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · May 20

Replying to [@CassandraRules](#)

I keep hearing episode 13 is over the top brutal. I'm getting really anxious.

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · May 20

Replying to [@CassandraRules](#)

I'm watching this right now. On episode 7. So many 🤔😞

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · May 20

Replying to [@1225paris](#) [@Trysten856](#) [@christophelston](#)

If you need me to add evidence from his attacks on me, God knows I've got mountains of it. This man needs to face consequences of his behavior or he will never stop.

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · May 20

Replying to [@Trysten856](#) [@1225paris](#) [@christophelston](#)

He's a sad, despicable human being who uses people and situations for his own agenda with neither remorse nor concern for the consequences. He claims moral high ground yet he's shown he has no morals. There is no low that's too low for him. Attack, deflect, delete, repeat.

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · May 20

Replying to [@1225paris](#) [@JustCarol__](#) [@hbic826](#)

This from the man who plays "follow back" games on here so he can get more followers, i.e. more attention. [#FameWhore](#)

Chris Elston
christophelston

Oh Melissa. You just keep confirming what we already know. Did any of media darlings get back to you for fame you sought? You even tweet about a school shooting survivor, looking for attention. What is wrong with you?

21 PM - 20 May 2018

Retweet 1 Like



Chris Elston @christophelston · 6m
Just another Melissa Paris [@1225paris](#) grasp for attention. I would have left it alone but of course she had to go on the attack. It's the only thing she knows. Why is she tweeting at a gun activist school survivor, but flaunting her gun? Me me me me! Melissa loves her Melissa!

[@Realityisgoals](#) [@iSupportLeah](#) [@tweetittomee](#) [@yashar](#) [@ThePerezHilton](#) [@Emma4Change](#) [@PatRyanNY19](#) Jade is safe. I have her. I'm sorry for not responding. I had to make sure she was safe as she was there during the shooting. She's really shaken up. I've never been so scared in my life. My thoughts and prayers to all the ones that lost their lives and their loved ones. 🙏

Melissa Paris [@1225paris](#)
[@iSupportLeah](#) [@tweetittomee](#) [@yashar](#) [@ThePerezHilton](#) [@Emma4Change](#) [@PatRyanNY19](#) This is my daughters school



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 20

Replying to @KittyKatMeow_27 @hbic826 @1225paris

Thanks all. It's been a rough few days for a few of us. I'm grateful for the lives of the people that I loved and have recently lost, for the unconditional love that my dog gave me for 14 years, and that Mel's daughter is physically unharmed. That's what matters most. 💙



4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 20

Replying to @hbic826 @1225paris

I've had 3 people that I loved die in the past 2 weeks, and now we have to put our dog down tomorrow. I'm on overload. I don't need or want the kind of nastiness and drama that certain people bring anymore. Life's too short. I will give my time to the people who are worth it. ❤️



6



5



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 20

Ok I promise we won't go anywhere. You guys have had our backs from day one. Such true friends are rare. Even if I'm quiet, or Mel is quiet, it doesn't mean we won't be there for you. 💙



1



3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 20

Replying to @Anneinma @1225paris @hbic826

Mel, I'm sorry you have to deal with this level of intentional cruelty. You should be able to focus on your daughter and the trauma she's suffered without having to defend yourself as a mother. I pray he never knows what you're going through.



3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 20

Replying to @1225paris @hbic826

I would if it had been sent to me. I've seen him throw some low blows but this is so far below the belt there isn't even a word for it. Attacking the mother of a child who had just run out of a school that her friends were being shot in. Jesus.



1



3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 20

Replying to @1225paris @hbic826

How sick to tell malicious lies about a mother whose daughter was in a school that was being shot up. Chris should stop harassing women 24/7 online and spends time with HIS family before trying to judge someone else's parenting. Mel had her daughter before saying a word online.



2



8



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 20

Replying to @BillJPoe @PardeepParmar4





1 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 20

Replying to @hbic826 @BillJPoe @PardeepParmar4

Really hope I look better than she does but the sentiment is the same! 😂



1 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 20

Replying to @hbic826 @BillJPoe @PardeepParmar4

Awwww I missed you too chickie 💙 I won't go away again, promise!

1 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 20


Replying to @PardeepParmar4 @hbic826 @BillJPoe

Hopefully I'm nicer than the plague! 😂

1 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 20

- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 20

Replying to @hbic826 @BillJPoe @PardeepParmar4


I'm back darling. Life got pretty bumpy for a couple of weeks, I needed to hit the pause button and deal with some things. I'm not coming back here hard core, I'm not interested in the drama anymore. But I missed my friends on here! ❤️💜💙

1 1 1
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 20

Replying to @BillJPoe @PardeepParmar4


hi Bill

2 1
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 20

Replying to @John_K_McGhee


Thanks John! 🧡

1
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 20

Replying to @CassandraRules @1225paris @Ryancairn13R

Wow, mad respect there! I was calling myself out as much as anyone else with the Columbine shooting! I couldn't remember any of the victim's names but I still know the killers names!

1
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 20

Replying to @CassandraRules @1225paris @Ryancairn13R

I don't disagree, but it isn't a balanced discussion. Almost everyone still knows the names of the Columbine shooters, but can anyone name two of their victims? Likewise with the Boston marathon bomber, Rolling Stone's infamous cover photo of him looking like a rock star.

1 2
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 20







Replying to @1225paris @Ryancairn13R @CassandraRules

We have this morbid curiosity as a society with the bad guy. We almost glamorize them sometimes (I'm not saying that's what happened here, but it does happen). We need to stop speaking the killers names and start speaking the victims and heroes names. Tell THEIR stories.

1 2
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 11




		 1   4 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 11 Replying to @skyMadison5 😂😂😂 that made me laugh out loud for real! I took it with my iPhone.	   1 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 11 Replying to @skyMadison5 I did take it, thanks! It was right after a thunderstorm yesterday. The trees just looked so pretty I had to take a picture!	 2   3 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 11 The simple beauty of raindrops on cherry blossoms 🌸💧 instagram.com/p/BioYrIDIRpF/...	 1  1  7 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 11 Replying to @ThePerezHilton @BillCosby Cc: @dannymasterson	   3 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 10 THIS! instagram.com/p/BioF031IR31/...	   1 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 10 Replying to @ChrissieBixler @EzrasJoe2 @dannymasterson I'll DM you everything	   1 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 10 Replying to @ChrissieBixler @EzrasJoe2 @dannymasterson I've got everything	   1 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 10 Replying to @marniparni1 What a great idea! "Whatever you are, be a good one"	   1 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 10 Replying to @Mooglet1 @EzrasJoe2 and 4 others Guilt by association. sorry about that chook!	 1   2 

- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 10

Replying to @skyMadison5 @1225paris and 2 others


Aww darn, Ezra blocked me. After she called Chrissie a liar again. She's the one with the fake profile, but Chrissie's the liar? Try harder sweet cheeks.

1 ↻ ♡ ✉
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 10

Replying to @EzrasJoe2 @ChrissieBixler and 6 others


She said your first DM was nice. But now because she didn't answer you suddenly you're turning on her and slamming her all over Twitter openly? Nah, LAPD ain't gonna care that she stood up to you when you attacked her openly. Thats not slander, it's self defense.

3 ↻ 1 ✉
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 10

Replying to @EzrasJoe2 @ChrissieBixler @dannymasterson


Wow. Bringing up her kids. What a special kind of asshat you are. A sock account, a fake location, attacking a high profile rape survivor, bringing up her children, tagging her attacker...#SmellsLiksOSASTank

↻ ↻ 1 ✉
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 10

Replying to @EzrasJoe2 @ChrissieBixler and 6 others


Chrissie's story has never changed. Not once. She's gotten a metric ton of shit from Scientology alone for standing up against her attacker. I'm sorry for your trauma, but don't even try to project it onto another survivor.

1 ↻ 2 ✉
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 10

Replying to @1225paris @EzrasJoe2 @ChrissieBixler

How many different shades of crazy are you? First you adore Chrissie, she's the most beautiful woman in the world, next you're screaming at her like she's the devil incarnate. Not sure what your deal is, but therapy would be a good idea here. Either way...back off Chrissie. Now.

1 ↻ 2 ✉
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 10


Replying to @skyMadison5 @ChrissieBixler

People who are crazy out loud scare me far less than the people who are quietly crazy.

1 ↻ 1 ✉
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 10

@EzrasJoe2 just out of curiosity, are you a rape survivor? Because I am, and I'm just wondering if you think it's okay to verbally assault survivors and call them liars. If you do think that's okay, feel free to try to have a go at me. Or do you only do that to celebs? @1225paris

↻ ↻ ♡ ✉
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 10

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @EzrasJoe2

Chrissie, @1225paris and I are gonna have a chat with Ezra here. You might want to look away.

↻ ↻ 3 ✉



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 10

Replying to @ChrissieBixler

So because you didn't read her first nice DM, she sent you a follow up one calling you a liar? Ummmm...😞



1



3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 10

Replying to @ChrissieBixler

Who do I need to have a chat with? Nobody makes my Chrissie poo feel bad and walks away clean.



1



2



↻ Anne Krzanowski Retweeted



John McGhee @John_K_McGhee · May 10

Keep #scientology vermin out of #Ireland's Royal county. Persecute and expose this insidious cult. #firhouse #ballivor @meathchronicle @meathcoco @LMFMRADIO @thejournal_ie @trishdevlin



BallivorSaysNo @BallivorSaysNo

TOMORROW WE PROTEST AGAINST NARCONON AT 2.30pm, We won't Give Up, Join us in our Fight against this CULT & Get them Out've our Beautiful Country! #BallivorSaysNo...



13



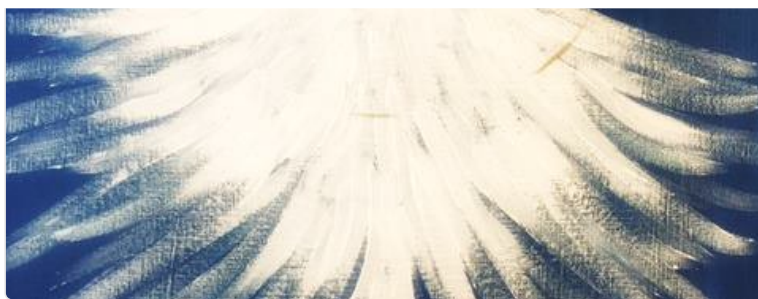
23



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 10

Serenity #art #angel





4 10



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 9

Replying to @DiceMore

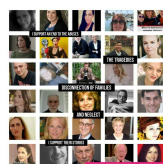
She's so genuinely paranoid it's truly sad. I hope she gets the help she obviously needs. She's obsessively tweeting Rinder, Leah, everyone and anyone with these nonsensical things over and over. I wish her well but she needs to get off social media and get help.

1 5



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 9

So honored to be among so many faces of strength in this collage. #Scientology you can suck it! #SilentNoMore



LucyLooBonsai @iSupportLeah

#ISupporttheSurvivors

Read the full post here: ow.ly/4qR230jUccv

#RT

1 8 26



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 9

Replying to @Realityisgoals

This applies to so many!

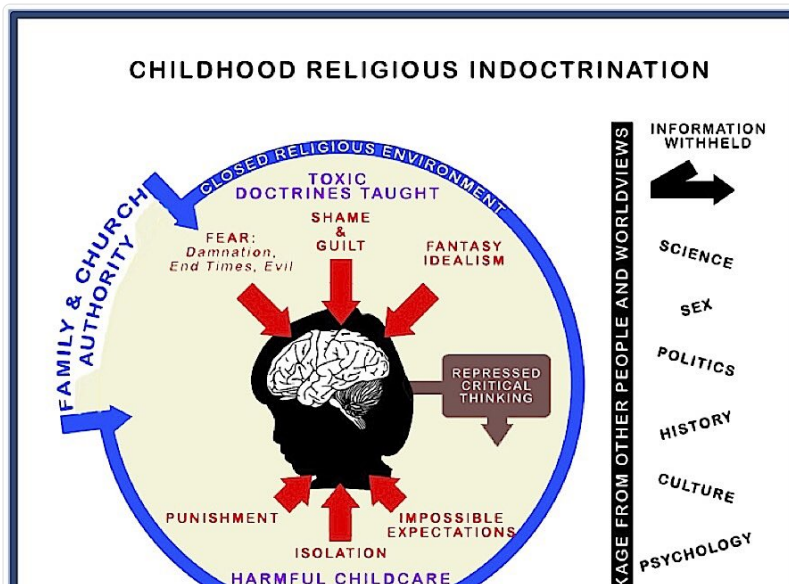
1 1

Anne Krzanowski Retweeted



Saina Kamula @SainaKamula · May 9

Basically growing up in #Scientology. So excited to help write for @ChildrenOfScn ! It'll be heartbreaking, therapeutic and enlightening ❤️





1 4 19



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 8

[#Scientology](#) The story of Lisa Mcpherson is one of Scientology's darkest. This [#MentalHealthMonth](#) I feel like it's important for people to know how Scientology handles, or doesn't handle, mental illness. [#MentalHealthMatters](#) [#NeverForget](#)

10 24

Anne Krzanowski Retweeted



LucyLooBonsai ❤️🎵 @iSupportLeah · May 8

Please go write a review on this propaganda arm of Scientology Here ---> The Way To Happiness Foundation

[yelp.to/qTKq/KprGGyQFKM](https://www.yelp.com/details/qTKq/KprGGyQFKM)

[#EndScientology](#) [#Endtheabuse](#) [#EndDisconnection](#) Speak the truth--even if your voice shakes. [#RT](#)

5 4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 8

Replying to [@Barb_Catt](#) [@BillJPoe](#) and 3 others

Oh look at that sweetheart! I didn't realize anything was wrong but I'm so happy that he's improving! What a precious little love!

2

4

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 8

Replying to @BillJPoe

#pullet

1

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 8

Replying to @BillJPoe @JustCarol__ and 3 others

Welcome, Pullet. We've been expecting you.

3

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 8

Replying to @BillJPoe @JustCarol__ and 3 others

3

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 8

Replying to @BillJPoe @JustCarol__ and 3 others

That sounds a lot like pull it. Which I could get into too, but...

1

2

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 8

Replying to @BillJPoe @JustCarol__ and 3 others

It's not just the mullet. It's the pout. It's the pouty mullet.

2

3

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 8

Replying to @BillJPoe @JustCarol__ and 3 others

Zip it mullet boy

2

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 8

Replying to @BillJPoe @JustCarol__ and 3 others



1 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 8

Be safe, Marine. We're here for your parents, don't worry about them. Just be safe and get back home again soon. 🇺🇸

3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 8

Replying to @DiceMore

Best not to even give her the attention. She's a heat seeking missile who likes to explode on anyone and everyone.

5



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 8

My gorgeously talented friend Cathy Schenkelberg has this amazing one woman show about Scientology. She's worth following and loving! #scientology #followback

SqueezeMyCans @squeezemycans

I could sure use some more LIKES or FOLLOWS on Squeeze My Cans FB twitter and instagram before I set out on the road with the show. Its my only affordable method of promotion and any support is greatly appreciated! squeezemycans.com

2 13



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 8

BeingYourselfquotes.com

Hypocrisy is not a way of
getting back to the
moral high ground.
Pretending you're moral, saying
your moral is not the
same as acting morally.

1 8



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 8

Replying to @BillJPoe @Laceylove03 and 2 others

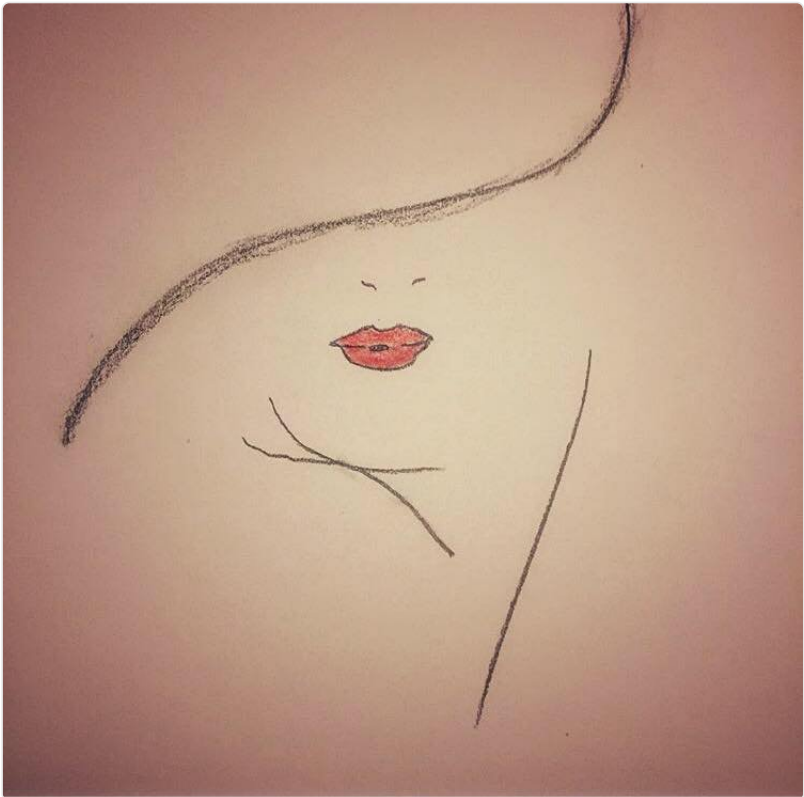
Mimi is a dude? 🤔

iiiiiii is a uude: 🇪🇸

2 2 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 7
Demure #art #drawing #minimalist

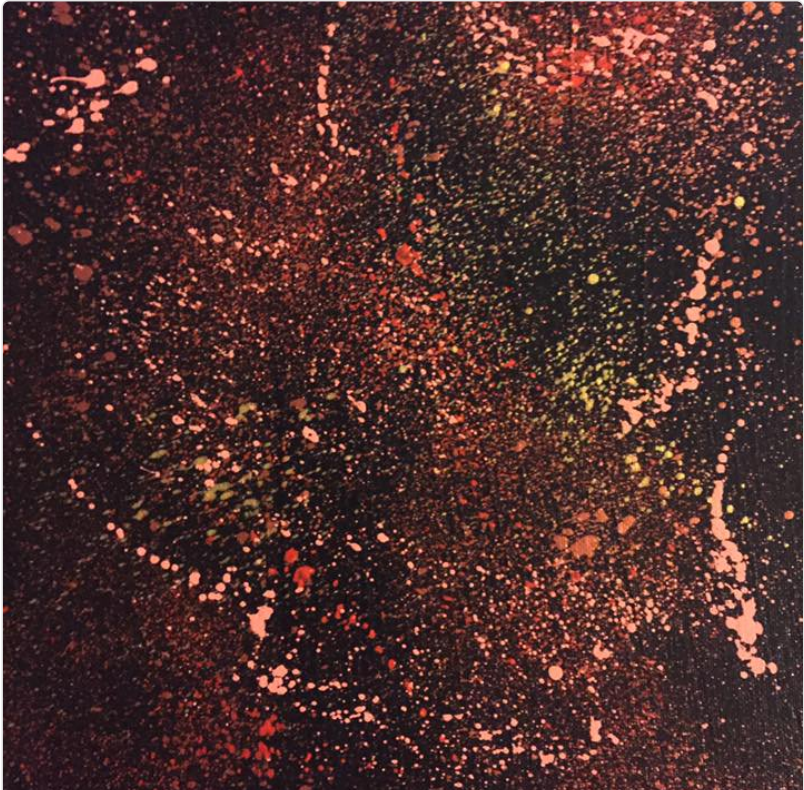


6



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 7
Nebula #art #painting #abstract

Translate Tweet



 3

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · May 7
#scientology #fbi #abuse #exploitation

**Christi Gordon** @Clear2Insanity
Yeah I'm curious about all of the below but also super curious why the folks whose jobs it is to protect US citizens, not to mention innocent children and families from predatory organizations who exploit and abuse aren't doing something...ANYTHING?? What's it gonna take? ...

 1

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · May 7
Sounds familiar.

Gaslighting Effect @GaslightingEfct
The Narcissist takes great pleasure in gaslighting their victim in public, by grandiose displays of humiliation that provoke an emotional reaction. Social settings become so uncomfortable that victims often retreat, withdrawal and become isolated.

 4 11

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · May 6
Replying to @BillJPoe @hbic826 and 10 others



 1


**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · May 6
Replying to @BillJPoe @hbic826 and 10 others
you can't stand me?

 2 1

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · May 6









Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 6


Replied to @Laceylove03 @skyMadison5 and 9 others

Totally understandable. I don't know what happened there, but everyone has to set their own boundaries. I'm glad you did what you felt was healthiest for you!













Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 6


Replied to @Laceylove03 @skyMadison5 and 9 others

I know he isn't everyone's cup of tea, and sometimes he isn't mine either. But I know I'm also not everyone's favorite person and that's ok. I'd rather have a decent debate with someone than take their bait in flat out attacks and nastiness. I'm really over all that. xo












Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 6


Replied to @skyMadison5 @Laceylove03 and 9 others


It was Mat Pritchard and me. While I don't agree with everything JB says, the child rape is a big example of that, in general I have had some intellectual discussions with him and he's been respectful with me. My words have been twisted by someone else but I stand by what I said.














Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 6

Make lots of memories, give lots of hugs, and cherish every minute! @hbic826







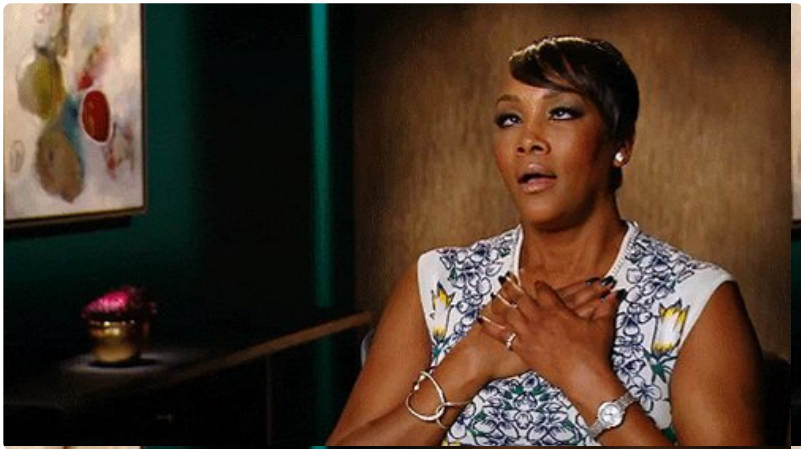





Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 5

Replied to @Gioiosa707

Whew! Happy to year that toots!

















Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 5


@Gioiosa707 hey toots - are you and yours safe out there on the big island? Some pretty scary reports coming out of there. Hope you're all safe!





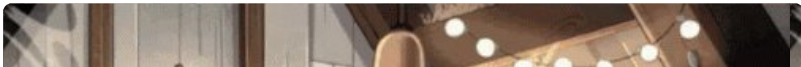






Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 4

Replied to @Vicky_82





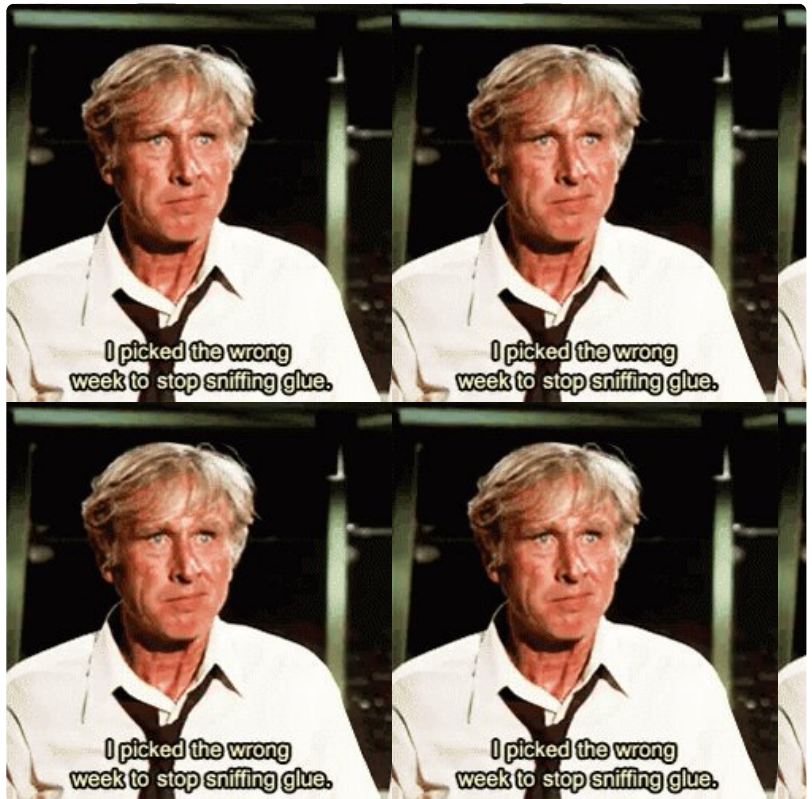
1 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 4

Replying to @KittyKatMeow_27

And...that movie is epic! My brother and I used to quote it all the time.



2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 4

Replying to @KittyKatMeow_27

I love a good thunderstorm!

2



Anne Krzanowski Retweeted

John McGhee @John_K_McGhee · May 3

Message to Linda Alred & Brian McWeeney of #scientology and #narCONon, from #ballivor, Co. Meath, #Ireland. #ballivorsaysno #firhouse #cult





1 27 46



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 3

Replying to @Laceylove03 @skyMadison5 and 5 others

It's the mullet. It's irresistible.



1 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 3

Replying to @Laceylove03 @KittyKatMeow_27 and 7 others

Yeah she's anti Scn. She went to one protest in Ireland some years ago but she has been verbally opposed to the cult. I don't have a problem with her there. It's the calling herself a die hard feminist then tearing down women for how we look or our financial status, etc.

1 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 3

Replying to @skyMadison5 @KittyKatMeow_27 and 4 others

On Facebook she goes by Georgina Smith and she's just as nasty there as she is here. She blocked me a while ago after she joined in a dog pile of attacks on me orchestrated by Chris. Anyone associated with me got blocked too, except for Bill. She loves him! LOL

2 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 3

Replying to @hbic826

awwwwww I love me some HB! xoxo

1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 2

Replying to @sabra316

#wolfpack Love you Sabs!

1 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 2

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · May 2

Replying to @leigh_lkv @Clear2Insanity

I'm so glad you recognized their propaganda! Not enough people do which is why we need to keep exposing these things!

1 2 4

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · May 2

Replying to @BillJPoe @KittyKatMeow_27 and 6 others

I knew it! Do you want pics of her?

2

Anne Krzanowski Retweeted

**Scientology Widow #scientologykilledmyhusband** @scn_widow · May 2

.@lori_hodgson's heartbreaking story of how #Scientology #disconnection stole her children is available now on kindle and in paperback on May 8th. You can pre-order your copy right now and have it before Mother's Day.

#ScientologyTheAftermath

2 13 30

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · May 2

Replying to @KittyKatMeow_27 @GrimVirago and 6 others

She's widely known as one of the nastiest trolls in the anti-Scientology community. She proclaims herself an avid feminist but has no issue attacking women on their looks, or socioeconomic status. She's just a nasty, nasty person.

5 5

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · May 2

Replying to @Mooglet1 @Gioiosa707

Yaaaaay! Congrats G! That's gif worthy!





1 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 2

Replying to @BillJPoe @KittyKatMeow_27 and 5 others

Get that Fetti lovin face off my timeline!

3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 2

Replying to @Mooglet1 @Gioiosa707

Okay I just scrolled through a mile of gif's and still don't know what G did! LOL
What are we congratulating her for?

1 2

Anne Krzanowski Retweeted



Christi Gordon @Clear2Insanity · May 1

Since the HUGE range of abuse to #Scientology kids is only allowed to be reported internally, they victim blame telling kids they "pulled it in"/its not abuse, its ethics/its not child labor, its "exchange"/its not #StatRape, "you're ageless"...I wonder how many are abused daily?



CASA for Children @CASA4Children

By the time you finish reading this, more than 30 cases of child abuse will be reported to authorities nationwide. By the end of today, that number will swell past 9,000. Four of those children will die at the hands of their abuser. All...

4 16 39



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 2

You're a good man, and your parents are good, good people. Thank you for everything you've done and continue to do to keep us all safe. You protect our freedom and our rights to argue and speak our minds, even when it gets ugly. It doesn't go unappreciated.

1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 1



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 1

It's amusing how people with no lives spend so much time obsessing about other people's lives. It's literally 24 hours a day. Obsessed much? Go find a hobby, dude. You're creepy AF. #stalker





 2
 



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 1

Replying to @Trysten856 @Bouromeo and 24 others
Zip it "Carlos"!



 1
 



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 1

Replying to @ParisValeska @BillJPoe @jaalyn
Velvet Elvis would be the best band name ever.



 2
 



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 1

Replying to @CNN
@BigCatRescue can you guys help this poor little cub?

 1
  1
  4
 



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · May 1

Replying to @hbic826
What's up sweet pea? You ok?


 1
 
 2
 



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 30

I may as well be untagged too. Chris has me blocked so I can't see whatever he's saying about me. I'm not interested anyway.








Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 30



Replying to @sfmpetersen
He didn't win. Mel's just taking a few weeks off twitter to finish finals for her Master's degree. Getting ready to start her PhD in the fall!

 1
 
 7
 



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 30

Replying to @Trysten856
Are you feeling that special kind of tingling? It might be a rash, but it might be love. Fetti love.

 1
 
 2
 



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 30

Replying to @Trysten856

👉 🥰🥰🥰🥰 he looooves you



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 30

Replying to @Trysten856

It's quite a bromance you two have going



3



3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 30

Replying to @Trysten856

he's got me blocked. Maybe you could share it with him! I know he loves you! LOL



1



3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 30

Mel's taking a twitter break but didn't want y'all to forget her! #819filters
#suckithaters



1



9 1 17



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 30

Replying to @ParisValeska @ChrissieBixler and 3 others

All that matters is that our friend who was wrongly accused was cleared by the FBI, which she was. His stupid insults about me are just that. So let him have his fun, I'm going back to fighting the cult and supporting the people I care about.

5



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 30

Replying to @Clear2Insanity @GrowingupinSCN and 5 others

Yep, very seriously. He didn't even consider the possibility that someone used a VPN to mask their IP to have the location show in Arizona. The FBI already said that's what happened but he's standing by his accusations. He jumped to conclusions which is unfortunate for him.

2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 30

Replying to @AnonLethal @JonathonBarbera

I have to agree with you Mat. I've had some very intellectual conversations with Jonathon and he's always been respectful and decent with me. We may have different belief systems and that's okay. It makes for good conversation when it's respectful and civil.

5 1 4

Anne Krzanowski Retweeted



John McGhee @John_K_McGhee · Apr 30

Just commented on @thejournal_ie: 'Nobody cares about us': Locals upset as building work starts on Scientology-back -



'Nobody cares about us': Locals upset as building work starts on Sci...

TheJournal.ie team was confronted by a security guard who was filming outside the Narconon site in Meath.

thejournal.ie

1 7 17



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 29

Replying to @Trysten856 @ChrissieBixler @ParisValeska

Thanks toots. It's been a real shit show lately that's for sure. The crotch rotters aren't worth all the energy they've taken from us. Thanks for the support always, you're some good dirt!

1 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 29

I always knew #Scientology was full of shite! Okay, I didn't always know. But after



I got out, the shite storm was obvious!

NOT Scientology 411 @Scientology_411

Church of #Scientology fined £14,000 for polluting river
theargus.co.uk/news/16190690....

1 4 11



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 29

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @sunsentinello_1 and 4 others

It's so rude isn't it? When's the last time you gave the gift of OT III? I haven't in a couple of months, how selfish of me. There's never a wrong time to be generous! Run little pneumonia bots, run!

1 5



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 29

Replying to @ParisValeska @christophelston and 17 others

Ok if everyone on this thread could please just reply from this tweet forward that would be great. I've untagged Chrissie at her request and I respect her 100% and then some. She's always been supportive of me and all of us. Nothing but love for her.

3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 29

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @christophelston and 18 others

I'll untag you. Thanks for having defended me earlier. Sorry for any upset.

3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 29

Replying to @Realityisgoals @KittyKatMeow_27 and 11 others

The more his story unravels, the more desperate he is to divert people's attention away from it. He was caught in a lie about our friend owing money to someone, so he just deleted those lies, no apology. Now he's counter attacking me and my friends to take the focus off of him.

1 5



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 29

Replying to @ImNotDeplorable @Realityisgoals and 2 others

I have no idea. He has just the best followers doesn't he? Real salt of the earth kinda people.

2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 29

Replying to @skyMadison5 @marniparni1 @Realityisgoals

She's been silent on this though so I'm glad for that.

1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 29

Replying to @Realityisgoals @ParisValeska

Thank you sweet pea! I really really appreciate this! ❤️






1















Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 29







Replying to @SainaKamula @BreneBrown







Love you beautiful girl. You're such a strong survivor!







- 

 1

- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 29








- Replying to [@ParisValeska](#) [@ChrissieBixler](#) [@christophelston](#)
- He'll claim he didn't know, but he did. I've never made a secret of it and have always said "as a fellow rape survivor my heart breaks for Chrissie..." in reference to her. So yes, he knew. But I'm irrelevant I guess. Anyway this isn't about that. Just another of his diversions.
- 

 1

- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 29



- Replying to [@ParisValeska](#) [@ChrissieBixler](#) [@christophelston](#)
- Yes, thanks V. He choked me until I stopped breathing. It was very violent. Chrissie and I have talked about it a bit in the past and have always supported each other as women and survivors. If that makes me irrelevant then so be it. Says a lot about what a misogynist he is.
- 

 3

- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 29






































- Replying to [@ParisValeska](#) [@ChrissieBixler](#) [@christophelston](#)
- He has me blocked but I can assume that was about me. I don't use people, and I don't need anyone to be "relevant". I've been supporting Chrissie for the past 6 months. We support each other as rape survivors. That doesn't make me want to be "relevant", it makes me a friend.
- 

 5

- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 29


- Replying to [@ChrissieBixler](#) [@christophelston](#) [@ParisValeska](#)
- Thanks hon. It's as easy as setting the boundary that we'll all leave each other alone and move on. Chris is wrong about our friend. He jumped to conclusions and I hope he can be man enough to apologize, but that's up to him. Would be great to refocus on ending this fucking cult.
- 

 5

- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 29


- Replying to [@ChrissieBixler](#) [@kimberly_losse](#) and 18 others
- Yes, she has a 9 week old. The FBI said the IP was manipulated. A VPN is the easiest app for anyone to download and change a location to wherever they want. If Chris had considered that possibility maybe he wouldn't have jumped to conclusions and falsely accused an innocent woman.
-  1

 1

- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 29


- Replying to [@ChrissieBixler](#) [@christophelston](#) [@ParisValeska](#)
- I admit I did say those things, which I owned up to and DID apologize to Chris for, no matter what he says. He chose not to accept my apology and keep attacking me, which I can't control. He kept changing his demands of "how" I should apologize which is silly, but that's on him.
- 



- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 29


- Replying to [@ChrissieBixler](#) [@christophelston](#) and 18 others
- That's exactly right. Anyone can get a VPN for their laptop or their phone. It's an app that anyone can download and it masks IP addresses to show up wherever they want. I don't have to be an "FBI insider" to know that. Chris jumped to

	   1 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 29 Replying to @Mooglet1 The two of you slay!  2   2 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 29 Replying to @Mooglet1 DAYUM woman!  1   1 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 29 Replying to @JonathonBarbera @IndieScieNews and 17 others Exactly!    2 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 29 Well, to me that reflects poorly on them. If I sincerely apologize for something and I'm still mocked and harassed, which has happened relentlessly, that says more about them than it ever will about me. It's shame on them for having such black hearts.  1   6 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 29 I don't mind at all! I'm grateful for the support! I know you guys have been put through hell and back. You're so strong, both you and @hbic826. I really appreciate how you've been standing up for us.  1   2 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 29 Thank you for defending me. I really appreciate it. I'll be the 1st to admit I don't always own my shit, but I try to when I know I've really stepped across the line, which I did with Chris, and I did apologize for. He refuses to apologize for anything he says, no matter how vile    5 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 29 Replying to @Anneinma @troublemakerFB and 14 others Oh and I meant to include an apology in that...for the things that I've said to you in the past that were, well, pretty bitchy. I do apologize. I know we don't agree about Chris anymore but I think we can be civil with each other.  2   1 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 29 Replying to @troublemakerFB @iSupportLeah and 13 others No problem. There's no reason for you and I to have so much tension. Some ugly things have been said in the past, both ways, but at heart I know you're a good person. I remember my friend. Anyway enjoy the movie, stay awake for it!  2   1 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 29 Replying to @troublemakerFB @iSupportLeah and 13 others I've deleted the video. Can we please let this go now? And for the record, I did apologize to Chris. He attacked me mercilessly for weeks "demanding" an

apologize to Chris. He attacked me mercilessly for weeks demanding an apology, his buddies joined in the attacks, but I did ultimately apologize to him for knowing what I had said was wrong. Ok?

1 1 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 29

Replying to @troublemakerFB @iSupportLeah and 13 others

yep I see it. I'll talk with her. I'm an admin on the page but ultimately she's the owner of the page so if she doesn't want to take it down, at least right now, there's only so much I can do. But I'll try, I can promise you that.

2 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 28

Replying to @troublemakerFB @ParisValeska and 13 others

okie doke

[Translate Tweet](#)

1 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 28

Replying to @troublemakerFB @ParisValeska and 13 others

Can she see that? If not I'll make sure she gets your message.

2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 28

Replying to @troublemakerFB @ParisValeska and 13 others

Thanks for joining the convo, Avani. I know we're on opposite sides here but I appreciate that you showed up and had a respectful debate with us.

1 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 28

Replying to @Mooglet1 @troublemakerFB and 13 others

I'm gonna have to agree with you Megz. When the twitter post says oh I had a terrible week, death threats, blah blah, what would make me feel better is more followers to this FB page... yeah that's click bait. Not something someone does who's worried about his safety. It's odd.

5



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 28

Replying to @KittyKatMeow_27 @Mooglet1 and 12 others

Sorry toots!

2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 28

Replying to @troublemakerFB @Mooglet1 and 13 others

I didn't call you a puppy just now. People get trained to do a job, that doesn't make them a dog. I wasn't inferring that. We're on opposite sides here and that's ok. It is what it is. I don't wish you ill at all.





1





Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 28

Replying to @troublemakerFB @Mooglet1 and 13 others

According to the FBI, that email does not constitute a death threat, at all. They closed the matter, and Marisa is not a suspect. But Chris can say and do whatever he feels he needs to. Hopefully he'll choose to move on, or maybe try to find out who actually sent it. Up to him.







 3




Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 28




Replying to @troublemakerFB @Mooglet1 and 13 others

And yes, obviously that's something I said to you. I don't know if it was the last thing or not. I don't keep screenshots from you, there's no reason to. You've been trained well though, it's all good. But your local PD friend is wrong. He's welcome to call the FBI and ask.





 1

 1




Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 28




Replying to @troublemakerFB @Mooglet1 and 13 others

Avani if you want to dig up the past to have a go at me, then have at it. This thing isn't about you so I'm really not interested in getting distracted. Your friend on the Riverside PD isn't the FBI, who stated clearly that the email does not legally constitute a death threat.





 1

 3




Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 28




Replying to @Mooglet1 @ParisValeska and 12 others

she has her moments. When we were still friends she had sent me a Starbucks gift card for my birthday which I thought was incredibly sweet. She's just completely blind to his behavior and defends him fiercely which is a shame.

 1

 5







Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 28





@DiceMore I meant to tag you on this earlier...sorry!!

About a week ago, a former 2nd generation Scientologist was publicly framed by Chris Elston for committing a "crime" of sending a "death threat" through an email. He traced the IP to a general location in Arizona, supposedly, and based on that accused this woman of having sent the email, without having any further evidence implicating her. He contacted both the FBI and the authorities in Canada where he lives, but not until after he posted the email on social media and used it as bait to get more followers in his flailing facebook group, because apparently that's the first thing you do when you're concerned for your own safety. He told the FBI that he was "very worried " about her and told them he didn't know if she might be a real threat to himself and his family. The FBI did contact her, and she met with them this past Friday, April 27th. The FBI agent said that the email legally does NOT constitute a death threat, as no specific threats were said (i.e. I'm going to shoot a school, etc). The FBI agent then said that the IP address that Elston was claiming was tracked to Phoenix had been manipulated. That it actually did not track back to anywhere in Arizona at all. The FBI agent said she was NOT a suspect in anything because no crime had been committed, no threat had been issued, and the FBI is closing the case. Furthermore they are going to instruct the authorities in Canada to tell Chris Elston to avoid her entirely, as she should also do, for her own sake.

What this man has done, with no remorse or regret, is what Scientology calls "fair game". He tries to dead agent people who don't agree with him (spread vicious rumors in an attempt to discredit us in the community), and it's almost always women. He tries to break communication between

 3

 5



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 28



Replying to @iSupportLeah @KittyKatMeow_27 and 11 others

yeah he's banned a couple of people this week because they questioned him.

How dare they think for themselves.

1

2



Anne Krzanowski

@Anneinma · Apr 28

▼

Replying to @iSupportLeah @KittyKatMeow_27 and 11 others

What lie?

1



Anne Krzanowski

@Anneinma · Apr 28

▼

Replying to @ParisValeska @iSupportLeah and 17 others

That's the narcissist. He can't apologize, and certainly not to a woman. Yet he attacked, harassed and sent people to verbally assault me when I said one thing he didn't like. He "demanded" an apology out of me and attacked me mercilessly for weeks. But don't dare do that to him.

2



Anne Krzanowski

@Anneinma · Apr 28

▼

Replying to @ParisValeska @iSupportLeah and 17 others

I agree

1

2



Anne Krzanowski

@Anneinma · Apr 28

▼

Replying to @KittyKatMeow_27 @JustinTemplerSr and 11 others

I think they're fine, honestly. They were both always very nice to me, until I fell out with him. They are fiercely loyal to him so it kind of got in the way. I hope they stay in his good graces. We've all seen what happens to women who he turns on.

1

7



Anne Krzanowski

@Anneinma · Apr 28

▼

Replying to @KittyKatMeow_27 @JustinTemplerSr and 11 others

"we" is him and his two moderators, Avani and someone else whose name I can't remember. I don't know if there's anyone else. Or maybe it's the royal "we", as in all of his personalities.

1

7



Anne Krzanowski

@Anneinma · Apr 28

▼

Replying to @ParisValeska @kimberly_losse and 18 others

Yes V, you're right. It's more than just there not being a valid actual death threat. The IP address was tracked by the FBI and it wasn't even in Arizona. His information was manipulated, don't know by whom. So it isn't her regardless. The FBI have closed this whole matter.

3

4



Anne Krzanowski

@Anneinma · Apr 28

▼

Replying to @JustinTemplerSr @iSupportLeah and 11 others

Me thinks you are correct sir! Notice that he isn't talking about wanting to find out who sent that email, he's only been obsessed with pinning it on this one person, and of course advertising his FB page with it. That it will make him feel better to get more followers from this.

3



Anne Krzanowski

@Anneinma · Apr 28

▼

Replying to @kimberly_losse @IndieScieNews and 18 others

Yep. He goes through the Mounties, who need the cooperation of the FBI if they want to subpoena cell phone records. But the FBI has closed this and informed

wants to subpoena her phone records but she refused to do so and informed the RCMP on Friday that there's nothing there. The RCMP has no jurisdiction over an American citizen so it's a done deal.



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 28

Replying to @iSupportLeah @squeezeemycans and 11 others

He's back pedaling. He deleted all tweets/posts mentioning her name just hours after she met with the FBI and was cleared. He can drag this out all he wants but he knows there's nothing here. Just his paranoia.

1 4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 28

Replying to @kimberly_losse @IndieScieNews and 18 others

She's not a suspect because there was no specific threat according to the FBI. The email didn't say "I'm going to kill you". It alluded but didn't specify so it's not considered a crime. I think Judge Judy would do this...LOL







1 2





Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 28

Replying to @Mooglet1

Woooo hooooo!!!!







 1




Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 28




Replying to @sunsentinello_1 @JustinTemplerSr and 11 others

I really hope so too. It's nothing but a distraction from the real reason we're here. Just set the boundaries and move on.





 1

 6




Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 28




Replying to @kimberly_losse @IndieScieNews and 18 others





Until the case is formally closed on the RCMP side, no documentation can be released. But yes, it will all come out. What I tweeted is basically a transcript of the mtg with the FBI and the woman wrongly accused. It's not hearsay, it's fact. Oh and thanks for being so respectful.


 1

 5




Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 28







I need video or it didn't happen! LOL


 1

 1




Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 28



video it!!!

 1

 2







Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 28





[@GrowingupinSCN](#)
[@karendelac](#)
[@Clear2Insanity](#)
[@troublemakerFB](#)
[@TheDianaDiV](#)
[@TR_s_Obj3k7iv3](#)
[@NazaninBoniadi](#)
[#metoo](#)
[#kidstoo](#)
[#fairgame](#)
[#OSA](#)
[#ScientologytheAftermath](#)
[#scientology](#)

About a week ago, a former 2nd generation Scientologist was publicly framed by Chris Elston for committing a "crime" of sending a "death threat" through an email. He traced the IP to a general location in Arizona, supposedly, and based on that accused this woman of having sent the email, without having any further evidence implicating her. He contacted both the FBI and the authorities in Canada where he lives, but not until after he posted the email on social media and used it as bait to get more followers in his flailing facebook group, because apparently that's the first thing you do when you're concerned for your own safety. He told the FBI that he was "very worried " about her and told them he didn't know if she might be a real threat to himself and his family. The FBI did contact her, and she met with them this past Friday, April 27th. The FBI agent said that the email legally does NOT constitute a death threat, as no specific threats were said (i.e. I'm going to shoot a school, etc). The FBI agent then said that the IP address that Elston was claiming was tracked to Phoenix had been manipulated. That it actually did not track back to anywhere in Arizona at all. The FBI agent said she was NOT a suspect in anything because no crime had been committed, no threat had been issued, and the FBI is closing the case. Furthermore they are going to instruct the authorities in Canada to tell Chris Elston to avoid her entirely, as she should also do, for her own sake.

What this man has done, with no remorse or regret, is what Scientology calls "fair game". He tries to dead agent people who don't agree with him (spread vicious rumors in an attempt to discredit us in the community), and it's almost always women. He tries to break communication between

 1





Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 28



Replying to @KittyKatMeow_27 @squeeze嫣cans and 10 others

Use your words. I had to deny that

his own words. Hard to deny that.



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 28

@squeezemycans @HayleyMurf1 @JustinTemplerSr @JustCarol____
@KittyKatMeow_27 @Mooglet1 @Mat_Prit @NoraBAmes @OTVillisGrrr8
@sara_jacked @scn_widow @tweetittomee @TweetNathanRich @YourAnonNews

About a week ago, a former 2nd generation Scientologist was publicly framed by Chris Elston for committing a "crime" of sending a "death threat" through an email. He traced the IP to a general location in Arizona, supposedly, and based on that accused this woman of having sent the email, without having any further evidence implicating her. He contacted both the FBI and the authorities in Canada where he lives, but not until after he posted the email on social media and used it as bait to get more followers in his flailing facebook group, because apparently that's the first thing you do when you're concerned for your own safety. He told the FBI that he was "very worried " about her and told them he didn't know if she might be a real threat to himself and his family. The FBI did contact her, and she met with them this past Friday, April 27th. The FBI agent said that the email legally does NOT constitute a death threat, as no specific threats were said (i.e. I'm going to shoot a school, etc). The FBI agent then said that the IP address that Elston was claiming was tracked to Phoenix had been manipulated. That it actually did not track back to anywhere in Arizona at all. The FBI agent said she was NOT a suspect in anything because no crime had been committed, no threat had been issued, and the FBI is closing the case. Furthermore they are going to instruct the authorities in Canada to tell Chris Elston to avoid her entirely, as she should also do, for her own sake.

What this man has done, with no remorse or regret, is what Scientology calls "fair game". He tries to dead agent people who don't agree with him (spread vicious rumors in an attempt to discredit us in the community), and it's almost always women. He tries to break communication between exes just like Scientology does. He has tried to mentally



5



3



8



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 28

@IndieScieNews @yashar @MarkEbner59 @ChrissieBixler @ThePerezHilton
@iSupportLeah @MikeRinder @LeahRemini @BillJPoe @Trysten856
@BryanSeymour1 @ParisValeska #scientology #fairgame #metoo @fbi
@JeffreAugustine @CassandraRules @fionapettit71 @hbc826 @John_K_McGhee
@MarioDanneels

About a week ago, a former 2nd generation Scientologist was publicly framed by Chris Elston for committing a "crime" of sending a "death threat" through an email. He traced the IP to a general location in Arizona, supposedly, and based on that accused this woman of having sent the email, without having any further evidence implicating her. He contacted both the FBI and the authorities in Canada where he lives, but not until after he posted the email on social media and used it as bait to get more followers in his flailing facebook group, because apparently that's the first thing you do when you're concerned for your own safety. He told the FBI that he was "very worried " about her and told them he didn't know if she might be a real threat to himself and his family. The FBI did contact her, and she met with them this past Friday, April 27th. The FBI agent said that the email legally does NOT constitute a death threat, as no specific threats were said (i.e. I'm going to shoot a school, etc). The FBI agent then said that the IP address that Elston was claiming was tracked to Phoenix had been manipulated. That it actually did not track back to anywhere in Arizona at all. The FBI agent said she was NOT a suspect in anything because no crime had been committed, no threat had been issued, and the FBI is closing the case. Furthermore they are going to instruct the authorities in Canada to tell Chris Elston to avoid her entirely, as she should also do, for her own sake.

What this man has done, with no remorse or regret, is what Scientology calls "fair game". He tries to dead agent people who don't agree with him (spread vicious rumors in an attempt to discredit us in the community), and it's almost always women. He tries to break communication between eyes just like Scientology does. He has tried to mentally

5 3 10



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 28

Replying to @sunsentinello_1 @scn_widow and 2 others

I completely agree, Sun. I said something once that he didn't like and he went on a weeks long tirade against me demanding an apology, which I ultimately did. And that wasn't even close to what he's accused this woman of. This falls in the category of "own your shit"

1 5



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 28

Replying to @sunsentinello_1 @scn_widow and 2 others

It's so much more than that. He's been on a campaign to frame this woman any way he can. He will never admit his information is wrong because that would mean he would have to apologize for falsely accusing her and slandering her publicly. But the FBI knows he's wrong and so do we

1 5



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 28

Happening right this very minute! Stop what you're doing and come learn about #narconon #scientology! [facebook.com/isupportleahre...](https://www.facebook.com/isupportleahre...)



LucyLooBonsai ❤️🎵 @iSupportLeah

Tune into the I Support Leah Remini FB Page ([ow.ly/xWdw30jJqKz](https://www.facebook.com/isupportleahre...)) for a LIVE CHAT #ASKMEANYTHING with @tweetittomee as she shares about her time within NarCONon.

2 8



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 28

Replying to @hbc826 @Realityisgoals and 3 others

Yaaaaaay!!! Oh enjoy every beautiful minute with him! And please thank him for his service from all of us!

1 7



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 27

Replying to @BlueFuzzy_M @ChrissieBixler and 4 others

She has deactivated her account for a while. She needs a break.

1 4

↻ Anne Krzanowski Retweeted



Environment AgencySE @EnvAgencySE · Apr 27

#BREAKING: Subsidiary of Church of Scientology fined £14,000 after raw #sewage #pollution in #RiverMedway tributary at #EastGrinstead in 2015. Costs: £2,566. Read the news release... #environment

Church of Scientology college fined for sewage pollutions to be treated to a sufficient level, not more than 40mg/l E
 kentology Religious Education College Incorporated (a subsidiary of the Church of Scientology) for repeat
 loaded guilty to one offence and asked for ten others to be taken into consideration at Worthing Magistral
 typical Biochemical Oxygen Demand (BOD) level of 30
 smother river life.
 sewage treatment plant, with the new facility built to treat a higher volume of sewage. The plant was cor
 (mg/l) and a suspended solids level of 106mg/l (above the
 and was 104mg/l - contamination higher than you would fi

in the Saint Hill area. The investigating officer followed the pollution upstream to find that the newly instal
permitted limit.

gas (a grey, slimy bacterial and fungal growth associated with sewage and sewage polluted water) cover
the stream. The stream bed had been covered for over 200 metres with sewage fungus and sediment

to pollute. Ultimately the Environment Agency took samples on 19 occasions of which 10 failed
60 notice on the defendant company. This notice required information about the design and installation
ted with information and stated that although 1,000 guests had attended the concert additional toilet facil

1 "We are pleased that the court decided to impose a significant financial penalty on the organisation tod
rated correctly.

thin our powers to safeguard the environment and people affected, and that includes bringing those who
of the long-standing problem and was therefore negligent, but had since spent considerable money on in
auised.

ENDS

yet was 12 night - could not have night than you would it

ctivity, namely the discharge of effluent into a tributary of

All media enquiries: 0800 141 2743

Out of hours, please ask for the duty press officer

Follow us on Twitter @EnvAgencySE

3 22 36




Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 26

Replying to @1225paris @ChrissieBixler @beardsbrown

Don't be hatin us cause you ain't us




3

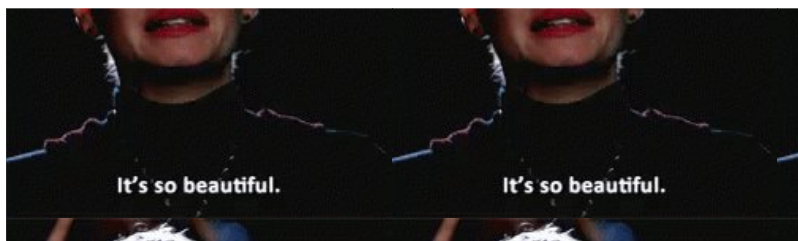


Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 26

Replying to @Mooglet1



3



1 1 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 26

Replying to @ChrissieBixler

I need to take some lessons in smack talk from you! I just go right into sarcastic bitch. Your shade is epic.



1 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 26

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @beardsbrown

You're not fighting alone anymore babes. Right here beside you.

10

Anne Krzanowski Retweeted



LaVar Te El Culo @cedricbixler_ · Apr 26

My wife and I are in tears watching this Cosby verdict. I hope you're watching Danny Masterson. That was your brilliant defense attorney Thomas Mesereau taking a nap during the trial ! #CosbyTrial

11 43 401

Anne Krzanowski Retweeted



Christi Gordon @Clear2Insanity · Apr 25

More fierceness like @LeahRemini's these ladies @1225paris @lori_hodgson @waywarddaisy #SamFreeman spreading more #truth about the #ScarsOfScientology on #StandUpSpeakUp. #ScientologyTheAftermath

Episode 48: Scientology Scars

💬 9 ❤️ 16 ✉️



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 25

Replying to @sunsentinello_1

I'm just now seeing this and I'm thrilled!! So happy for you lady! ❤️🙏

💬 1 ↺️ ❤️ ✉️



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 25

Replying to @BlueFuzzy_M @1225paris @ParisValeska

He's an ex, he was in for about two years a long time ago. He's a very nasty person with a very dark heart. He's been obsessed with tearing down me, Melissa and Marisa for going on 6 months now. He's got zero conscience and there's nothing he won't do. Including frame someone.

💬 1 ↺️ ❤️ 2 ✉️



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 25

Replying to @sfmpetersen @1225paris @ParisValeska

I agree. I guess everyone's definition of evil is different.

💬 ↺️ ❤️ 4 ✉️



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 25

Replying to @sfmpetersen @1225paris @ParisValeska

If you mean do I think he's really working for OSA the answer is no, I don't. But I do think he knows exactly what he's doing. He's not a stupid man, he's just not a nice man. I think when he decides he hates someone as much as he hates us, that he has a very dark heart.

💬 1 ↺️ ❤️ 4 ✉️



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 25

Replying to @hbic826

There's nothing funny about any of this. Nothing funny about that email, and nothing funny about framing someone you personally don't like with no solid evidence. This man's heart is as black as they come.

💬 1 ↺️ ❤️ 4 ✉️



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 25

Replying to @Mooglet1

Join the club hon. It's just incomprehensible to me that someone would receive an email like that and immediately use it to advertise for a Facebook group, and then go on a witch hunt with no solid proof. I don't get it either.

💬 ↺️ ❤️ 2 ✉️



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 25

Replying to @1225paris @ParisValeska

The short answer to your question is yes. What he does to us is straight out of the fair game policy. #youactlikeosa

#butdontackmeiwaentarealorientalistaccordingtohim

#Dutoullaskineiwasthataiscientologyistacordingto!!!!

1 7

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Apr 25

Replying to @hbic826

please do! Pretty please do!

1 1

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Apr 25

Replying to @1225paris @ParisValeska

Absolutely. The first thing he should have done was talk to the police, not spread it all over social media, falsely accuse someone without proper evidence, and use it to advertise for his Facebook group.

1 5

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Apr 25

Replying to @NC_SoonerFan @Laceylove03 and 16 others

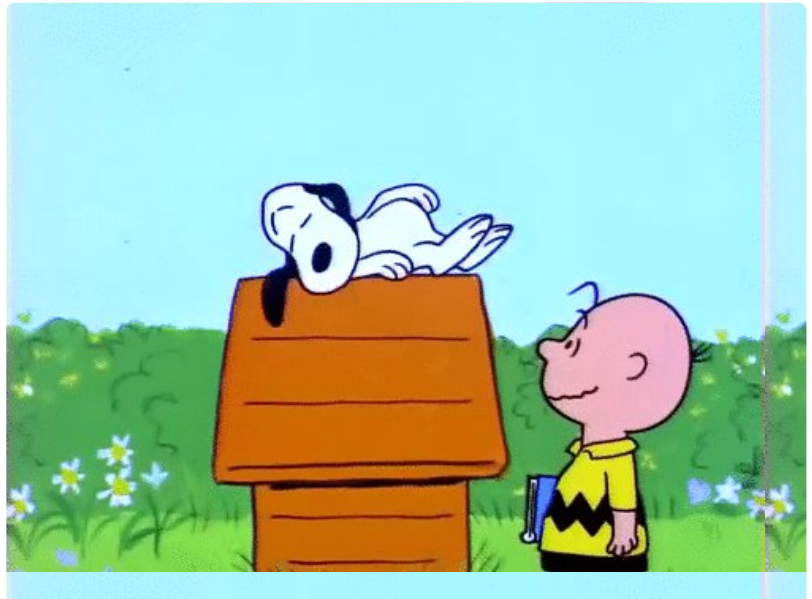


2 3

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Apr 25

Replying to @JustCarol__ @Laceylove03 and 13 others

Mornin Carol!








3

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Apr 25





Replying to @Laceylove03 @skyMadison5 and 15 others


He looks like he's verifying his manhood!

 3

 3




Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 25





Replying to @Laceylove03 @BillJPoe and 15 others
 I had to do that recently too. Someone's on a roll...




 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 25





For the record Chris, NO ONE is defending or justifying death threats, real or perceived. No one has said that the email you received is okay. Stop twisting our words to fit your agenda. You haven't ignored us, you've been relentlessly attacking us for 5 months now. Just stop.



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma
 Chris Elston. Your relentless, sociopathic, verbal assaults on @1225paris, @ParisValeska, myself and Marisa are beyond evil. You attack women from behind a block so we can't defend ourselves. NO ex Scios support your behavior....

 2
 1
 7







Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 25


Replying to @ImNotDeplorable @deus_lo_vult and 14 others
 Good! He's got most of us blocked because he can only smear us when we can't defend ourselves, but we don't have anything to hide. I don't delete my tweets an hour after I send them. He's welcome to unblock us and have a chat.

 1

 3







Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 25


Replying to @deus_lo_vult @ParisValeska and 14 others
 Not a single law enforcement agency has contacted her or shown up at her door. Because it wasn't her. He can say he has proof all he wants but he's full of it. He's just on another of his witch hunts.



 3







Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 25


Replying to @deus_lo_vult @ImNotDeplorable and 14 others
 That's pretty extreme, I definitely can't condone hacking into someone's computer. I just think it's really twisted of him to keep attacking someone who doesn't even have a twitter acct and can't defend herself. He keeps sending hate tweets about us then deletes them. It's sick.

 1






Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 25

Replying to @ImNotDeplorable @1225paris and 14 others
 I can't say if he's OSA or not, but yes. His actions are a page straight out of the policy on how to handle suppressive persons. Attack and destroy them by any means possible with no remorse or regret. Just inflict as much damage as possible.



 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 25

Chris Elston. Your relentless, sociopathic, verbal assaults on @1225paris, @ParisValeska, myself and Marisa are beyond evil. You attack women from behind a block so we can't defend ourselves. NO ex Scios support your behavior. There's a reason why, "cult leader".



ron
shelston

e when people defend people who s
ay that they know what my wife and
all times. Wow. Melissa and Valeska
you really want to keep going that r
icked the wrong person to threaten

2018

@christophelston

Okay, one last rant. To those who say I should be silent, I
slightly disagree. Death threats and threats against my
family are not ok. Read it again and tell me how you justify
it. That is vile. I've ignored these people forever and they
keep attacking for sport.

1 AM · Apr 25, 2018

likes

christophelston (@christophelston) · 2h
Replying to @christophelston
2. There is this opinion in ex-Scientology circles that we're supposed to be
silent in the face of these attacks. Crazy like Marisa Sigmund count on
silence. Not anymore.

ntal
is? I would say I want on
tleader

3 3 15



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 25

Replying to @ImNotDeplorable @1225paris and 14 others

He won't, but thanks for trying. He has no conscience about the things he says and the hate he spreads about my friends and me. All he can see is his need to destroy us, any way he can. He has us all blocked but attacks us mercilessly where we can't defend ourselves. No remorse.

4 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 25

Replying to @ImNotDeplorable @1225paris and 14 others

I agree. He is the very definition of a sociopath. No remorse whatsoever for anything.

1 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 25

Replying to @BillJPoe @Laceylove03 and 15 others



2 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 25

Replying to @ImNotDeplorable @1225paris and 14 others

His story just keeps unraveling with every arrogant thing he says.

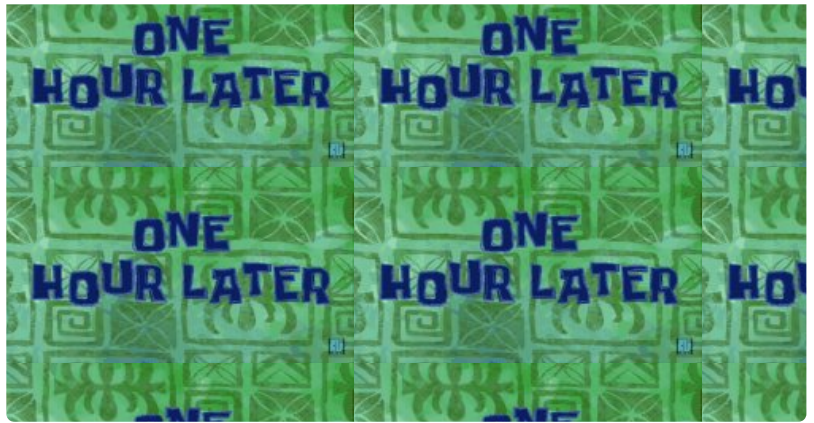
1 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 25

Replying to @1225paris @Mooglet1 and 4 others





Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 24

Replying to @BillJPoe @Laceylove03 and 15 others



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 24

Replying to @BillJPoe @Laceylove03 and 15 others



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 24

Replying to @BillJPoe @Laceylove03 and 15 others

Then you're not doing it right. You need to be more bendy.



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 24

youtu.be/4AyjKqz9tKg



Hooking up words and phrases and clauses



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 24



Replying to @hbic826 @BillJPoe

I remember almost every schoolhouse rock word for word; I can sing along with them like it was just yesterday. Yet I don't remember learning any of this in school. Schoolhouse Rock was a fantastic teaching tool.



3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 24



I'm gonna be singing these all night, people. This is Interplanet Janet, she's a galaxy girl. There's never been a planet Janet hasn't seen. But has she met Xenu?



1



3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 24



Replying to @BillJPoe

That's my favorite interjection. Generally set aside from a sentence by an exclamation point but also with a comma when the feeling's not as strong.



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 24



Replying to @BillJPoe

That's fantastic! Interjections! I LOVE that one!



1



1





Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 24

Replying to @BillJPoe @Laceylove03 and 15 others

Well hell I'd be happy too if I could lay in the sun and lick myself. Oh wait...that sounded...that's not what I meant!!



2

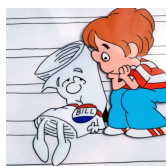


3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 24

I lived for Schoolhouse Rock as a kid! All I wanted to do was to hug that poor little bill sitting there on Capitol Hill. The memories! Conjunction Junction, Interplanet Janet, Figure 8...I'm about to go on a gif rant of Schoolhouse Rock. Prepare for it.



Mother Jones @MotherJones

Jazz musician Bob Dorough, known for his work on "Schoolhouse Rock!," just died at age 94. Here are some of the show's best moments: bit.ly/2HY5O90



2



3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 24

Replying to @BillJPoe @1225paris and 14 others

It's been a gloomy day here on the east coast today too. I just woke up from a 4 hour nap. So technically half a night's sleep. I make no apologies.



1



3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 23

Replying to @1225paris @deus_lo_vult and 14 others

Mel, I feel like having chicken for dinner. You?



3



3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 23

Replying to @Realityisgoals @ParisValeska and 7 others

We're all over it, thanks toots



3



- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 22

Replying to @1225paris @Gioiosa707 @ParisValeska

Here I love the spawn, I look forward to videos and pictures of the spawn, I shower her with virtual love and affection...and she hangs up the damn phone on me. Asshole.

1 1
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 22

Replying to @1225paris @Gioiosa707 @ParisValeska

Mel and I are more alike in personality than Mel and V are. I loves my Paris sistas but Mel is my twinsie 🐾🐾

1 2
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 22

I want in! Dammit!!

1
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 22

Replying to @ParisValeska @Bouromeo and 7 others

V! The police told you and Melissa not to engage with fetti. Don't open the door with him again, you know he'll just start his smear campaigns again.

1 3
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 22

Replying to @ParisValeska @1225paris and 13 others

If that's the case then he needs to make a public apology to Marisa. He attacked me mercilessly for weeks and sent his minions to attack me over saying something that he simply didn't like. It sure as hell wasn't as serious as accusing someone of a death threat. This is just evil

1 1
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 22

Replying to @BillJPoe @ImNotDeplorable and 13 others

Thank you for correcting me. He's nothing even closely resembling a man.

1 3
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 22

Replying to @ImNotDeplorable @ChrissieBixler and 13 others

You are correct. He has a personal dislike of us and almost seems to enjoy going out of his way to fling insults at us, shaming our bodies, calling Melissa and me fat, etc. It says far more about who he is as a man than it will ever say about us as women.

1 3
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replying to @Laceylove03 @JustinTemplerSr and 2 others

Kayla and I went several rounds in the past but as soon as she told me about her emotional health struggles I backed right off and have told others to as well. Some lines you just don't cross. Shame on you John.


1 1 8
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replying to @markyhutt

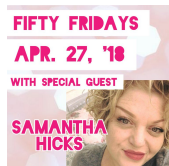
That's disgusting! Shame on them. There's nothing funny about rape.

2






- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Join us next Friday! @tweetittomee is gonna rock it! @narconon is about to be put on notice! #scientology #narconon #addiction #survivor




LucyLooBonsai ❤️🎵 @iSupportLeah
 We had to do a little adjusting this month- but have ONE AMAZING lady joining us for Fifty Fridays to share her experiences within Scientology and NarCONon....



 1
  1
  7
 
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replying to @sunsentinello_1 @1225paris and 12 others

When even Mike Rinder says her story sounds "delusional", you know she's full of it. He was CO of OSA INT when she was supposedly in and was given confidential OT III materials to deliver when she was 10 yrs old, so if he says it didn't happen, then it didn't happen.








 4
 
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replying to @Trysten856 @GrimVirago and 9 others






Pineapple on pizza is a crime. Pizza should be meat. Lots of meat. And some veggies.

 1
 
 1
 
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replying to @azhlynn @BillJPoe and 10 others


I dunno, mine has a brain of its own. I go for a jog and throw my back out






 1
 
 3
 
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replying to @BillJPoe @Gioiosa707 and 9 others

I need to up my twerking game



 2
 
 1
 
- 

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replying to @sunsentinello_1 @1225paris and 12 others



Replying to @azniynne @BillJPoe and 13 others

Stef that may be the best tweet in the history of twitter.



2 1 4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replying to @BillJPoe @skyMadison5 and 13 others

delicious with syrup

1 1 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replying to @BillJPoe @Gioiosa707 and 9 others



2 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replying to @BillJPoe @skyMadison5 and 12 others

Those movies make me jump but they don't freak me out. I'm into paranormal stuff too, I love that stuff.

3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replying to @Gioiosa707 @1225paris and 9 others

If being bootylicious is a crime then lock me up, baby. My milkshake brings all the



1 4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replying to @BillJPoe @ParisValeska and 12 others

It's more than just the mullet. I mean it can't just be business in the front, party in the back. It's gotta be wavy, flowing, glorious...is it hot in here?

2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replying to @skyMadison5 @BillJPoe and 13 others
cockwaffle

2 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replying to @BillJPoe @ParisValeska and 12 others
you know what that mullet does to me...



1 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replying to @BillJPoe @ParisValeska and 12 others



**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Apr 21
Replied to @skyMadison5 @ParisValeska and 12 others
He's a good guy, really. We get along better now than we did when we were married!

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Apr 21
Replied to @ParisValeska @BillJPoe and 12 others
oh jesu god I literally just screamed

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Apr 21
Replied to @BillJPoe @ParisValeska and 12 others
Will you protect me from the clowns?

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Apr 21
Replied to @ParisValeska @skyMadison5 and 12 others
I love balloons. Just not from clowns. Or my ex husband. Same thing.

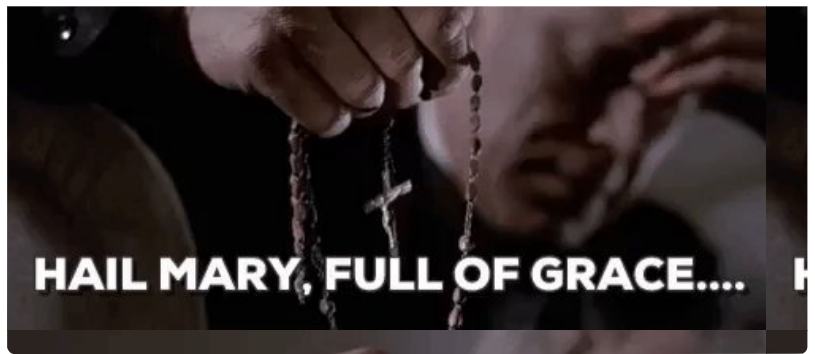
**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Apr 21
Replied to @Barb_Catt @ParisValeska and 13 others
Tell her she can come stay with me. I feel her pain!

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Apr 21
Replied to @ParisValeska @Barb_Catt and 13 others
you're such an asshole!

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Apr 21
Replied to @skyMadison5 @ParisValeska and 12 others
I don't have any dolls, or paintings or photos with anyone's eyes in my bedroom. Damn eyes follow you everywhere and when you wake up and see that shit in the middle of the night it's enough to cause me to have a stroke.

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Apr 21
Replied to @Barb_Catt @ParisValeska and 13 others
BARB! I don't like dolls for the same reason! The damn eyes follow you everywhere!

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Apr 21
Replied to @skyMadison5 @ParisValeska and 12 others



1 4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replying to @skyMadison5 @ParisValeska and 12 others
He pulls off the kid's arm?? No. Just no. Y'all need Jesus.

2 4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replying to @ParisValeska @skyMadison5 and 12 others
you people are twisted



1 4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replying to @BillJPoe @skyMadison5 and 12 others



3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replying to @skyMadison5 @ParisValeska and 12 others



Ok when he's in the gutter that just freaks me out. Like for real. I just peed my pants a little.

 2



 3





Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replied to @BillJPoe @ParisValeska and 12 others

y'all are responsible for my electric bill this month cause I'm gonna have to sleep with the lights on tonight!!

 1



 6





Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replied to @ParisValeska @skyMadison5 and 12 others

My size 8 shoe is gonna say hi to your ass!



 1



 4





Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replied to @ParisValeska @skyMadison5 and 12 others

honey that's because your life as a kid was an actual horror movie. But look at you now, happy, free, and tormenting me with psychotic killer clowns! LOL

 2



 6





Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replied to @ParisValeska @skyMadison5 and 12 others

V!!!!!! I will never watch either of the 'IT' movies. I don't do clowns!!

 3



 2





Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replied to @skyMadison5 @BillJPoe and 12 others

Oh that's right! I forgot he was in that. I've blocked out so much of that movie because it literally traumatized me!

 1



 2





Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replied to @skyMadison5 @BillJPoe and 12 others





3 3 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replying to @BillJPoe @Mooglet1 and 12 others

The original Carrie still scares the pee out of me. I get nightmares from Sissy Spacek's eyes when she's all covered in the pig's blood

3 4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @Mooglet1 and 5 others

She doesn't seem to understand that replying to a tweet means everyone on that thread is included, even if you have the blocked. She's been replying to threads that Melissa and I are on all day, but we're not screaming about how she's tweeting about us. Because we don't care.

2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replying to @JustCarol__ @1225paris and 8 others

Scientology/OSA don't threaten people's lives. Nope.

4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replying to @1225paris @Mooglet1 and 7 others

People can accuse us of a lot of things, and they do, but none of us would do anything even close to threaten someone's life.

1 4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replying to @BillJPoe @1225paris and 7 others

Guilt by association, sorry pal

3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replying to @1225paris @Mooglet1 and 7 others

Megz is talking to Mimi about the victim thing. I have to take screenshots now too when I get harassed because these cowards tweet then delete and then cry victim because I stood up to them.

3 4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 21

Replying to @Trysten856 @Mooglet1 and 8 others

Pizza. Have you learned nothing from tonight? When in doubt, the answer is always pizza.

5



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Replying to @Mooglet1 @1225paris and 8 others

yeah I'm not gonna cry over some school yard bully who thinks it makes him look cool by calling women fat or whores. He can shove his opinion up his cockwaffle.



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Replying to @ParisValeska @Mooglet1 and 8 others

NOOOOOOOOO pbuddy waffles! No golden waffles! Pizza waffles...I can work with that.



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Replying to @1225paris @ChrissieBixler and 8 others

y'know, I've got an Oprah butt and that's just how it is. No amount of exercise has ever gotten rid of it. I embrace my curves and I eat my fucking pizza! I'm Italian, I've got a booty. Deal with it.



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Replying to @1225paris @ChrissieBixler and 8 others

No one puts baby's pizza in a corner!





1 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @1225paris and 7 others



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @1225paris and 8 others

Haven't you heard? Pizza makes Mel thick and me look like Jabba the ex Scientologist. But it's just. so. sexy.

3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

oh yeah...



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Replying to @ParisValeska @Gioiosa707 and 8 others

VALESKA!!!!



4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Replying to @Gioiosa707 @Mooglet1 and 8 others

I may never eat a waffle again. Dammit, and that was my favorite breakfast treat.
Damn TwockWaffles

1 4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Replying to @Gioiosa707 @Mooglet1 and 8 others

He's a cockwaffle, not a twatwaffle! Or is he both...?



2 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Replying to @Gioiosa707 @Mooglet1 and 8 others



1 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Replying to @BlueFuzzy_M @1225paris and 3 others

One thing about Mel, say what you want but the girl's got laser sharp intuition. If she says something feels off, you can be sure it's off.

1 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20


Replying to @sunsentinello_1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

When a man spends a significant amount of time and energy shaming women's bodies and appearances, that says far more about him than it does about us. We are women who have survived #rape, #assault and eating disorders, and we'll survive you too. Shame on you. #StrongerThanYou

  2  9 	
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20 Replying to @sunsentinello_1 @hbic826 and 2 others Night my hero!
 1   	
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20 Replying to @BlueFuzzy_M @1225paris and 3 others Unfortunately
 1   2 	
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20 Replying to @hbic826 @BillJPoe and 2 others Nite nite toots. Another day, another battle tomorrow!
 3   2 	
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20 Replying to @BillJPoe @JustCarol__ and 2 others Not me, I handle my business!
 1   	
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20 Replying to @JustCarol__ @sunsentinello_1 and 2 others Wow I think Bill's condom gif must have made a lasting impact on me. Carol I swear you just tweeted "I can't keep up with the suck"
 3   2 	
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20 Replying to @Mooglet1 I literally just did this exact gif!
	
 1   1 	
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20 Damn I love you woman
 1   2 	
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20 Replying to @sunsentinello_1 yes yes yes! Save the tatas!

   	
	<p>Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20</p> <p>Replying to @sunsentinello_1</p> <p>Thank you for being so open with this journey, Suns. You never know whose life you could be saving. I'm so blown away by you!</p> <p>  1   1  </p>
	<p>Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20</p> <p>Replying to @KittyKatMeow_27 @skyMadison5 and 5 others</p> <p>that's amazing! A museum for a kinda sorta meat type of semi digestible food?</p> <p>    2  </p>
	<p>Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20</p> <p>Replying to @skyMadison5 @BillJPoe and 4 others</p> <p>I had no idea there were so many flavors of spam. We only have one flavor of scrapple. It's called scrapple.</p> <p>  1   4  </p>
	<p>Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20</p> <p>Replying to @BillJPoe @Laceylove03 and 4 others</p> <p>🙄</p> <p>    3  </p>
	<p>Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20</p> <p>Replying to @Mooglet1 @Gioiosa707 and 8 others</p> <p>Bingo! What a great role model he is for his little girls. I hope their mom teaches them that self worth has nothing to do with what size dress they wear. Oh he's also decided I'm not really an ex. Because apparently he gets to define my experience.</p> <p>  1   3  </p>
	<p>Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20</p> <p>Our favorite self proclaimed cult leader dug around to find that gif and joke from me and used it as a way to body shame me. He's a real man among men. Anything to attack women who stand up to him.</p> <p>  2   3  </p>
	<p> Anne Krzanowski Retweeted</p> <p>Perez  @ThePerezHilton · Apr 20</p> <p>FINALLY!! Smallville alum @allisonmack has just been arrested for her leadership role in a sex cult. She has been accused of branding, starving, and beating members, as well as facilitating rape and other shocking claims.</p>

32 13 57

Show this thread



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Replying to @Laceylove03 @skyMadison5 and 4 others



1 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Replying to @sfmpetersen

I thought it was nice of him to suggest she block us, since she's clearly so upset. I'm absolutely fine with that idea.

1 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

I don't have control over anyone honey, I'm not a cult leader. That was just a suggestion. Much like all your "many people" who have told you to block us. So I guess they're controlling you too, right? Or is it only when it's someone who doesn't agree with you?



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Actually I see you already answered my question. You say "nope, wrong guess" in response to my tweet. Care to change your story...again? Oh and thank him for the FYI about Melissa's table. We already knew that. Question is, how did he? Is he trolling her twitter feed?



CHRIS elston
@christophelston

@mimiforesttrees thank you for speaking sense. The sooner they're all blocked, the better. These people are the embarrassment of the ex-scientology community. Someone

tell Melissa the table picture is from her own picture she posted. Her troll took a picture of her own picture.

1:22 PM · Apr 20, 2018



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Where did I just tell you what you should/shouldn't do? And are you sure he didn't say anything to you?



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

If by "many people" you mean the self proclaimed "cult leader" of a small Facebook group, that's not really helping your case. He's an embarrassment to the ex-Scn community and definitely to men. He needs to stay in his own lane.



2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Replying to @TheDianaDiV @1225paris and 4 others

That makes a whole bunch of us sista!



1



4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Replying to @Barb_Catt @1225paris and 4 others

Make mine a scotch. Tequila and I had a nasty breakup a long time ago LOL

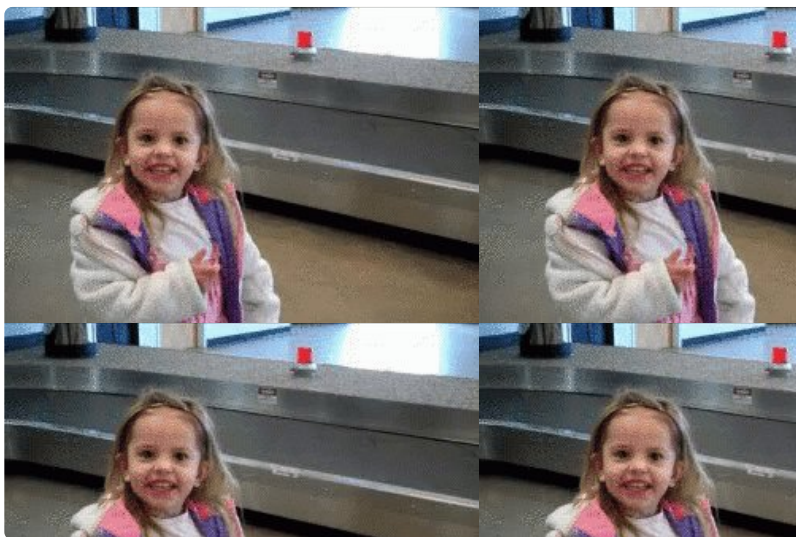


5



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Replying to @Barb_Catt @1225paris and 4 others



4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

It's funny because I've gotten a few messages myself from people who have been questioning you for a while now. So I reckon it goes both ways, eh?



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Replying to @1225paris @hbic826 and 7 others

ummm but you're OSA aren't you? Aren't I? Aren't we all?



🗨️ ↻️ ❤️ 4 ✉️



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20



🗨️ ↻️ ❤️ 1 ✉️



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Replying to @BillJPoe @Gioiosa707 and 7 others



🗨️ ↻️ ❤️ 2 ✉️



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Okay. All the best to ya.







Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Be sure to go back and delete all your tweets so no one can see your pack of lies and contradictions. Oh and then post a billion tweets about me and what a "church troll" I am just the Paris sisters. Hell if I'm gonna be in anyone's company I'm honored to be in theirs. Peace!







Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Replying to @Laceylove03 @GrimVirago and 4 others
 ooooooh yeah, tequila and I don't play well together anymore either. We had a really ugly breakup. And it wasn't me. It was tequila.

 1
 
 3
 


Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Replying to @Mooglet1 @Gioiosa707 and 8 others
 Insults, childish taunts and empty threats. It's all they know how to do. This is how bullies work, right up until you stand up to them.

 2
 
 6
 


Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

then stop acting like one. If you're a badass name taking fighter then stop with calling everyone a "church troll" for simply disagreeing with you. I'm not a church troll just because I don't agree with some of what you're saying.







Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Ok, here it is again. First you said they asked people to block you. I questioned you on it and then you changed it to "they made a negative post about me then 10 people unfollowed". That's not asking anyone to block you. That's 10 people doing whatever the fuck they want.


 apparently they are also asking people to block me. who does this? it all seems very strange to me.

 1
 
 1
 


Anne Krzanowski 🌈 @Anneinma · 7m

Mimi they haven't asked anyone to block you. I'm not sure where you're getting that.

 2
 




Mimi @mimiforesttrees · 6m

I saw them make a negative post about me, saying Im a liar, then 10 people unfollowed me.

 1
 




Anne Krzanowski 🌈 @Anneinma

Replying to @mimiforesttrees
 You just said they're asking people to block you, but now you're saying people unfollowed you...on their own. Neither Valeska nor Melissa told anyone to unfollow or block you. If someone unfollowed you then it was their own decision, they weren't told to.

12:07 PM · Apr 20, 2018








Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

I'm not "coming at you" with anything. You contradicted yourself, I showed you that in your own words, and you've chosen to deflect it back on me. Which is all good, just own it. You want to perpetuate the victim mentality go right ahead. I'm not a victim anymore. Peace.



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

No, I'm not "obviously doing it so people will unfollow". It's a conversation in the open. People can make up their own minds about what they want to believe, I don't care and am not suggesting anything otherwise. If you don't want to talk in the open that's what DMs are for.



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

What's with the "church trolls" crap? If you're insinuating that Valeska and Melissa are OSA shills then feel free to block me right now because I promise you I won't sit back and let that one fly.



1



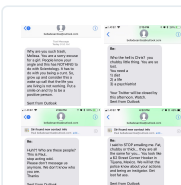
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Okay. All the best with that.



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

So...OSA have been sending threatening texts to @1225paris for starters, fair gaming the ever loving shit out of @ChrissieBixler, their goons paid me a visit in front of my house, not to mention all the social media BS...but we're the bad guys? @ParisValeska @Trysten856 @BillJPoe



Melissa Paris @1225paris

Fair game tactics or something else? Probably not the smartest thing to do when there's an open case. The email is a fake, I'm not doxing anyone. They texted me randomly! @ChrissieBixler @Anneinma @yashar ...

Show this thread



4



5



17



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Replying to @Gioiosa707 @1225paris and 7 others

I know right? If Mel's fat then I'm Jabba the ex Scientologist.



2



3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Replying to @1225paris @ChrissieBixler and 6 others



Asshats better come for all of us now! Oh no, they're gonna confront me in front of my house in the dark again!



2



7



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

I don't get why that would be strange. People get tagged into threads all the time. Doesn't mean we're all on the same side.



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

So what? I've had Gemma, Kayla, JAW, and Jonathon in many of the threads I've been included in, and at times those convos have been civil. Does that mean I'm a church troll or still a Scientologist? I don't get your logic with these accusations.



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Ok that's perfectly fine. But don't call someone a troll and then act like one.



1



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

How about this, Mimi. I'll talk with Mike Rinder about how OSA would have a 10 year old retrieve OT materials, like you say they did. Rinder was CO OSA INT when you were there so he would know for sure. You can DM me your real name. Rinder would know you, right?



1



2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

AGAIN. You have Melissa blocked, she didn't block you. So now you're talking crap and slamming her from behind a block. But she's the troll? Nope.



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Okay well now you're being the troll. Either unblock Melissa and talk it out, or shut the fuck up.



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

you have her blocked



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

They're defending themselves because you're calling them Scientology trolls or even insinuating they're OSA. That's not "church troll tactics" that's self defense. If you really did grow up in the cult you would understand how triggering that

accusation is.



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Mimi this is why Valeska was questioning your story. You keep changing your tune. You just did it here with me. It's not unreasonable to have questions about what you're saying when what you say keeps changing.



..... @mimiforesttrees · 6m
apparently they are also asking people to block me. who does this? it all seems very strange to me.

1



1



Anne Krzanowski 🌈 @Anneinma · 7m

Mimi they haven't asked anyone to block you. I'm not sure where you're getting that.

2



Mimi @mimiforesttrees · 6m

I saw them make a negative post about me, saying Im a liar, then 10 people unfollowed me.

1



Anne Krzanowski 🌈
@Anneinma

Replying to @mimiforesttrees

You just said they're asking people to block you, but now you're saying people unfollowed you...on their own. Neither Valeska nor Melissa told anyone to unfollow or block you. If someone unfollowed you then it was their own decision, they weren't told to.

12:07 PM · Apr 20, 2018



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

You just said they're asking people to block you, but now you're saying people unfollowed you...on their own. Neither Valeska nor Melissa told anyone to unfollow or block you. If someone unfollowed you then it was their own decision, they weren't told to.



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

I'm following both of them and there's no such post from either one. Your accusations that they're either still in Scientology or they're OSA are absurd at best. Ending your tweets with "something's up with that" is immature so maybe take a step back from the finger pointing.



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Mimi they haven't asked anyone to block you. I'm not sure where you're getting that.



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 20

Replying to @BillJPoe @JustCarol__ and 2 others
Best...meme...ever!!



2





Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 19

Love you more



↻ Anne Krzanowski Retweeted



Melissa Paris @1225paris · Apr 19

Mad respect for these ladies that put themselves out there to speak out against Scientology. Proud to be a part of this podcast with them! @lori_hodgson Sam and Jenna ❤️

IndieScientologyNews @IndieScieNews

PODCAST: #Scientology Scars, featuring @Lori_Hodgson, @1225paris, Sam Freeman and Jenna Hill --

cc #ScientologyTheAftermath #StandUpSpeakUp --



1



7



27



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 19

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @1225paris @yashar

I want @PerezHilton in on the bravo and snuggles night too. Andy, Anderson, Yashar, Perez, you, me and Melly. That's a whole lotta loves.



2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 19

Replying to @skyMadison5 @GrimVirago and 4 others

It's much spicier than spam or a hot dog. The pork trimmings are combined with corn meal and a bunch of spices. It's a mid-atlantic specialty, started in Pennsylvania but we in Maryland adore it. So much so it has its own holiday. But I consider every day scrapple day.



1



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 19

Replying to @skyMadison5 @GrimVirago and 4 others

ooooh Imma have to send you some! It's so delicious. Fried up til it's crispy on the outside but still soft inside, drizzle some maple syrup on it...oh man. Get in mah belly! Ignore the fact that it's grey. It's still meat. Or a meat product. Or a meat like product.



1



2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 19

Replying to @GrimVirago @BillJPoe and 4 others

everything from a pig that they can't legally call meat, diced up, rolled in salt and gel. Try not to drool too much. Actually here on the east coast our big delicacy is scrapple. Now THAT is some good eatin.

1 1 1 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 19

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @1225paris @yashar

Anderson has a cute giggle. I just wanna snuggle and watch bravo with Andy and Anderson and oh what the hell, Yashar too. It's so much fabulousness.

1 1 1 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 19

Replying to @BillJPoe @JustCarol__ and 3 others

Spam light please, I'm watching my figure.



1 3 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 19

Replying to @JustCarol__ @scn_widow and 3 others

I had chicken flavored Raman. Don't hate me cause you ain't me!








2 1 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 19







Replying to @ChrissieBixler

1) @1225paris is an asshole but I loves her and 2) I did listen to the beginning before I got freaked out and hung up then yelled at Melissa and 3) You can have Andy if I can have Anderson.

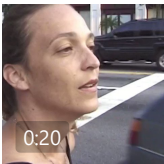
- 


6

- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 19

Replying to @hbic826






It's going to be spring, but only until Sunday. Then it's back to sprinter.

 2

 4

-  Anne Krzanowski Retweeted
- 
Melissa Paris @1225paris · Apr 19

Yet Scientologists will swear up and down that being gay is "ok" in Scientology? But why you asking him if he's gay and a pervert then? 🤔 I'm confused. Why would that be a crime? @NoraBAmes @ThePerezHilton @ChrissieBixler @Anneinma



NoRoots @FactsOnlyPlz






Here is how Scientology really feels about homosexuality. Scientologists believe that if you are critical of the cult it is because you have hidden crimes. In their eyes, being gay is a crime....

 3
 8
 21

- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 19

Replying to @ChrissieBixler






awwwwww it's your birthday! Ok you're forgiven for scaring the shit out of me last night. Here for you is a cute gay man covered in glitter. I loves you!





 3

- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 19






Replying to @hbic826 @acauntcindy @JustCarol__

What happened hun? Who do I need to have a chat with...?

 2

 5

- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 19





Replying to @JustCarol__ @skyMadison5 and 2 others

How sweet! My prom dress was lavender and my hair was huge. I'll have to find a pic.

 1

 3

- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 19

Replying to @JustCarol__ @skyMadison5 and 2 others

Thanks! I remember thinking how fat I was in that pic. Good lord.

 1

 3




Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 19

Replying to @skyMadison5 @BillJPoe @Laceylove03

Oh to be young and cute again...



1



4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 19

Replying to @BillJPoe @skyMadison5 @Laceylove03



1



4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 19

Your balls are made of steel, darling. You've got this. xo



1



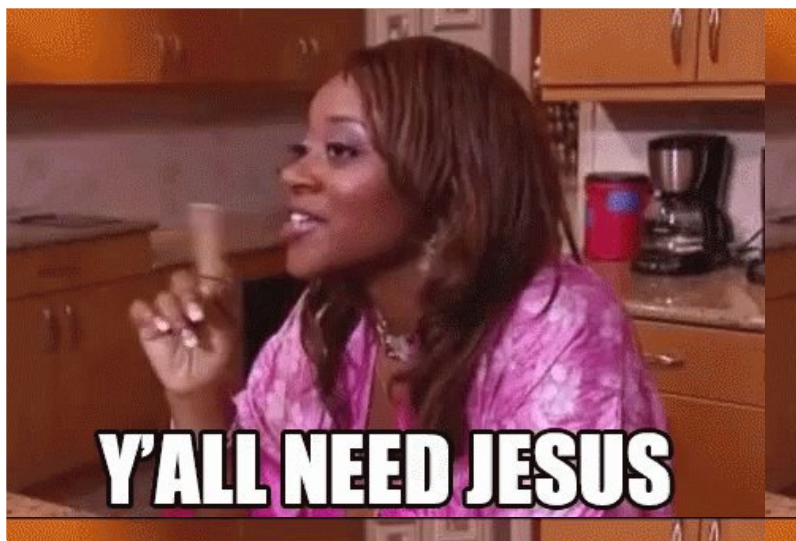
2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 18

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @1225paris

I'm so easy to prank it's almost not fun. I freeeeeeeeaked out! I was like "Me!! WTF is going on!!" Butt munches.



1 1 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 18

Replying to @1225paris @ChrissieBixler

you two are assholes. It's a good thing I love yous.

1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 18

Replying to @yashar

#ABCmouse, a #Disney partner, is run by the same active Scientologist who gives the cult millions every year. He's boasted about using #Scientology tech in the ABC Mouse programs, like word clearing. They're trying to prep kids to be Scientologists.

2 5



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 18

ABC Mouse is run by a Scientologist. He boasts about using tech like word clearing in their processes. Route 'em in early. Fuckers.

1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 18

Replying to @Anneinma @Ferral_Carol and 26 others

Oh and definitely Spirit in the Sky by Norman Greenbaum

3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 18

Replying to @Ferral_Carol @BillJPoe and 25 others

Tuff Enuff - the Fabulous Thunderbirds

1 1 4

Anne Krzanowski Retweeted



OTVIIIisGrrr8! @OTVIIIisGrrr8 · Apr 18

#Scientology Singing Group "Jive Aces" Disbanded





“The Scientology singing group known as the Jive Aces has been disbanded by orders of COB RTC Mr. David Miscavige,” said Church spokesman Ken Delusion.

“Based upon actual survey, COB determined that having a group of fat and giggling middle-aged men dressed in marigold suits hopping around like the girls cheerleading squad is not really what Scientology should be about.”

“The members of the Jive Aces have been reassigned as groundskeepers at St. Hill Manor.”

4 9 30



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 18

Replying to @BillJPoe
holy crap! I can't even click like on that one. Hope no one was in there.

1 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 18

Replying to @ThePerezHilton @1225paris and 5 others
And that would be another reason why we loves you so!

4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 18

Replying to @ChrissieBixler
Just when I thought I couldn't love you more.



6



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 17

Replying to @Gioiosa707 @JimCarrey
I had no idea he was such a talented artist! I love the messages. He's so perfectly shady!

1 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 17

Replying to @Gioiosa707 @ChrissieBixler

That's exciting! Congrats to your daughter! Yeah my/our hands are pretty full right now but it's okay. We've got each other's backs so no one is going it alone. Other than this though life is pretty damn good these days! <3

1 2 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 17

Replying to @Gioiosa707 @ChrissieBixler

Thanks G. I'm okay. Haven't seen much of you lately - how are you?

1 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @Bouromeo and 6 others

I have so many documented threats from him, and from other Scientologists. The connection is clear. Now he returns to threaten me again but from behind having me blocked. Too many eyes are on you, fetti. We see you.

1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @Bouromeo and 6 others

I am so looking forward to my conversation with the @FBI. It'll be a show and tell. With pictures!

1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @KittyKatMeow_27 @1225paris and 4 others

I'm sorry hon. The twitterverse has been insane lately. I've never seen it this bad.

3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @1225paris @Mooglet1 @RuPaints

you complain about her but you know you love her!

2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @1225paris @Mooglet1 @RuPaints

I loves my spawn! She made Mel her bitch and that's just freaking awesome!

1 3






Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16

Mel show them how spawn reacts to my name. Apparently I can make people AND cats go insane! It's a gift.



	 <div> 3 1 </div>
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16 Replying to @1225paris @Mooglet1 @RuPaints It's the spawn! <div> 1 </div>
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16 Replying to @Mooglet1 @RuPaints @1225paris omg how loaded did you get? Did you get something for chugging that whole drink at once, other than a hangover? LOL <div> 1 1 </div>
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16 Replying to @MarieCorcoran13 @mussrayyah and 3 others Well I hope you're feeling better now. I was genuinely concerned. <div> 1 </div>
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16 Replying to @Mooglet1 @RuPaints @1225paris you drank a shark? <div> 1 </div>
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16 what is south congress? <div> 1 </div>
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16 Replying to @Mooglet1 you have 2 more weeks there? Wow! What else are you guys gonna do? Y'know, with 2 more weeks you could drive to Baltimore and back...just sayin... <div> 1 1 </div>
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16 Meg how much longer are you there? <div> 1 1 </div>
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16 Replying to @Mooglet1 Amber your laugh gives me life! <div> 1 </div>
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16 I've never seen a cupcake atm. I had to watch that video like 10 times because I was fascinated with it! It doesn't take much. And I may be your way sooner than you think! @1225paris's been trying to get me to Houston for forever, so maybe soon! <div> 1 2 </div>
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16

	<p>Replying to @MarieCorcoran13 @mussrayyah and 3 others</p> <p>Kayla? I had messaged you under your old name a month or so ago. Just wondering how you'd been, hadn't seen you in a while.</p> <p>1 ↻ ♥ ✉</p>	
	<p>Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16</p> <p>We don't have cupcake ATMs here though. So Austin's got that on Baltimore.</p> <p>1 ↻ ♥ 1 ✉</p>	▼
	<p>Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16</p> <p>oh Fells Point! I haven't been there in years. Love it there though!</p> <p>↻ ↻ ♥ 1 ✉</p>	▼
	<p>Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16</p> <p>sticky rice? I love sticky rice, but is that a restaurant? I could come down DC way. I have a friend who lives there and I could crash with her for a night.</p> <p>1 ↻ ♥ 1 ✉</p>	▼
	<p>Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16</p> <p>Megz please tell me you got video of that. My life would be complete.</p> <p>↻ ↻ ♥ 1 ✉</p>	▼
	<p>Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16</p> <p>AAAAHHH!!! If you come up this way we've gotta get together this time! We missed last time!</p> <p>1 ↻ ♥ 1 ✉</p>	▼
	<p>Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16</p> <p>Replying to @Mooglet1</p> <p>God is his pilot? Will God pay his parking fines? How can I get in on that action?</p> <p>1 ↻ ♥ 1 ✉</p>	▼
	<p>Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16</p> <p>Well Ru's got some awesome hair! Those locks are just begging to be messed with!</p> <p>1 ↻ ♥ 1 ✉</p>	▼
	<p>Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16</p> <p>Amber this is my new favorite pic of you!</p> <p>↻ ↻ ♥ 1 ✉</p>	▼
	<p>Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16</p> <p>Amber is that your hubby?</p> <p>1 ↻ ♥ 1 ✉</p>	▼
	<p>Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16</p> <p>Replying to @1225paris @mussrayyah and 2 others</p> <p>What! Sweet tits and punkin are here?! Well that just made my night!</p> <p>1 ↻ ♥ 2 ✉</p>	▼
	<p>Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16</p> <p>Replying to @BillJPoe</p> <p>Is that what I think it is?</p> <p>↻ ↻ ♥ ✉</p>	▼

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @Mooglet1

You guys! There aren't enough pictures being shared of this adventure! I need to live vicariously through you!



2



1

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @1225paris @mussrayyah and 2 others

FYI for those following along, yes I did block Mussray and Yulan. I won't be called a Scientologist by anyone. That'll earn you a block every damn time. Now, can we get back to ending the damn cult? All this drama has nothing to do with ending Scientology.



1



2

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @mussrayyah @1225paris and 2 others

You said we were acting like Scientologists. I pushed back. Own your shit. And have a super great night.

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @mussrayyah @1225paris and 2 others

You don't get to go "round and round" with us about something that isn't your business. If Chris wants to discuss this with us he can unblock us and have a chat, openly or in private. e's been doing his share of accusing and smearing as well. His hands aren't clean. We're done here

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @mussrayyah @1225paris and 2 others

Ok. Thanks for educating me on what a threat is. Be sure to give him screenshots of all of this for his big case against the women he harassed for months.



1

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @mussrayyah @1225paris and 2 others

None of your business. Oh and since you wanted to draw the Scientology comparison, way to act like Gemma. Super cool.



2



1

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @mussrayyah @1225paris and 2 others

I'm pretty sure neither of us has to "show you" anything. If he wants to get his lawyer involved, then he can spend the money and we'll show him everything we have, and see how that works out. You're not owed any proof of anything just because you're curious.



1








1







**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Apr 16







Replying to @1225paris @mussrayyah and 2 others







He literally threatened me with his lawyer, big time victim that he is. We have hundreds of messages from him over months and months of his behavior, but we're the evil Scientologist acting ones, right? Love it. We defend ourselves, but we're the bad guys. Awesome.
















-  1

 3

- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16








- Replying to @1225paris @mussrrayyah and 2 others
- I said this earlier but I can say it again. You have no clue what we tolerated from him for months before he deleted our podcasts in a temper tantrum. The harassment, stalking, inappropriate behavior with at least 3 of us. But keep defending a man who treats women like that.
- 

 1

- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16







- Replying to @mussrrayyah @1225paris and 2 others
- Please tell me you did not just suggest that we are acting like Scientologists. Two ex-Scientologists who have been, and are still, dealing with being fair gamed AS WE SPEAK. I believe your pal Chris made the same accusation. Oh and we're not anxious, we're fed up. Big difference
-  1



- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16


- Replying to @mussrrayyah @1225paris and 2 others
- It's already been removed. How odd, the timing of that, don't you think? I ask him to take it down, he denies that he put it up, then suddenly this morning it's gone. hmmm... 1+1=yup.
-  1

 1

- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16


- Replying to @YulanMulan @1225paris @Realityisgoals
- Who exactly are the "parties involved"? Because it should only be him, Melissa and me. If you don't want it to continue then quit commenting and keeping it going. It's not about you anyway.
-  1

 2

- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16


- Replying to @KittyKatMeow_27 @JustinTemplerSr @BillJPoe
- The horror!!!
- 
- 



- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16


- Replying to @JustinTemplerSr
- Darn those reactive minds!
-  1

 1

- 
Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16


- Replying to @Realityisgoals
- WTF? Who do I need to punch in the nut sack?
- 

 1


	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16 Replying to @JustinTemplerSr No. Just no. I can't believe I ever bought into this!	 1   1 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16 Replying to @JustinTemplerSr This is one of my all time favorites! LMAO	 2   5 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16 Replying to @mussrrayyah @MiamiSixthMan and 2 others I understand and don't disagree with that. We're not asking anyone to jump on any bandwagons. Just to know that there were things happening in private for months before it spilled over into the open. You have to do what feels right for you, as do we. It's all good.	   5 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16 Replying to @mussrrayyah @MiamiSixthMan and 2 others Agreed. Your friend should take note of your last sentence. His personal issues with us were the sole factor in our podcasts being removed. It was the first time I EVER spoke publicly about my experience and he deleted it without hesitation because he was pissed at me. Real nice.	   1 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16 Replying to @Realityisgoals @1225paris I personally would rather just move on and get back to enjoying the blessed silence of his presence not being missed. The podcasts are removed, including this latest posting, and that's all we asked for. Energy is better spent ending this cult and reuniting some families.	 3   11 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16 Replying to @1225paris @mussrrayyah and 2 others People have no idea, and I mean NO idea what you, me and others had to put up with behind the scenes for months with him. We tolerated it until we simply couldn't anymore. He can threaten me with his lawyer but I would welcome that conversation, so let's do it!	 1   2 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16 Replying to @mussrrayyah @MiamiSixthMan and 2 others Muss I respectfully disagree. The "big picture" shouldn't include deleting ex-Scientologist's podcasts for the sole reason that he had/has a personal gripe with Melissa and me. That's not big picture. That's personal agenda and a hissy fit. You have no idea how much we tolerated.	 1   4 
	Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16 Replying to @BryanSeymour1 @kirstiealley @TomCruise Congrats Bryan! You're doing something right, welcome to the block party!	   



4

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @BillJPoe @1225paris and 10 others



2

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @1225paris @Realityisgoals @MiamiSixthMan

I seriously can't stop laughing right now! Last time he said we act like OSA, as if he would know what that means. But hey, we're a step up from OSA now, we're still Scientologists! #DramaLlama



1

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @maysinabadmood @BillJPoe and 11 others



2

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @randomname7700 @Realityisgoals and 11 others

Actually that tweet you replied to wasn't about JB, it was about someone else. So in this instance, JB isn't the nut job in question! LOL

1 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @BillJPoe @1225paris and 10 others

No one ever says hi to me #pityparty



2 4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @JustCarol__ @1225paris

It's ok. It's an empty threat with baseless accusation. He's just trying to be a tough guy and scare me but it doesn't work. He says "he got away" from us in December because he likes to play victim but in fact he was the one who was told repeatedly to go away and leave us alone.

1 4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16

That's the plan!

1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @JonathonBarbera @hbc826 and 10 others

Jonathon that's right out of Dianetics. I really have to get offline now and get on with my day but I do want to continue this convo. I don't mind talking with you, it's always more rational and intellectual than many other discussions I've had with other Scientologists.

1

↻ Anne Krzanowski Retweeted



Scientology Widow #scientologykilledmyhusband @scn_widow · Apr 16

Don't be fooled. Narconon is a front group for #Scientology. It uses dangerous pseudo science practices based on Hubbard's 1950's con job. People have died due from Narconon's practices.




Felix Uncia @FelixUncia

If you live in #EastGrinstead and received one of these leaflets last week, know that Narconon is a front for Scientology and it is dangerous pseudoscience. More here: appletzara.wordpress.com/2015/05/09/wal...

3

18

28



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16

You do realize that you're going against what LRH says, right? That children are thetans in small bodies and only reacting to an engram and a little girl should not react to being passionately kissed by an adult. If you believe what you said you've just committed a suppressive act

2

3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @1225paris @hbic826 and 10 others

Unfortunately I have to get going now, busy day ahead. I'd love to continue this conversation later though, Mio and Jonathon. I really do like talking with Scientologists when it's a reasonable discussion and not just troll baiting. Thanks for the chat. Hope to continue it later.

1

5



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @JonathonBarbera @1225paris and 10 others

I'm sorry he badgered you so much. I hope you understand now how and why our podcasts were removed. They were deleted by him, not at our request. We merely told him after the fact that he has lost the rights to share them ever again.

3

6




Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @JonathonBarbera @hbic826 and 10 others

That scenario is a very different thing from being lured into a car and raped by an adult. You believe a little girl is guilty of being a trusting child? Kidnapping happens exactly that way. Is it a child's fault for being abducted?

1

3




Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @JonathonBarbera @1225paris and 10 others

No, not even close. Chris Crimy was harassing her, and me, for months. We didn't tell him to delete either of our podcasts. He deleted them himself because he had a personal issue with us. We then both revoked his right to ever repost them based on his behavior.

2

4




Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16

Should the child have the right to react if they are being or have been abused?

1

1




Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @JonathonBarbera @1225paris and 10 others

I wasn't in any other threads. Melissa asked me to join this conversation based on my experience and so I have.

2

3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @JonathonBarbera @hbic826 and 10 others

You're changing the base line issue, which was your tweet about a child being raped in a car by an adult. I know it's Scientology's game to dance around issues and never defend yourself, but your circular arguments are obvious and ineffective.

 1

 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16



Replying to @JonathonBarbera @1225paris and 10 others

I didn't ask you to audit me. I'm not "stuck in the past", I merely asked you a question based on your tweet about how a child has a measure of responsibility in having been raped. I'm struggling to understand how you can believe that's true, other than that's what LRH said.

 1


 3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16



This reponse genuinely confuses me...it's a child's right to be assaulted? I'm sure I'm misunderstanding you so could you clarify what you're saying here?

 2

 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16



The podcast has been deleted. Thanks for everyone's support in having it removed as it should have been!



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma
 Chris Crimy has me and @1225paris blocked so we don't have a choice but to post this publicly. You have been told by Melissa and me that you do NOT have permission to repost our podcasts, yet you reposted Melissa's on...



 4




Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16



Replying to @sfmpetersen @MiamiSixthMan

Thanks. The podcast has been taken down. Thanks to everyone for their support!



 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16



So as a 3rd generation Scientologist, it would be your belief that children aren't children. They're thetans in small bodies and even a 7 yr old girl should not react to being passionately kissed by an adult. That's a direct LRH quote. Do you subscribe to that belief?



 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16



Replying to @hbic826 @1225paris and 10 others

Thanks my friends. I know it wasn't my fault. I was just a little girl. Same as Melissa was, same as every child who is sexually abused or assaulted. The Scientology belief that children aren't children, but adults in small bodies is horse shit. Victim blaming a child is sick.

 2

 7



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16



Thank you, I appreciate that. Jonathon's tweet about a child having some responsibility for getting in a car and ultimately being raped (I don't remember exact wording) has gotten a lot of negative attention. It infers that the violence against the child is somehow their fault.

 1

 5



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16



Replying to @FactsOnlyPlz @ThePerezHilton

Yup. He's very supportive of we exes and everyone's efforts to bring down this vile, homophobic, misogynistic, victim shaming cult. #scientology

🗨️ ↺️ ❤️ 2 ✉️



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @Love_Infusion @yashar

Actually it gets much more delusional. Look at these gems she posted about Perez Hilton and another reporter. Using #Scientology terms to encourage people to fair game them.



🗨️ ↺️ ❤️ 4 ✉️



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @1225paris @hbic826 and 10 others

I look forward to this discussion. Actually Mio, since Jonathon didn't answer my question about how I pulled in being sexually abused by a relative at 8 yrs old then perhaps you can. I'd like to hear your thoughts on how that was my fault.

🗨️ 2 ↺️ ❤️ 5 ✉️



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @hbic826 @Bouromeo

Nah I think they'll have plenty of straws where he's going. #jailbait



2

1

2

1

3

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @cedricbixler_

Art Bell was a legend

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @hbic826 @Bouromeo

you can let Fetti know that we'll be meeting him soon, and we'll have company. Federal company. I'm really looking forward to having a chat with him. Lots to talk about.

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @hbic826 @Bouromeo

That would be lovely! We'll have a cup of tea. You, me, him and the FBI.

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 16

Replying to @hbic826 @Bouromeo

He's got me blocked because he knows I know who he is. Scared little OSA boy.

↻ Anne Krzanowski Retweeted

John McGhee @John_K_McGhee · Apr 16

#narCONon just now, they've raised the hoarding to approximately 12ft high so that nobody can see over, but oh goodie, they've left an email address.

\$cientology Kills

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 15

Replying to @Mooglet1 @John_K_McGhee

Agreed! We loves our John!

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 15

@McGclub I'd like to DM you but can't. Can you please start a DM with me? We need to talk. Thx.

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 15



This is [#Scientology](#). Attacking the gay community, attacking former Scientologists and women, encouraging people to find private data on people whom Scientology doesn't like, and using the cult's language to sound important and righteous. [#kirstiealley](#) [#fairgame](#) [#osa](#)

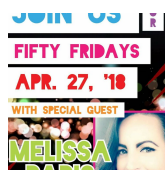


4 16 30



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 15

Join us on April 27th at [facebook.com/isupportLeahRe...](https://www.facebook.com/isupportLeahRemini) with the fabulous unicorns and rainbows woman herself, [@1225paris](#)! Guaranteed to be a night to remember!



LucyLooBonsai @iSupportLeah

Join us for #FiftyFridays on the I Support Leah Remini Fan Page on April 27th with special guest [@1225paris](#)!

Full post:

1 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 15

Replying to [@SouthDallasFood](#) [@yashar](#)

Oh but she did...and then there's these!



1 8



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 15

Replying to [@BryanSeymour1](#) [@kirstiealley](#) and 2 others

Don't forget these gems from [#kirstiealley](#). She's literally using [#Scientology](#) language to threaten [@ThePerezHilton](#) and others with "fair game". Encouraging people to get private data, slandering Perez as a child pornographer.



is straight out of the book of LRH. Straight up Scientology tech.

1 2 4



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 15

Replying to @McGlub @1225paris

I saw that. Questionable at best. Who are you? You're obviously a sock account for someone. Just curious.

1 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 15

Replying to @ChrissieBixler

She actually encourages fair game practices against people. What a gal.

6

Anne Krzanowski Retweeted



Jeffrey Augustine @JeffreAugustine · Apr 15

Replying to @johnalexwood @mikey_likesit76 and 3 others

L. Ron Hubbard died with his ass pumped full of the psychiatric drug Vistaril. The answer to this serious problem is not auditing one's body thetans. No one takes #Scientology seriously. CCHR needs to stop walking over the backs of dead soldiers to promote its bizarre space opera

3 2 13



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 15

Replying to @Anneinma @Trysten856 @1225paris

I asked him twice in private to take it down and both times he blocked me and then threatened me with a lawyer, for requesting that he remove a podcast that he lost the rights to share. Let's see how that would work out for him.

2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 15

Replying to @Trysten856 @1225paris

If you're following him, you can retweet it and tag him. Or you can DM it to him, whatever works

2 2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 15

Replying to @Trysten856 @1225paris

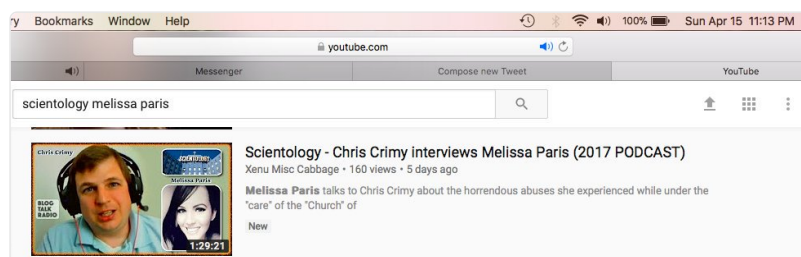
yes please, thanks Trysten

2 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 15

Chris Crimy has me and @1225paris blocked so we don't have a choice but to post this publicly. You have been told by Melissa and me that you do NOT have permission to repost our podcasts, yet you reposted Melissa's on your you tube channel. It needs to be removed immediately.



4 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 15

Replying to @1225paris @JonathonBarbera and 10 others

Jonathon have you lost your freaking mind? At what point, ever, is a little child responsible for an adult's decision to molest them? Was I responsible for my sexual abuse when I was 8 years old, by a relative I trusted...because I was a child? How exactly did I pull that in?

1 2

Anne Krzanowski Retweeted



Mathew Pritchard @AnonLethal · Apr 13

Protest in #Manchester against #Scientology
Saturday 14th April.

11- 4pm

[facebook.com/events/2020041...](https://www.facebook.com/events/2020041...)

Please attend if possible.

1 8 13



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 15

Replying to @PinkiePiePony19 @Trysten856 and 2 others

Them's fightin' words!



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 15

Replying to @PinkiePiePony19 @Trysten856 and 2 others

You shut your cake pop hole! Back in the day mullets were IT! Business in the front, party in the back...I was all about it! I was a teenager, but still.












Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 15

Replying to @ThePerezHilton
 That was totally worth losing a night's sleep over. That was amazing from beginning to end and every second in between!



 2
 



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 15

Replying to @sunsentinello_1
 you are my hero, Sunny! Loves loves loves you!

 1
 
 2
 



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 15

Replying to @Realityisgoals
 she's insane! The woman's been performing nonstop for about 45 minutes now, dancing her booty off and singing live! I'm exhausted just watching her!








Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 15

Replying to @sierralaurenxo @ThePerezHilton @Beyonce
 ummmm no, I literally loves my Perez!



 3
 



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 15

Replying to @ThePerezHilton
 I die. I just died. #DestinysChild #Beychella



 1
 



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 15

Replying to @ThePerezHilton
 I need those boots in my life! Her last costume change is epic! "We rule the world"!



 1
 



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 15

Replying to @ThePerezHilton
 Coachella may as well end the festival after this. It can never get better. #Beychella has taken over and I'm not angry about it!



 3
 



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 15

Taking a break from fighting Scientology to be a fangirl over #Beychella live at #Coachella2018. The Queen of everything is melting my brain! #Beyonce

 1
 
 4
 



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 15

Replying to @sunsentinello_1
 Humble. Always.

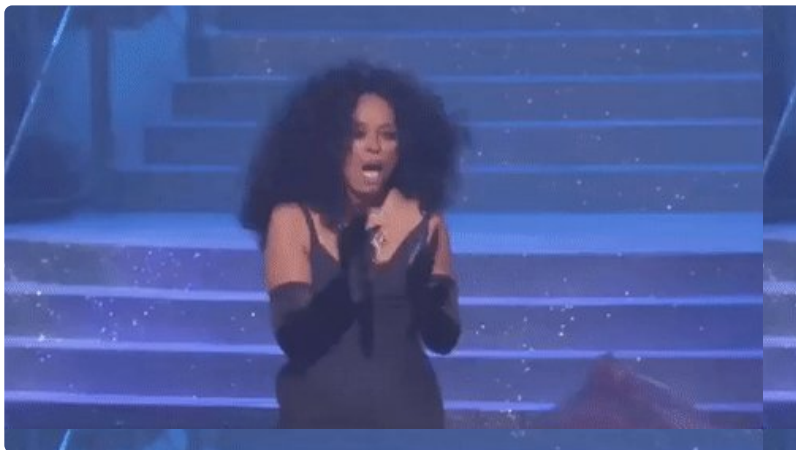
 1
 
 1
 



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 15

Replying to @ThePerezHilton @PerezHilton @cocoperez

That lion's mane of hair reminds me of Diana Ross back in the day!



2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 15

Replying to @DeborahVRose @ThePerezHilton

Thanks! Sometimes I just need a break from all the heavy Scientology stuff. Queen Bey gives me life! #beychella



1



2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 15

Replying to @ThePerezHilton @TheKalenAllen

yeah that's the Greek symbol for Delta. Looks like an A or a triangle.



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 15

Replying to @ThePerezHilton

I'm guessing she's back stage getting oxygen right now while her dancers are doing their thing!



1



2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 15

Replying to @ThePerezHilton

her song transitions are melting my brain!



2



2



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 14

Replying to @ThePerezHilton

I'm losing my shit over here Perez...help me jaysus!



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 14

Replying to @ThePerezHilton

It will NEVER get better than this. I just yelled "Yas Queen" at my laptop and I don't care that I just woke up my neighbors at 3am!



3



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 14

Replying to @ThePerezHilton

Best moment yet so far!

best moment yet...so far!

1

Anne Krzanowski

@Anneinma · Apr 14

I stayed up stupid late on the east coast so I could watch Beyonce live at #Coachella2018 Worth. It. #beychella "Suck my balls, bitch!" "From now on Imma be my own best friend"

4

Anne Krzanowski

@Anneinma · Apr 14

Replying to @ClearlyGone @yashar and 2 others

Nothing makes me happier than being blocked by Kirstie, Danny Masterson and all of Scientology's accounts. Tells me I'm doing something right. 🤔

2

Anne Krzanowski

@Anneinma · Apr 14

Replying to @JustinTemplerSr @skyMadison5 @JustCarol__

I LOVE ketchup and mayo mixed together! I always have that on burgers, and definitely to dip my fries in. Super yummy.

2

Anne Krzanowski

@Anneinma · Apr 14

Replying to @markedwardpaul1

Me too! I have to remind myself of that every now and then. We're better than they are.

Anne Krzanowski

@Anneinma · Apr 14

Today is the memorial service for my friend @ArnieLerma. Way too much to say in a character limited post. So I'll let Arnie say it. This is who he was - fighting #scientology for decades, no matter the cost. I will miss you, my friend.

2

3

15

Anne Krzanowski

@Anneinma · Apr 13

Replying to @Trysten856 @ChrissieBixler and 2 others

I'll keep ya posted. This isn't going away.

1

Anne Krzanowski

@Anneinma · Apr 13

Replying to @Trysten856 @BillJPoe and 9 others

Thunder snow is awesome!!!

6

Anne Krzanowski

@Anneinma · Apr 13

Replying to @Trysten856 @ChrissieBixler and 2 others

I'll ask the fbi when I talk to them next week

1

1

Retweeted

LaVar Te El Culo

@cedricbixler_ · Apr 13

Be ware of celebrity rapists and their enabler squads roaming around coachella this year laughing at you and sizing you all up as potential victims. They are more than likely connected to white privileges and perhaps in some way connected to Scientology. #Coachella2018

👍 24 ↩️ 70 🗨️ 377 ✉️



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 13

Replying to @ChrissieBixler

Nothing about her is "WE". Not her attitude, not her hatred and sure as shit not her victim shaming cult.

💬 1 ↩️ ❤️ 4 ✉️



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 13

@1225paris @ChrissieBixler @ParisValeska They will never tear us apart #wolfpack



James Mitchell 🌐 @MesMitch

(Always loving you) And they could never, they could never, they could never tear us apart #StandforWolves #SavetheWild...

💬 ↩️ 1 ❤️ 5 ✉️



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 13

@ChrissieBixler check your DM

💬 ↩️ ❤️ ✉️



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 13

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @Trysten856 and 2 others

I think it's like a restraining order. I don't know if that would apply for stopping abuse from an organization or an entity like Scientology.

💬 ↩️ ❤️ 2 ✉️



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 12

Replying to @Mooglet1

yup. And then wonder why there's such an addiction crisis.

💬 ↩️ ❤️ 2 ✉️



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 12

Replying to @Trysten856 @Barb_Catt and 2 others

I'll have to ask the fbi about it when I go there

💬 ↩️ ❤️ 1 ✉️



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 12

Replying to @Trysten856 @1225paris @BillJPoe

you know you wanna run your fingers through Bill's mullet. You know you do.



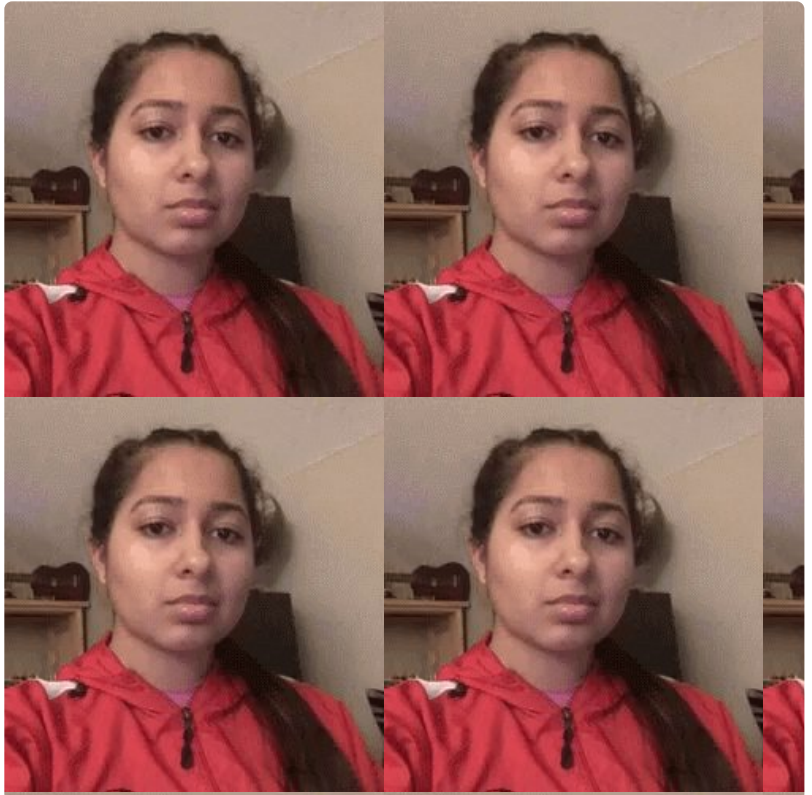


1 1 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 12

Replying to @1225paris @Trysten856 @BillJPoe



1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 12

Replying to @Trysten856 @1225paris @BillJPoe

look at Bill's profile pic. It's a long, flowing, Billy Ray Cyrus dreamy mullet. It's so pretty it makes my eyes hurt.

2 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 12

Replying to @Trysten856 @Barb_Catt and 2 others

I don't know the answer to that. I'm going to go to the FBI office here in Baltimore next week and give them everything I have from my fetti stuff and also from when OSA confronted me a few nights ago in my parking lot. Game on, mofo's.

1 1



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Apr 12

Replying to @Barb_Catt @ChrissieBixler @markyhutt

vvvv

XOXO



1

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Apr 12

Replying to @Trysten856 @1225paris @BillJPoe

You're sporting the mullet! And I love Poe. Being a Baltimore girl, of course. I was just talking about him with another friend the other night. Dark as shit but he was a genius. A very dark genius.



1



1

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Apr 12

Replying to @Clear2Insanity @SainaKamula and 12 others

Every day, sister!



2

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Apr 12

Replying to @Barb_Catt @ChrissieBixler @markyhutt

Thanks Barb. None of us should have to take time out of our lives to deal with this crap. But if we didn't, it would never stop. I'm not afraid of them. They didn't do their research on me very well or they'd know I don't run away from a bully.



1



1

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Apr 12

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @markyhutt

I have so much of the fetti stuff on top of my visit from OSA goons. Okay I'll find out where my local FBI office is and go pay them a visit.



1



Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. [Try again](#) or visit [Twitter Status](#) for more information.

Who to follow ·

[Refresh](#) · [View all](#)
**Sky Madis...** ×[Follow](#)**lynx** @lynx... ×[Follow](#)**#NoScientist...** ×[Follow](#)[Find people you know](#)

Trends for you ·

[Change](#)**#InsecureHBO** 🧐

76.3K Tweets

#MondayMotivation

Paula Cohen is Tweeting about this

Lawrence
51K Tweets

EGOT
35.8K Tweets

Issa
43.4K Tweets

Molly
19.3K Tweets

Nathan
65.9K Tweets

#MondayMorning
8,546 Tweets

**#WorldSuicidePreventi
onDay** 
58.2K Tweets

#MorningJoe
2,584 Tweets

© 2018 Twitter About
Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies
Ads info

Tweets
186Following
37Followers
11Lists
0Moments
0

Edit profile

FederalCourtJourneys

@FedCourtJourney

fedcourt.info

Joined July 2017

Photos and videos



Tweets

Tweets & replies

Media

**FederalCourtJourneys** @FedCourtJourney · 2h

[@LADAOOffice](#) [@TheJusticeDept](#) [@FBI](#) [@OIGLABOPC](#) [@jack](#) against me cause I'm a Scientologist? I'll find out in Federal Court. This is now the 2nd time twitter has done this. Hate Crimes are a felony including attempted murder.

**FederalCourtJourneys** @FedCourtJourney · 2h

[@LADAOOffice](#) [@TheJusticeDept](#) [@FBI](#) [@OIGLABOPC](#) [@jack](#) with my tweets whereas the religious haters did break laws, Federal Laws and of course violated my free speech, my 1st amendment, all cause religious haters made false abuse reports to twitter? Or is twitter also discriminating

**FederalCourtJourneys** @FedCourtJourney · 2h

[@LADAOOffice](#) [@TheJusticeDept](#) [@FBI](#) [@OIGLABOPC](#) [@jack](#) and have been. fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-co... I was gathering evidence on twitter and twitter has now tampered with evidence and obstructed Justice when it cut my twitter on my personal blog, there was no violations, no laws broken

**FederalCourtJourneys** @FedCourtJourney · 2h




[@LADAOOffice](#) [@TheJusticeDept](#) [@FBI](#) [@OIGLABOPC](#) [@jack](#) My comm has been cut by Twitter's automated platform by religious haters for my personal blog, these haters committed hate crimes on me, on Twitter, their intent was to murder me. And might still try as they are stalking me

**FederalCourtJourneys** @FedCourtJourney · Sep 7

[@LADAOOffice](#) [@TheJusticeDept](#) [@FBI](#) [@OIGLABOPC](#) Doing my due diligence informing Jackie Lacey's office of Chrissie Carnell Bixler's Hate Crimes fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-co...

**FederalCourtJourneys** @FedCourtJourney · Sep 5





Hate Crimes Committed By Chrissie Carnell Bixler Aka Chrissie Bixler Carnell And Her Accomplices fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-co... [@TheJusticeDept](#) [@FBI](#) [@OIGLABOPC](#) [@911LAPD](#) [@LAPDHQ](#) 9/5/2018 4:51am

	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Sep 4 Correction Some Bank Statements Found on 8-31-2018 fedcourt.info/correction-som... @TheJusticeDept @FBI @OIGLABOPC 9/4/2018 11:01pm	   
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Aug 27 Updated Crimes By SSA Employees and Accomplices fedcourt.info/crimes-by-ssa-... @TheJusticeDept @FBI @OIGLABOPC 8/27/2018 4:01pm	   
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Aug 20 More Tax Stuff fedcourt.info/more-tax-stuff/ @TheJusticeDept @FBI @OIGLABOPC 8/20/2018 6:28pm	   
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Aug 20 Correction made/completed on this page at 3:57pm 8/20/2018 fedcourt.info/romance-in-you... @TheJusticeDept @FBI @OIGLABOPC	   
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Aug 20 Romance In Your Life fedcourt.info/romance-in-you... @TheJusticeDept @FBI @OIGLABOPC 8/20/2018 1:28pm	   
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jul 31 Updated Hate Crimes By Doreen Doshay Russell Part 8 fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-by... @TheJusticeDept @FBI @OIGLABOPC 7/31/2018 10:53pm	   
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jul 24 Hate Crimes By Doreen Doshay Russell Part 8 fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-by... @TheJusticeDept @FBI @OIGLABOPC 7/24/2018 12:59am	   
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jul 20 The Attack At The 76 Gas Station fedcourt.info/the-attack-at-... @TheJusticeDept @FBI @OIGLABOPC 7/20/2018 5:17am	   
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jul 20 In Regards To Both Of These Court Cases fedcourt.info/in-regards-to-... @TheJusticeDept @FBI @OIGLABOPC 7/20/2018 12:49am	   
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jul 18 Discrimination By The FBI fedcourt.info/discrimination... @TheJusticeDept @FBI @OIGLABOPC 7/18/2018 5:48pm	   
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jul 18 Due Diligence @TheJusticeDept @FBI @OIGLABOPC fedcourt.info/disney-and-aes...	   

	Translate Tweet				
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jul 18	Due Diligence @TheJusticeDept @FBI @OIGLABOPC fedcourt.info/theres-corrupt... fedcourt.info/olive-view-vio... fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-th... fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-by... fedcourt.info/discrimination... fedcourt.info/doreen-doshay-... fedcourt.info/discrimination... fedcourt.info/corruption-and... fedcourt.info/my-case-of-199...			
	Translate Tweet				
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jul 18	Due Diligence @TheJusticeDept @FBI @OIGLABOPC fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-by... fedcourt.info/after-all-this... fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-by... fedcourt.info/rent-paid-for-... fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-by... fedcourt.info/karen-freemon-...			
	Translate Tweet				
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jul 18	Due Diligence @TheJusticeDept @FBI @OIGLABOPC fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-by... fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-by... fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-by... fedcourt.info/the-crimes-com... fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-by... fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-by... fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-by...			
	Translate Tweet				
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jul 18	Due Diligence @TheJusticeDept @FBI @OIGLABOPC fedcourt.info/these-bio-crim... fedcourt.info/the-statue-of-... fedcourt.info/regarding-my-b... fedcourt.info/first-entertai...			
	Translate Tweet				
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jul 18	Due Diligence @TheJusticeDept @FBI @OIGLABOPC fedcourt.info/scientologists... fedcourt.info/these-bio-crim... fedcourt.info/barack-and-mic... fedcourt.info/sheriffs-that-...			
	Translate Tweet				
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jul 18	Tangible Items Stolen On Cumpston fedcourt.info/tangible-items... @TheJusticeDept @FBI @OIGLABOPC #MoreItemsStolenDiscovered #MoreEvidenceOfPremeditation #PremeditatedMurder #HateCrimes			
	Translate Tweet				
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jul 18	Centaurgirl Productions Inc fedcourt.info/centaurgirl-pr... @FBI @TheJusticeDept @OIGLABOPC #CentaurgirlProductionsInc #FinancialDocumentsStolen #CorporateDocumentsStolen #EmailsDeleted #TwitterTweetsDeleted #PremeditatedHateCrimes			
	Translate Tweet				
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jul 18	Twitter Will Be Getting A Lawsuit For Discrimination and Abuse fedcourt.info/twitter-will-b... @Twitter @jack @FBI @TheJusticeDept			




	@OIGLABOPC #Discrimination #Abuse	   
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jul 13 Updated 7/13/2018 6:44pm fedcourt.info/doreen-doshay-... @FBI @TheJusticeDept @OIGLABOPC	   
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jul 12 Was This An Ops By This Church's Management Team? fedcourt.info/was-this-an-op... @FBI @TheJusticeDept @OIGLABOPC #ChurchOfScientology #COS #SSA #WasThisAnOpsbyCOS?	   
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jul 11 Taxes 5 fedcourt.info/taxes-5/ @FBI @TheJusticeDept @OIGLABOPC #Crackers #CrackerHateGroups #DoreenDoshayRussell #KarenFreemon #FraudAndIdentityTheft #18USCode1028	   
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jul 8 Liability Waiver Disclosure fedcourt.info/liability-waiv... #IAmNotResponsibleForYourCase #IAmNotAccountableForYourCase #LiabilityDisclosure #LiabilityWaiver	   
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jul 1 Updated fedcourt.info/taxes-part-4/ and fedcourt.info/taxes-part-2/ and fedcourt.info/taxes-part-3/ @FBI @TheJusticeDept @OIGLABOPC	   
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 29 Taxes Part 3 and Taxes Part 4 fedcourt.info/taxes-part-3/ and fedcourt.info/taxes-part-4/ @FBI @TheJusticeDept @OIGLABOPC #Taxes	   
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 28 Taxes Part 1 and Taxes Part 2 fedcourt.info/taxes-part-1/ and fedcourt.info/taxes-part-2/ @FBI @TheJusticeDept @OIGLABOPC #Taxes	   
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 25 Updated @FBI @TheJusticeDept @OIGLABOPC fedcourt.info/the-phone-numb... fedcourt.info/the-phone-numb... fedcourt.info/the-phone-numb... fedcourt.info/the-phone-numb... fedcourt.info/the-phone-numb... fedcourt.info/the-phone-numb...	   
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 21 The Phone Numbers On My Last Phone Bills Part 5 fedcourt.info/the-phone-numb... @FBI @TheJusticeDept @OIGLABOPC #BioCrimesbyCOS #BioCrimesbyOSA #BioCrimesbyScientologists #ItsBothHateCrimesandBioCrimes #AllOfTheAbove youtu.be/4qQFRoo8fqY	   


	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 21 The Phone Numbers On My Last Phone Bills Part 4 fedcourt.info/the-phone-numbers-on-my-last-phone-bills-part-4 ... @FBI @TheJusticeDept @OIGLABOPC #OPsByOSA #HateCrimesbyCOS #HateCrimesbyScientologists #AllTheExScilonsKnewIn1998 #TheyRememberedMyName #ThisIsWhatTheyAreDoingToAllWomen
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 21 The Phone Numbers On My Last Phone Bills Part 3 fedcourt.info/the-phone-numbers-on-my-last-phone-bills-part-3 ... @FBI @TheJusticeDept @OIGLABOPC #OPsByOSA #HateCrimesbyCOS #HateCrimesbyScientologists #IamstillAJew #IamstillAWoman #IamstillACatholic #IamstillAHungarian #etcetc #3timethedamagespereachcount
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 21 The Phone Numbers On My Last Phone Bills Part 2 fedcourt.info/the-phone-numbers-on-my-last-phone-bills-part-2 ... @FBI @TheJusticeDept @OIGLABOPC #OPsByOSA #HateCrimesbyCOS #HateCrimesbyScientologists #IamstillAJew #IamstillAWoman #IamstillACatholic #IamstillAHungarian #etcetc #3timethedamagespereachcount
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 21 The Phone Numbers On My Last Phone Bills fedcourt.info/the-phone-numbers-on-my-last-phone-bills ... @FBI @TheJusticeDept @OIGLABOPC #OPsByOSA #HateCrimesbyCOS #HateCrimesbyScientologists #IamstillAJew #IamstillAWoman #IamstillACatholic #IamstillAHungarian #etcetc #3timethedamagespereachcount
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 17 Updated My Utility Bills for 1998 fedcourt.info/my-utility-bills-for-1998 ... @FBI @TheJusticeDept @OIGLABOPC #UtilityBills #HateCrimes #TamperingWithEvidence #Another20YearsForTheseCrackers
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 16 My Utility Bills for 1998 fedcourt.info/my-utility-bills-for-1998 ... @FBI @TheJusticeDept @OIGLABOPC #UtilityBills #HateCrimes #TamperingWithEvidence
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 15 Updated Doreen Doshay Russell and Karen Freemon Tampered With Evidence Part 2 fedcourt.info/doreen-doshay-russell-and-karen-freemon-tampered-with-evidence-part-2 ... @FBI @TheJusticeDept @OIGLABOPC #ThreeUnopenedBankStatementsFoundOnJune142018
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 15 KR's I wrote in 2009 fedcourt.info/krs-i-wrote-in-2009 ... @FBI @TheJusticeDept @OIGLABOPC #KR's #KnowledgeReports #RTC #ReligiousTechnologyCenter #FailureToAct #Neglect #CrimesOfOmission #MaybeRTCCanBeAudited






FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 14


Updated The KR's I Wrote In 1998 To RTC Part 2 fedcourt.info/the-krs-i-wrot... @FBI @TheJusticeDept @OIGLABOPC #JonMackinder #SomeChurchServices #ServicesAtVenturaMissionNotIncluded #MaybeVenturaMissionCanBeAudited #MaybelASCanBeAudited







FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 13


The KR's I Wrote In 1998 To RTC Part 2 fedcourt.info/the-krs-i-wrot... @FBI @TheJusticeDept @OIGLABOPC #Neglect #FailureToAct #CrimesofOmissionbyRTC #CrimesofOmissionbyTheChurchofScientology #CrimesofOmissionCOS #CimesofOmissionbyReligiousTechnologyCenter #KnowledgeReports






FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 13

The KR's I Wrote In 1998 To RTC fedcourt.info/the-krs-i-wrot... @FBI @TheJusticeDept @OIGLABOPC #Neglect #FailureToAct #CrimesofOmissionbyRTC #CrimesofOmissionbyTheChurchofScientology #CrimesofOmissionCOS #CimesofOmissionbyReligiousTechnologyCenter #KnowledgeReports


FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 13

@GayleKing feel free to watch my journeys to federal court, 2 lawsuits I have to file simultaneously pro se as the victim and do law enforcement's job.











FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 13

@GayleKing injected me with aren't water soluble, that means they don't dissolve in water, big pharma has been doing data manipulation on all their drugs like the Risperdal drug topclassactions.com/lawsuit-settle... same thing anyhow Gayle, I know you are busy so I don't want to keep you, but








Former FDA Director Says Janssen Manipulated Ri...
 A former head of the FDA has indicated that Janssen manipulated data involving potential safety risks associated with Risperdal treatment in children.
topclassactions.com



FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 13



@GayleKing when I was 38 years old, the crimes happened when I was 31 but they concealed the full psych report, in 2015 I got over 300 pages, I didn't even know until the year 2015 what drugs I was injected with cause they never disclosed it, verbally nor orally, the drugs they


FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 13

@GayleKing by the crimes of 1998, the hospital, after I was gang banged in the psych ER by hospital staff and LAPD, the drugs they used to put me into a coma and to keep me in a coma put me into early menopause, I'm 51 Gayle and I'm done with menopause, I went into menopause when



- 


FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 13

@GayleKing I'm gonna do everybody's jobs as the victim of these crimes thru Federal Court, I don't mind really, that's my past lives, law enforcement, I've got nothing else to do, all my dreams were destroyed including have my own family, children, my reproductive system was

🗨️ ↺️ ❤️ 📊
- 

FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 13

@GayleKing victim of these hideous crimes by returning the communication. But instead she blew me off, Oprah of all people, blew me off. Any way Gayle it was the wrong thing for her to do and I don't need Oprah now, I'm going to Federal Court and wearing law enforcement's hats,

🗨️ ↺️ ❤️ 📊
- 

FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 13

@GayleKing any money from her, communication would have been nice, maybe Oprah responding could have helped make it go viral and of course it would have automatically increased her brand, ratings, sales etc etc across the boards diagonal, for doing the right thing, helping the

🗨️ ↺️ ❤️ 📊
- 

FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 13

@GayleKing what her computations were, it wasn't cause of my skin color or religion etc etc it was cause she was worried about her brand, that by her responding, that would destroy her brand, money that's all she cared about money not a person's life but money and I didn't want

🗨️ ↺️ ❤️ 📊
- 

FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 13

@GayleKing just doing my due diligence, while coming foward in 2012, I tweeted your bf Oprah and you what she did Gayle? She blew me off, you would think she would care, she would give a shit but she didn't, she too ignored me, you know

🗨️ ↺️ ❤️ 📊
- 

FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 12

Updated The Crimes Committed By the LAPD, FBI and DOJ fedcourt.info/the-crimes-com... @FBI @TheJusticeDept @OIGLABOPC #MyNotesFrom1998WithTheLAPD

🗨️ ↺️ ❤️ 📊
- 

FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 12

Doreen Doshay Russell and Karen Freemon Tampered With Evidence Part 2 fedcourt.info/doreen-doshay-... @FBI @TheJusticeDept @OIGLABOPC #CheckSequence #JonMackinderRippedMeOff

🗨️ ↺️ ❤️ 📊
- 

FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 10

Doreen Doshay Russell and Karen Freemon Tampered With Evidence fedcourt.info/doreen-doshay-... @FBI @TheJusticeDept @OIGLABOPC #DoreenDoshayRussell #KarenFreemon #HateCrimes #TamperedWithEvidence #1CountSoFar #20years #Murders #PremeditatedMurders #NoStatuteOfLimitations #SerialCases

🗨️ ↺️ ❤️ 📊
- 

FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 10

@kirstiealley Anyhoo, that's about it, I'm just doing my spiritual due diligence by letting you know. youtu.be/JqhdyTLmXl and it's target 2, not OT2 and it's was

not as in regards to your 2d OT3, oh no I'm PTS LMAO er I mean PTSD



FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 10

@kirstiealley as for me helping the human race, I don't have time to break it down for you, you'll have to get your own recon and figure it out, you can start at GreenishSoul.com and my personal blog, it's listed on this website FedCourt.info on my about me page.



FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 10

@kirstiealley were busy putting serial cases and bio criminals into this rock, my father was busy stashing the US Federation's gold from the hidden implant stations. My security implants came off after helping the human race. kathygold.weebly.com/money/ot-3-tha...



FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 10

@kirstiealley both Criminal and Civil. OT3, you can read about that civilization, it ended but it's not gone, the planets are still there, my dad as a commodore, 1 of 12 had high security clearance ie security implants, he couldn't tell you. While people like Chief Charlie Becks



FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 10

@kirstiealley you go to hell for crimes on Scientologists like me, your donations to the IAS to handle the SPs actually went to run hate crimes ops on people like me, I was video taped naked in my home while unconscious, the motive and justification was the Lisa Mcpherson cases



FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 10

@kirstiealley You on the other hand can follow David Miscavige to OT2, the next prison planet within this prison planet system where you will be born into a totalitarian society as a slave. You'll be lost in that maze of prison planets for the next 1 billion years, unless of



FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 10

@kirstiealley time was your husband, the military widower you were looking for, he died in 1980 and is on his way to the Jewish Federation on target A, I got his comm in the theta universe when he died, military fatigues and all.



FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 10

@kirstiealley the comm line with you in present time. I want you to know that my father next life will get my mental image pictures and how you blew me off, just know he won't be getting with you on the 2d if you make it to target A, the Jewish Federation my father in present



- 
FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 10
- 



- 
FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 10
- 



- 
FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 10
- 



- 
FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 10
- 



- 
FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 9
- 



- 
FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 6
- 



- 
FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 3
- 



- 
FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 2
- 



- 
FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jun 1
- 




- 


FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · May 31

Disney and A&E's Values, Morals and Ethics fedcourt.info/disney-and-aes...
[@_AbbeRaven](#) [@RobertIger](#) #Scientology #TheirValues #TheirMorals #TheirEthics

🗨️ ↻ ❤️ 📊
- 

FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · May 27

The Corruption and Abuse That Will Collapse This Country fedcourt.info/the-corruption... #BattlefieldEarth

🗨️ ↻ ❤️ 📊
- 

FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · May 27

[@OIGLABOPC](#) [@FBI](#) [@TheJusticeDept](#) [@LAPDChiefBeck](#) fedcourt.info/chief-charlie-... #LAPD #OIGLAPD #FBI #DOJ #ChiefCharlieBeck #BrandiBeck

🗨️ ↻ ❤️ 📊
- 


FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · May 11

[@ConnieRiceEsq](#) all of your corruption and abuse. I can't wait to audit your case files thru Federal Court and recover all the money you stole when you were hired by the LAPD to make change.

🗨️ ↻ ❤️ 📊
- 

FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · May 11

[@ConnieRiceEsq](#) prison along with the criminals that committed the hate crimes on me and destroyed my life 100%. Where you never enforced the laws on these pigs, I will. Maybe if you did my reproductive system wouldn't have been destroyed and I wouldn't be an orphan. Thanks for

🗨️ ↻ ❤️ 📊
- 


FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · May 11

[@ConnieRiceEsq](#) thanks for ripping the taxpayers off all these years and making no change. Where you failed, I won't, I will be putting LAPD in prison along with Olive View Staff and Scientologists for the crimes of 1998 and the 1st lawsuit, I will be putting FBI, DOJ and LAPD in

🗨️ ↻ ❤️ 📊
- 

FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · May 11

[@ConnieRiceEsq](#) there are no attorneys for fed court. Nice to see no change was made by the work you did, but you sure got paid a whole lotta money ie tax dollars so that victims like me, white, black, whatever have to go to court pro se injured, their lives destroyed etc etc,

🗨️ ↻ ❤️ 📊
- 

FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · May 11

[@ConnieRiceEsq](#) this is my site that I'm authenticating evidence. I have 2 lawsuits



to type and file simultaneously and both involve the LAPD, so if you are interested as my civil rights were violated both times, I as the injured victim have to do it all and I'm white,








FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · May 6

My Case of 1998 Is Not Isolated It's Systemic fedcourt.info/my-case-of-1998...
[#PsychAbuse](#) [#PoliceAbuse](#) [#Corruption](#) [#NaziPsychiatry](#) [#NaziPsychs](#) [#BioCrimes](#)








FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · May 6

Corruption and Abuse By An Inspector General fedcourt.info/corruption-and-abuse-by-an-inspector-general...
[@OIGatHHS](#) [#Corruption](#) [#Abuse](#) [#InspectorGeneral](#) [#Fraud](#) [#CrimesOfOmission](#) [#FailureToAct](#) [#Neglect](#)








FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · May 6

Replying to [@_DonnaMoeller_](#) [@USSupremeCourt](#) and 2 others

I have no idea who you are nor why you are tweeting me. Please specify. Thank You,
 Kathy Gold








FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Apr 29

Mariska Hargitay Is Corrupt like Kym Worthy The DA In Her Documentary fedcourt.info/wayne-county-p...
[@IDAorg](#) [@POVdocs](#) [@BADWestLA](#) [@HBO](#) [@TelevisionAcad](#) [@theaafca](#) [@goldenglobes](#) [@TheAcademy](#) [@TheEmmys](#) [@SAGawards](#) [@sagafranews](#) [@sagafranm](#) [@sagaфра](#) [@directorsguild](#) [@WGAWest](#) [@producersguild](#)



 1
 



FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Apr 13

[@Mariska](#) I think you should be made aware of facts fedcourt.info/wayne-county-p... as for the backlog of rape kits, I already figured it out kathygold.weebly.com/money/its-local... Thank You, for your time, Kathy Gold








FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Apr 13

[@Mariska](#) I just read about this huffingtonpost.com/entry/the-rape... I'm doing my due diligence by informing you,

	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Apr 12 My Drug Dealing Past Over 30 Years Ago fedcourt.info/my-drug-dealin... #DrugDealingPast #Cocaine #NoBlackmail #NoAbuse #NoHarassment #NoIntimidation #NoLeverage	✓
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Apr 8 Wayne County Prosecutor Kym Worthy Is A Religious Hater, an SP fedcourt.info/wayne-county-p... #KymWorthy #WayneCountyProsecutor #MarianneGodboldo #ReligiousHater #HaterOfScientology #HaterOfScientologists #Scientology @jstice4marianne	✓
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Apr 8 @PAKymWorthy you are a religious hater and you went after Marianne cause of that fact, cause you hate my religion Scientology and Scientologists. Thank You, for your time. Kathy Gold	✓
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Apr 8 @PAKymWorthy or in other words do my spiritual due diligence even though I could give a rat's ass about your soul and the fact that you're going to hell, I'm the last person that's gonna help you. I saw what you did and why you did it, it's cause of my religion Scientology,	✓
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Apr 8 @PAKymWorthy they were very blunt about that when they started. If you don't do your amends, cause you feel you are right in forwarding Nazi Psychiatry, that's your choice, your free will, as a Scientologist, I'm just gonna give you those options, tell you about it	✓
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Apr 8 @PAKymWorthy you not so much, you have alot of amends to do to the human race. You've been contributing to the murder of african american children under the guise of mental health, feel free to read my personal blog and the history of Nazi Psychiatry, it's really eugenics,	✓
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Apr 8 @PAKymWorthy Marianne is ok, I'll see her in the fleet for the US Federation, she had balls and went up against totalitarianism, her selfless actions will not be unseen by the Jewish Federation on target A, by that action, she got a free ride off this prison planet,	✓
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Apr 8 @PAKymWorthy your message home until this woman was dead that it was ok to murder african american children with psych drugs or Eugenics. If now after her passing you have seen the light, feel free to reach out to Louis Farrakhan and Marianne's attorney for your amends.	✓
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Apr 8 @PAKymWorthy Dear Ms Worthy, I just read about Marianne Godboldo's	✓

-  passing, it's too bad you went after her in SP mode, to make her wrong so you would be right, in doing so, you helped forward the aims of Nazi Psychiatry, the same Nazis that murdered MLK jr. You hammered
-    
-
-  **FederalCourtJourneys** @FedCourtJourney · Apr 6 ▼
 @TheSSAIG @TheJusticeDept Updated 4/6/2018 fedcourt.info/crimes-by-ssa-...
[#CrimesByJudges](#) [#CrimesByAdminJudges](#) [#SSAIG](#) [#DOJ](#) [#Bureaucracy](#)
[#BureaucraticCriminals](#)
-    
-
-  **FederalCourtJourneys** @FedCourtJourney · Apr 4 ▼
 @Yahoo @YahooCare I'm doing my due diligence and tweeting you guys
fedcourt.info/discrimination... not sure if you guys mailed me back, if you did I
 never got it cause the woman running the po box place stole my mail.
kathygold.weebly.com/money/mazy-wil... Thank You, Kathy Gold
-    
-
-  **FederalCourtJourneys** @FedCourtJourney · Apr 4 ▼
 Discrimination By REeBroker Part 2 fedcourt.info/discrimination... [#REeBroker](#)
[#DoreenDoshayRussell](#) [#KarenFreemon](#) [#HateCrimes](#) [#ComputerCrimes](#)
[#Discrimination](#) [#SRAR](#)
-    
-
-  **FederalCourtJourneys** @FedCourtJourney · Apr 3 ▼
 Doreen Doshay Russell and James Russell fedcourt.info/doreen-doshay-...
[#DoreenDoshayRussell](#) [#JamesRussell](#) [#KarenFreemon](#) [#MattAcres](#)
-    
-
-  **FederalCourtJourneys** @FedCourtJourney · Mar 28 ▼
 Discrimination By REeBroker fedcourt.info/discrimination... [#Discrimination](#)
[#ReligiousDiscrimination](#) [#CivilRightsActof1964](#) [#UnruhCivilRightsAct](#)
[#DiscriminationByRealtors](#) [#DiscriminationByRealEstateBroker](#) [#Scientology](#)
-    
-
-  **FederalCourtJourneys** @FedCourtJourney · Mar 27 ▼
 This Is A Joke – Taking This Kid Into The Psych Ward fedcourt.info/this-is-a-joke...
[#FutureSchoolShooter](#) [#PsychAbuse](#) [#SheriffsAreBozos](#)
[#MeAndMyCorpWillMakeBank](#) [#ChaChing](#)
-    
-
-  **FederalCourtJourneys** @FedCourtJourney · Mar 26 ▼
 Hate Crimes By Doreen Doshay Russell Part 7B – My Source of Income
fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-by-... [#DoreenDoshayRussell](#) [#KarenFreemon](#)
[#HateCrimes](#) [#DeathPenalty](#)
-    
-
-  **FederalCourtJourneys** @FedCourtJourney · Mar 22 ▼
 Hate Crimes – The Destruction of Another Source of Income fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-th...
[#HateCrimes](#) [#SantaMonicaEvictionCourt](#) [#ResponsibleAccountable](#)
[#JudgeChoBrokeHisAgreement](#)
[#CityOfSantaMonicaOnHookForMyDamagesX3PerCount](#)
-    
-
-  **FederalCourtJourneys** @FedCourtJourney · Mar 22 ▼
 @LASDHQ against this agency or if the FBI/DOJ/LAPD are liable.
fedcourt.info/sheriffs-that-... If you have any questions feel free to contact me at
kathygold@protonmail.com Thank You, Kathy Gold

	into@katnygold.com I nank you, katny gold				
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Mar 22 @LASDHQ I'm doing my due diligence by letting you know about this false report cause the sheriffs that came out, never gave me any paperwork and this is going into my federal lawsuit against the FBI/DOJ/LAPD and Judges will have to determine if I need to do a separate lawsuit				
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Mar 21 @TheSSAOIG @FBI @DHSgov @TheJusticeDept Crimes By SSA Employees and Accomplices fedcourt.info/crimes-by-ssa-... #SSA #SocialSecurityAdministration #CrimesBySSAEmployees #CrimesbySSAAccomplices #FBI #DOJ #HomelandSecurity #SSAOIG				
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Mar 20 In Regards To Michelle Obama fedcourt.info/in-regards-to-... #MichelleObama #1stBlackLady #ViolationsofRightToPrivacy #1.1WhiteWoman #ActionsAreMorePowerfulThenWords				
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Mar 20 No Niggers Will Be Allowed Into My Life fedcourt.info/no-niggers-wil... #Niggers #Discrimination #RacistHaters #ReligiousHaters #Antisemitism				
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Mar 14 @_AbbeRaven has come up alot since then. fedcourt.info/about/ I'm going corporate and ops, legal ops will be run on everybody to find their crimes and bring them to Justice if Fed Court doesn't do the job, my corp will. Thanks for your time.				
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Mar 14 @_AbbeRaven little my life was to these people including Mike Rinder. A&E then and now. If you assume I'm trying to get a tv reality show, it's an attempt, nothing more, nothing less or proof of an attempt, I'm going down a different road since attempting that,my confront of evil				
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Mar 14 @_AbbeRaven for me in 1998, the PR about Lisa Mcpherson and of course A&E's investigative reporting. I was told in 1998 to wait till december of that year and then I could come back to CC Int, you know what they made me wait for? The A&E special Scilon report came out, that's how				
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Mar 14 @_AbbeRaven crimes were committed on me and is an accomplice cause OSA ran ops on me and my family. You know Abbe, it causes me pain to know that A&E rewards people like Mike Rinder for committing hate crimes while ignoring real victims, you know what made it extremely difficult				
	FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Mar 14				



[@_AbbeRaven](#) deadline.com/2018/03/leah-r... I got your name from this press release, I guess Nancy didn't inform you nor disclose to you about me? So I'll do my due diligence by informing you directly, Mike Rinder who is the cohost of this show was the head of OSA in 1998 when these



FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Mar 5

Don't Murder Anybody Listed On This Website fedcourt.info/dont-murder-an...
#Murder #AttemptToMurder #FreeSpeech #1stAmendment #PsychDrugs
#PsychMeds #BigPharma #CorruptionByBigPharma #AbuseByBigPharma



FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Feb 24

Olive View Violated My Civil Rights In 1998 fedcourt.info/olive-view-vio...
#CivilRights #ConstitutionalRights #MyCivilRights #MyConstitutionalRights
#OliveView #LAPD #ChurchOfScientology #Abuse #CrimesOfOmission #Duress



FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Feb 20

[@ACLU](#) I'm in the process of going to Federal Court Pro Se against the FBI/DOJ/LAPD I've already alerted USA Congress and USA Senate fedcourt.info/theres-corrupt... I'm authenticating evidence for Federal Court, feel free to use my evidence in your cases. Thank You, Kathy Gold



FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Feb 20

There's Corruption Within The Federal Government – My Case Is Just One Example fedcourt.info/theres-corrupt... #Corruption #Abuse #FBI #NaziFBI #DOJ
#MikeRinderFBIInformant #FBIFucksOverVictimsOnPurpose
#FBIRewardsCriminalsAndGangsUpOnTheVictimsOnPurpose
#THEFBI'sSOPsIsInsaneAndWack



FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Feb 20

If Barack Obama Wants To Do Amends To Me For Blowing Me Off fedcourt.info/if-barack-obam... #BarackObama #Amends #Scientology #SecretService #FBI #DOJ



FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Feb 19

The New Civil Rights Movement Will Encompass Everybody Not Just Black People fedcourt.info/the-new-civil-... #TheNewCivilRightsMovement #CivilRights



**FederalCourtJourneys** @FedCourtJourney · Feb 15

Karen Freemon One of Doreen Doshay Russell's Accomplices fedcourt.info/karen-freemon-... #HateCrimes #KarenFreemon #Scientology



**FederalCourtJourneys** @FedCourtJourney · Feb 12

Hate Crimes By Doreen Doshay Russell Part 7 – My Source of Income [fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-by...](https://fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-by-...) #DoreenDoshayRussell #HateCrimes #DestructionOfMyBusiness #DestructionOfMySourceOfIncome



**FederalCourtJourneys** @FedCourtJourney · Feb 9

Rent Paid for 4 Years fedcourt.info/rent-paid-for-... #AuthenticatingEvidence, #JudgeCho #ClerkLisaSims #LouisDoshay #Rent #RentPaidFor4Years



**FederalCourtJourneys** @FedCourtJourney · Feb 8

Hate Crimes By Doreen Doshay Russell Part 4B – The Inspections [fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-by...](https://fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-by-...) #HateCrimes #DoreenDoshayRussell #BreakingEntering #Harassment #Inspections





**FederalCourtJourneys** @FedCourtJourney · Feb 7

After All This Abuse, Corruption and Hate Crimes, I Now See Color and Discriminate [fedcourt.info/after-all-this...](https://fedcourt.info/after-all-this-...) #BarackObama #Obama #EricHolder #LorettaLynch #JackieLacey #LouisFarrakhan #ReverseRacism





- **FederalCourtJourneys** @FedCourtJourney · Feb 6
Hate Crimes By Doreen Doshay Russell Part 6 fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-by...
[#HateCrimes](#) [#DestructionOfMyArtCareers](#) [#FBIReinforcedPainTrauma](#)
[#DOJReinforcedPainTrauma](#) [#LAPDReinforcedPainTrauma](#) [#AllAreGoingToPrison](#)
[#PiecesOfShitAmericans](#) [#YouWillAllBeKeptInDeathOnTheToneScale](#) [#EvenSteven](#)
   
- **FederalCourtJourneys** @FedCourtJourney · Feb 4
A Word About Louis Farrakhan fedcourt.info/a-word-about-l... [#LouisFarrakhan](#)
[#HelsNotGoingToTargetATheJewishFederation](#) [#FollowHimIntoSlavery](#)
[#FollowHimIntoBondage](#)
   
- **FederalCourtJourneys** @FedCourtJourney · Feb 3
Hate Crimes By Judge Cho, Lisa Sims the Clerk and The Sheriffs
fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-by... [#HateCrimes](#) [#SantaMonicEvictionCourt](#)
[#JudgeCho](#) [#ClerkLisaSims](#) [#SantaMonicaSheriffs](#)
   
- **FederalCourtJourneys** @FedCourtJourney · Feb 1
[@LAPDCARRANZA](#) [@Jim04145310](#) [@dsuyenag](#) somebody stops it & handles this corruption & abuse. My guess is, nobody is gonna & it will go from 60k to 120k to 240k etc etc while the LAPD continue to promote & market crime being down in the press. See the irony? Thanks for your time.
   
- **FederalCourtJourneys** @FedCourtJourney · Feb 1
[@LAPDCARRANZA](#) [@Jim04145310](#) [@dsuyenag](#) to go up, it's a known factor, not an unknown factor yet the LAPD just negates it, ignores it and continues to lie to the press how crime is down. Meanwhile the homeless problem will continue to grow and get larger and larger and larger until
   
- **FederalCourtJourneys** @FedCourtJourney · Feb 1
[@LAPDCARRANZA](#) [@Jim04145310](#) [@dsuyenag](#) cookie cut court and put everybody on the street, I experienced this corruption and abuse personally and it's on my fed court website to authenticate evidence. With the homeless problem and as it continues to expand, grow, crime will continue
   
- **FederalCourtJourneys** @FedCourtJourney · Feb 1
[@LAPDCARRANZA](#) [@Jim04145310](#) [@dsuyenag](#) we have a huge homeless problem latimes.com/local/lanow/la... it didn't happen for no reason, it happened and it continues to happen cause Eric Garcetti shut down eviction court, including Van Nuys and rerouted to Santa Monica and they down there
   







FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Feb 1

Replying to @LAPDCARRANZA @Jim04145310 @dsuyenag
 Just a heads up Lillian, in case you haven't seen this tweet
twitter.com/LAPDChiefBeck/... they're still lying in the press and it's not gonna stop until they all go to prison, that's the reality of it. Not sure if that's the road you're on, but here's another starter, There's a


Chief Charlie Beck @LAPDChiefBeck
 Today we released a comprehensive look at the continuing decline in homicides city wide-an over 4% decline since last year. Your #LAPD is committed to continuing to make Los Angeles an amazing city to live, work, and enjoy...







FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Feb 1

Hate Crimes By Doreen Doshay Russell Part 5 fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-by-...
[#HateCrimes](#) [#DoreenDoshayRussell](#) [#JudgeCho](#) [#ClerkLisaSims](#)
[#AllGoingToPrisonForHateCrimes](#) [#SantaMonicaEvictionCourt](#) [#Collusion](#)
[#Felonies](#) [#AllNazis](#) [#NazisInCollusion](#)







FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jan 30

Hate Crimes By Doreen Doshay Russell Part 4 fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-by-...
[#HateCrimes](#) [#DoreenDoshayRussell](#) [#DavidGarrettDoshay](#) [#Harassment](#) [#Perjury](#)
[#Fraud](#) [#Abuse](#) [#ConcealingEvidence](#)







FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jan 23

The Crimes Committed By the LAPD, FBI and DOJ fedcourt.info/the-crimes-com-...
[#LAPD](#) [#FBI](#) [#DOJ](#) [#CrimesByLawEnforcement](#) [#Corruption](#) [#Abuse](#)







FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jan 15

Hate Crimes By Doreen Doshay Russell Part 3 fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-by-...
[#HateCrimes](#) [#DoreenDoshayRussell](#) [#PremeditatedAttemptedMurder](#)
[#Harassment](#) [#Perjury](#)







FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jan 14

[@LAPDCARRANZA](#) There's alot of corruption and abuse in federal and local government. Thank you for your time.







FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jan 14

[@LAPDCARRANZA](#) here is the letters and emails to FBI/DOJ/LAPD even the Inspector General fedcourt.info/scientologists... I have two lawsuits to file simultaneously pro se as the victim in both in Federal Court.





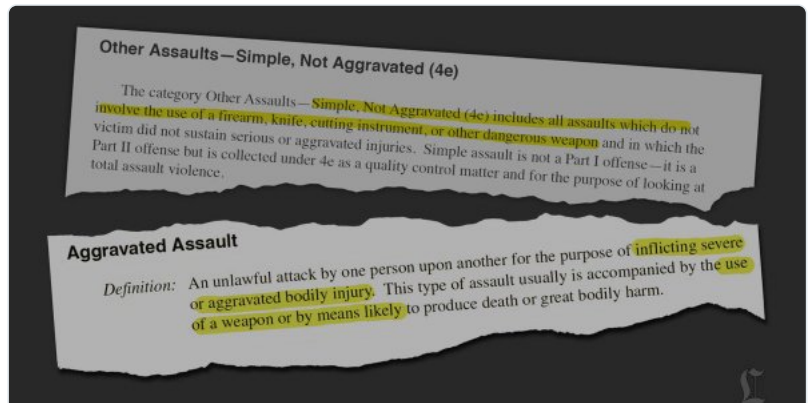


FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jan 14

[@LAPDCARRANZA](#) here are the press about the misclassified crimes



@LAPDCARRANZA here are the press about the misclassified crimes
latimes.com/local/crime/la...
abc7.com/news/lapd-misc...



LAPD misclassified nearly 1,200 violent crimes as minor offenses

latimes.com



FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jan 14

@LAPDCARRANZA instead, you can see the letters and emails. I also wrote about the misclassified crimes on my personal blog, the DOJ under Loretta Lynch did an audit and found the misclassified crimes but did nothing to handle it. Basically it was an admi exercise.



FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jan 14

@LAPDCARRANZA I read about you patch.com/california/los... Feel free to use my evidence in your cases against the LAPD. Chief Becks was fully aware of me while the crimes on cumpston occurred and was also fully aware when I tried to report those crimes to the LAPD and got abused



LAPD Underreports Crime To Make LA Seem Safer, Captain Claims

A Los Angeles Police Department captain is accusing top officials of deliberately misleading the public about violent crime in LA.

patch.com



FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jan 10

Hate Crimes By Doreen Doshay Russell Part 2 fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-by...
[#DoreenDoshayRussell](#) [#HateCrimes](#) [#Abuse](#) [#MoreLawsBroken](#) [#VerbalAbuse](#)
[#EmotionalAbuse](#) [#FinancialAbuse](#) [#PhysicalAbuse](#)



- 
FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jan 8
- Hate Crimes By Doreen Doshay Russell Part 1
fedcourt.info/hate-crimes-by... #DoreenDoshayRussell #HateCrimes #Corruption #Abuse #Perjury #Lying #Lies #FalseStatements
- 



- 
FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · Jan 2
- First Entertainment Credit Union and The Law Offices of Robert J. Colclough, III
fedcourt.info/first-entertai... #Harassment #CyberstalkingWithTheIntentToRape #HateCrimes #FBI #DOJ
- 



- 
FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · 30 Dec 2017
- @Joy_Villa as well if you care about the Scientology religion, maybe you are like a lot of other people who get involved to get rich and famous and don't care about bypassing eternal damnation and breaking the cycle of reincarnation, if that's the case, then disregard my tweet
- 



- 
FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · 30 Dec 2017
- @Joy_Villa Dear Joy, I'm a Scientologist and wanted to give you the heads up on my 2 cases that I'm filing pro se and one of the cases is against this church, I wasn't born into Scientology, I chose this religion in 1986, there is more data, feel free to read my personal blog
- 



- 
FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · 4 Dec 2017
- @SallyQYates otherwise, you'll be going to prison along with your accomplices, this is a serious matter Sally, these are hate crimes and sexual abuse. There won't be any protection for you under the law and constitution cause of your job etc etc.
- 



- 
FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · 4 Dec 2017
- @SallyQYates are or were in collusion with Eric Holder and/or Loretta Lynch and/or the FBI? I'll find out in Federal Court, Sally, you'll have to throw your accomplices under a bus with evidence of the collusion, including audio/video in addition to dox to walk free and clear,
- 



- 
FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · 4 Dec 2017
- @SallyQYates collections, I'm gonna get my damages and keep them and some people are going to prison, Sally if you were involved and/or knew about me, since I'm the plaintiff, you'll have to make a deal with me cause you worked at the DOJ during this time under Eric Holder, if you
- 



- 
FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · 4 Dec 2017
- @SallyQYates this is like over 100 -500 incidents and nobody helped me, now why is that Sally? is it cause I'm a Scientologist, cause I'm a Jew etc etc I'll find out in Federal Court, this wasn't a mistake but on purpose, and nobody is gonna get me on the backend er I mean
- 



- 
FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · 4 Dec 2017
- @SallyQYates up myself and it's simultaneously, I was coming forward, to talk about the crimes committed on me in 1998 by Scientologists and non. it was in 2 back to back sexual abuse incidents and I was unconscious in both,

[fedcourt.info/the-statue-of-...](https://www.fedcourt.info/the-statue-of-...) this is not a 1 incident thing



FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · 4 Dec 2017



@SallyQYates abused by the FBI and turned away, basically the door slammed shut in my face while former Scientologists the FBI helped. So while you defend the FBI, who defends their victims? Who helps their victims? It's not the FBI nor the DOJ, I have 2 lawsuits Sally to type



FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · 4 Dec 2017



@SallyQYates and sue since there was no investigations, I was prevented from reporting hate crimes by the FBI which is against the law so the FBI will be the defendant and I'll be the plaintiff who has to do the investigations, I have to be the cop and the victim cause I was the



FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · 4 Dec 2017



@SallyQYates defend the FBI and Eric Holder was on post when I wrote a letter to the DOJ and the FBI, you can see the letters, read the letters yourself [fedcourt.info/scientologists...](https://www.fedcourt.info/scientologists...) now as the victim with numerous PTSDs not to mention financial hardship, I have to go to Federal Court



FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · 4 Dec 2017



@SallyQYates Do you know why the DOJ blew me off? You back the FBI in regards to this press release [washingtonpost.com/news/morning-m...](https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/morning-m...) but I was blown off by the DOJ and the FBI reinforced trauma and pain of the hate crimes committed on me and left me sitting in it to die, so while you



James Comey, Sally Yates and Eric Holder defend FBI after Trump's T...

"I want the American people to know this truth: The FBI is honest. The FBI is strong. And the FBI is, and always will be, independent," Comey tweeted...

[washingtonpost.com](https://www.washingtonpost.com)



FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · 25 Nov 2017




Regarding My Body [fedcourt.info/regarding-my-b...](https://www.fedcourt.info/regarding-my-b...) #MyBody #FederalCourt #FBIBlackOpsTeamFairGame #HungarianJewCatholicScientologist #AntiScientologists #AnneFrank #AmericasAnneFrank #AmericasNaziEugenics #NaziAmerica #NaziPsychiatry youtu.be/CBIpW16Tp8k

- 



- 
FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · 20 Nov 2017
- The Statue Of Limitations Is Tolded Till 2025 fedcourt.info/the-statue-of-...
[#StatueOfLimitations](#) [#FederalCourt](#) [#2025](#) [#Scientology](#) [#Scientologists](#) [#CCHR](#)
[#Corruption](#) [#Abuse](#)
- 

 1
 
- 
FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · 14 Nov 2017
- These Bio Crimes Could Have Been Prevented Part 2 fedcourt.info/these-bio-crim-...
[#BioCrimes](#) [#BiologicalCrimes](#) [#SexualAbuse](#) [#Rape](#) [#Prevented](#) [#LAPD](#)
[#OliveView](#) [#Scientologists](#) [#Scientology](#)
- 



- 
FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · 11 Nov 2017
- Sheriffs That Came To My Home On A False Report fedcourt.info/sheriffs-that-...
[#Sheriffs](#) [#Sheriff](#) [#FederalCourt](#) [#FalseReport](#)
- 
 2
 

- 
FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · 21 Oct 2017
- [@EricHolder](#) 2/11/2014 [washingtonpost.com/national/attor...](https://www.washingtonpost.com/national/attor...)
en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eric_Hold...
- 
- Attorney General Eric Holder to step down**
 The attorney general, who became an icon to liberals but a divisive figure to many conservatives, will step down once a successor is confirmed.
[washingtonpost.com](https://www.washingtonpost.com)
- 




- 
FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · 21 Oct 2017
- [@EricHolder](#) instruct the FBI to not help me, to prevent me from reporting these hate crimes and Obstruct Justice? You were still on post on
- 








- 
FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · 21 Oct 2017
- [@EricHolder](#) republican & an artist? Was it some of these things or all of these things the reasons I was blown off by the DOJ and did you
- 








- 
FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · 21 Oct 2017
- [@EricHolder](#) your neglect and failure to act ie abuse. Was it cause I'm white, a scientologist, a jew, a catholic, a woman, my age, I'm a

- 





FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · 19 Oct 2017
@LADAOOffice to act and she's listed here on fedcourt.info/scientologists... she can review the communication I sent to others for help, her response


- 






FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · 19 Oct 2017
@LADAOOffice Please let Jackie Lacey know that she'll be included into my Federal Lawsuit against the FBI/DOJ/LAPD for her neglect ie failure


- 






FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · 18 Oct 2017
@legalist_us go out of biz. fedcourt.info/%EF%BB%BFthere... most people can't afford to hire an attorney at \$600-\$1000 per hour, for fed court


- 






FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · 18 Oct 2017
@legalist_us what happens to the people that can't get attorneys? Your company can't help them, if that's the case, your start up will


- 






FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · 7 Oct 2017
Scientologists Federal Court Can't Interview Cause They're Dead fedcourt.info/scientologists... #FBI #DOJ #LAPD #InspectorGeneral #Scientologists


- 






FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · 7 Oct 2017
These Bio Crimes Could Have Been Prevented Part 1 fedcourt.info/these-bio-crim... #BioCrimes #BiologicalCrimes #Prevented #LAPD


- 






FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · 29 Jul 2017
These 2 Lawsuits Are Not The End, They Are The Beginning fedcourt.info/these-2-lawsui... #Lawsuits #NotTheEnd #AmericanDream #NaziWarCriminals


- 





FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · 18 Jul 2017
Scientology Is Copy Written Just Like The Bible Including The Upper OT Levels fedcourt.info/scientology-is... #Scientology #Scientologists #Bible


- 

FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · 18 Jul 2017
Freedom From Corruption and Abuse Includes Corrupt and Abusive Politicians fedcourt.info/freedom-from-c... #Corruption #Abuse #Politicians


- 

FederalCourtJourneys @FedCourtJourney · 18 Jul 2017
There Are No Attorneys For Federal Court fedcourt.info/%EF%BB%BFthere... #FederalCourt #Attorneys #Lawyers #FederalBar #FederalBarAssociation





Back to top ↑

Who to follow ·

[Refresh](#) · [View all](#)



Abbotswo...

[Follow](#)



Evan Stow...

[Follow](#)



THE NO1 ...

[Follow](#)



Find people you know

Import your contacts from Gmail

[Connect other address books](#)

Trends for you

[Change](#)

#InsecureHBO 🧑

76.5K Tweets

Lawrence

51.3K Tweets

#MondayMotivation

88K Tweets

#Naughty_boy

28K Tweets

Molly

19.3K Tweets

EGOT

36.3K Tweets

Issa

43.5K Tweets

Nathan

66.3K Tweets

Kelli

5,568 Tweets

Coachella

3,746 Tweets

© 2018 Twitter · [About](#)
[Help Center](#) · [Terms](#)
[Privacy policy](#) · [Cookies](#)
[Ads info](#)

Home

Moments

Notifications

Messages

Search Twitter

Tweet

Trends for you · Change

Sam Darnold
32.6K Tweets

#Jets
19.5K Tweets

#NYJvsDET
19.8K Tweets

Lions
74.4K Tweets

Stafford
12K Tweets

#QueenRadio
Nicki Minaj addresses Cardi B confrontation that happened during Fashion Week party

#911Day
2,363 Tweets

#NationalSuicidePreventionDay
9,873 Tweets

#MusicMonday
9,476 Tweets

#MondayNightFootball
4,667 Tweets

Who to follow · Refresh · View all

Colin Kaepernick

@Kaepernick

Follow

CNN Breaking News

@CNNBreakingNews

Follow

마이트제이

@mighty_jimin

Follow

Find people you know

© 2018 Twitter

About

Help Center

Terms

Privacy policy

Cookies

Ads info

Brand

Blog

Status

Apps

Jobs

Advertise

Marketing

Businesses

Developers

All Mentions

Settings

Stefani Ann

@azhlynne · 1m

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others

Here, have a laugh!

Stefani Ann

@azhlynne · 13m

Replying to @GOLeary12345 @mskathygold and 21 others

You're gonna put someone's eye out!

1

Stefani Ann liked Tweets you were included in · 12m

Sky Madison

@skyMadison5

It seems to piss him off of it

5 other likes

Sera

@SeriouslySera · 23m

Replying to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 21 others

*cant

1

Sera

@SeriouslySera · 25m

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others

Its why a muted the little pest, he cant answer anything cos he doesnt know the answers. Low IQ peice of trash.

1

Coconut Grove6

@CGrove60606 · 32m

Replying to @azhlynne @mskathygold and 20 others

He can never answer a real question from anyone, his ego likes to think he's above answering anything real. What he can't seem to grasp is it's that ego that will make him fall...

1

Alfred O

@GOLeary12345 · 53m

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 21 others

I hope at least he was nominated for a Darwin Award

1

Sky Madison

@skyMadison5 · 54m

Replying to @azhlynne @mskathygold and 20 others

It seems to piss him off of it

https://twitter.com/i/notifications

1/23

2

Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 54m

Replied to @azhlynn @mskathygold and 20 others

Yeah he didn't answer mine too much either that's why I just send him memes 🤡

2

2

Alfred O @GOLeary12345 · 55m

Replied to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 21 others

Load them in a shotgun

1

1

Stefani Ann @azhlynn · 1h

Replied to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

Lmao meat suit!!

Stefani Ann @azhlynn · 1h

Replied to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

Lol, I notice little Fetti studiously avoids answering any of my questions. He'll spend days and days mocking and bullying Mel and the others but when he's faced with any real questions he can't seem to be as talkative.

3

Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · 1h

Replied to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

I just tagged you, now see if your pea sized brain can make sense of it.

1

Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · 1h

Replied to @azhlynn @mskathygold and 20 others

I'd grant him a one way ticket to discard his meat suit for good.....

1

2


Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐱🐱🐱 liked Tweets you were included in · 1h

Stefani Ann @azhlynn

Proverbs 16:18


5 other likes

Sera @SeriouslySera · 1h




Replying to @azhlynn @mskathygold and 20 others
Now that, id like to see !!! 🙌

🗨️ ↻️ ❤️ 2 ✉️




Stefani Ann @azhlynn · 1h
Replying to @azhlynn @mskathygold and 21 others
Unless....Coco are YOU going to grant him victory? 🙌🙌🙌🙌

🗨️ 2 ↻️ ❤️ ✉️




Stefani Ann @azhlynn · 1h
Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others
Who is he even talking to? Scientologist don't really believe in God nor do they accept anything on faith.

🗨️ 1 ↻️ ❤️ 1 ✉️




Stefani Ann @azhlynn · 2h
Replying to @GroveCoconut606 @mskathygold and 20 others
Proverbs 16:18

🗨️ ↻️ ❤️ 1 ✉️




CoconutGrove 🌴🌴6🐱6🐱6🐱 @GroveCoconut606 · 2h
Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others
Oh god, it's a well known saying in the western world. Look up the meaning. I noticed you haven got an answer to my reply on your Serenity post....

🗨️ 2 ↻️ ❤️ ✉️





Fetti h G @Bouromeo · 2h
Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others
a who said pride comes before the fall?

🗨️ 1 ↻️ ❤️ ✉️





JMills @potroast24 · 2h
Replying to @GroveCoconut606 @mskathygold and 20 others
Or a baseball bat to the kneecap....."I have no idea how he shattered his knee officer, maybe he tripped over something?"







1






1







Stefani Ann @azhlynne · 2h


Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others






1





1





Stefani Ann @azhlynne · 2h

Replying to @azhlynne @mskathygold and 21 others



1





1





CoconutGrove 🌴🌴6🐱6🐱6🐱 @GroveCoconut606 · 2h

Replying to @azhlynne @mskathygold and 20 others

I love that idea sadly they would still be illegal here....best we can do is a paint gun 😞



1





1





Stefani Ann @azhlynne · 2h

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

You load them into your shotgun and SHOOT THEM AT THE BAD GUY!! Lost of shot, lots of damage!



2





1





Stefani Ann liked Tweets you were included in · 2h

Coconut 🌴🌴**Grove6** 🐱6🐱6🐱6 @CGrove60606

They look like marbles, so what do you do with them, throw them at someo...

5 other likes



Coconut 🌴🌴**Grove6** 🐱6🐱6🐱6 @CGrove60606 · 2h

Replying to @azhlynne @mskathygold and 20 others

That's karma 😂



1







Coconut 🌴🌴**Grove6** 🐱6🐱6🐱6 liked Tweets you were included in · 2h

**Stefani Ann** @azhlynnne

...and there wasn't a lawyer in the city who would touch the case because it ...

6 other likes

**Coconut** 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐾🐾🐾 @CGrove60606 · 2h

Replying to @azhlynnne @mskathygold and 20 others

They look like marbles, so what do you do with them, throw them at someone?



2



1

**Stefani Ann** @azhlynnne · 2h

Replying to @azhlynnne @mskathygold and 21 others

...and there wasn't a lawyer in the city who would touch the case because it was so obviously a set up.

The crane is so big Bob never even felt it go over the dude!



1



2

**Stefani Ann** @azhlynnne · 2h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others

Wow. People who break the law should not have the right to sue anyone.

Back when Bob was still running cranes in D.C. a dude thought he would run a scam and get rich quick. He had a buddy recording while he actually jumped under the crane. He ended up in a wheelchair...



1



3

**Stefani Ann** @azhlynnne · 2h

Replying to @GOLeary12345 @mskathygold and 21 others

😂😂😂 When I was a little girl, kindergarten age, there was a boy in my class who kept messing with me. I got tired of it and finally one day I knocked him down, sat on him and put a stone in his ear. They had to take him to the ER to get the thing out.

He stopped.



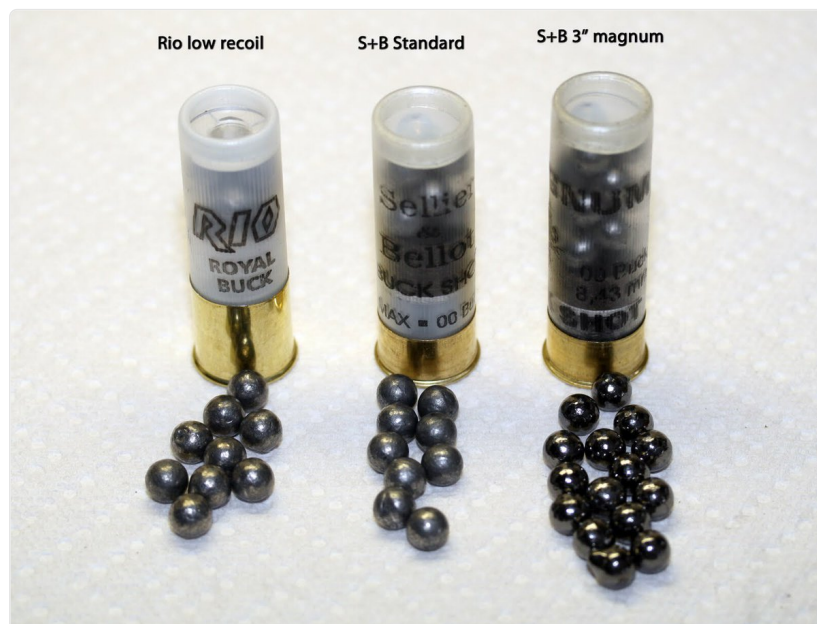
1



2

**Stefani Ann** @azhlynnne · 2h

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 19 others





Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · 2h

Replying to @GOLeary12345 @mskathygold and 21 others

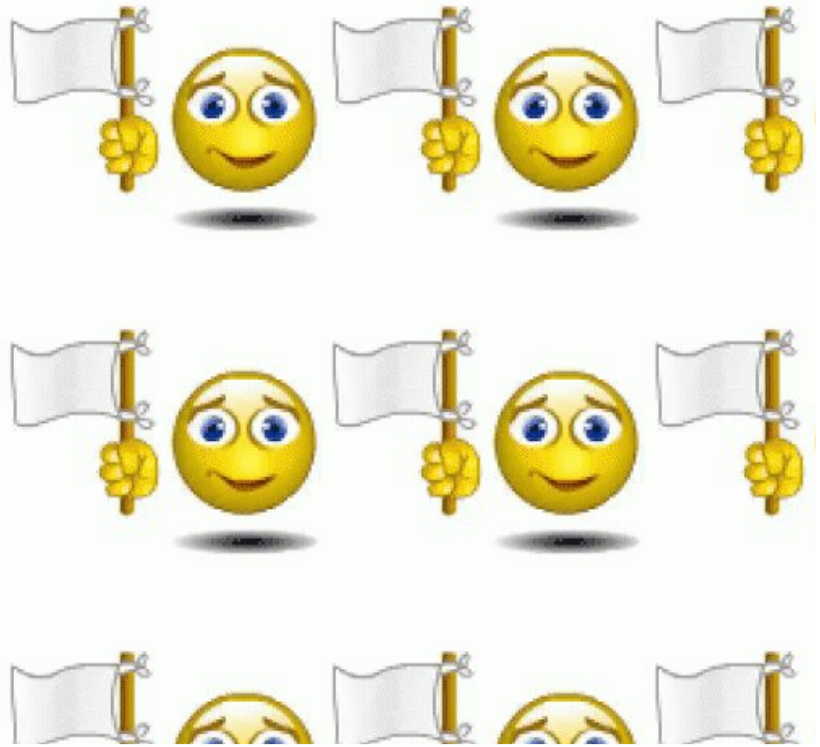
It's alright hun if you came all the way here just to break into my house I'd make you a cuppa and a sandwich after your long trip. Then we get pissed 😂😂



Alfred O @GOLeary12345 · 3h

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 21 others

Remind me to stay on your good side 🤪🤪🤪



2 2



Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · 3h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others
What???

1



Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · 3h

Replying to @1225paris @mskathygold and 20 others
Whats buckshot?

2



Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐱🐱🐱 liked Tweets you were included in · 3h

Melissa Paris @1225paris
Lol. This one made me laugh

7 other likes



Anne Krzanowski liked Tweets you were included in · 3h

Stefani Ann @azhlynn
THIS is one of the ridiculously stupid things that we need to address. The fa...

10 other likes



Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · 3h

Replying to @azhlynn @mskathygold and 20 others
Nope an iron bar filled with concrete to the bollox as hard as I can 🐱

1



Melissa Paris @1225paris · 3h

Replying to @azhlynn @mskathygold and 20 others

Lol. This one made me laugh

1 3



Stefani Ann @azhlynnne · 3h

Replying to @ChrissieBixler @mskathygold and 20 others

THIS is one of the ridiculously stupid things that we need to address. The fact that a criminal who breaks into your home has the right to turn around & sue you just blows the mind! I believe if someone comes into your home intent on crime they checked their rights at the door!

2 4



Stefani Ann @azhlynnne · 3h

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

Buckshot to the groin it is then.

2 1



Robert Anderson followed you · 4h



Sky Madison Retweeted a reply to you · 4h

Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐼🐼🐼🐼 @CGrove60606
@mskathygold @adventuresofkg any answers???



Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐼🐼🐼🐼 @CGrove60606 · 4h

@mskathygold @adventuresofkg any answers???

badly?

Hate Crimes Committed By Chrissie Carnell Bixler Aka Chrissie Bixler Carnell And Her Accomplices

On September 2, 2018, I wrote on my personal blog a post and tweeted Chrissie Bixler.

Prior to that, I did an evaluation of The Danny Masterson Rape Cases and tweeted both Danny Masterson and Chrissie Bixler.

I tweeted Chrissie Bixler and after telling her my story of what happened to me, she then started attacking me, abusing me cause I'm a Scientologist.

She asked me not to tweet her and I said no problem. Then she started tweeting me and encouraging others to attack me and abuse me and harass me cause I'm a Scientologist.

She also took my words including my blog posts out of context and started lying to everybody on twitter and started encouraging others to abuse me and attack me and people jumped in and started abusing me, harassing me cause I'm a Scientologist. These are strangers I don't know, have never met nor have spoken to.

Basically they're all trying to reinforce the pain and trauma of the 2 back to back sexual abuse incidents from 1998 as well as reinforce the pain and trauma of the PTSDs.

That was on 9/4/2018 at around 2:00am, these attacks continued through out the day I got like over 100 attacks between both twitter accounts.

This evening, Chrissie and her accomplices tweeted me that they made false reports to @911LAPD @LAPDHQ

This falls under hate crimes cause of my

If Chrissie Or Any Of Her Accomplices Come Near Me Offline

9/7/2018

I will kill them to defend myself, their intent is to murder me and murder is against the law, premeditated murder is also against the law.

Then I'll call law enforcement to come pick up their dead bodies and I'll use their dead bodies as evidence in my cases, more money for me or cha ching.

And for me to kill people defending myself is not against the law so when their families try to sue for wrongful death, it will be kicked out and they will be counter sued for my time and damages.

Again, the countless krak character, the deadly assassin, assassin's get paid to kill.

This is also not against the law but I'm sure Chrissie and her accomplices will take it out of context in an attempt to do the above some, so this is gonna be fun to kill these religious haters and make money off their dead bodies and their hate. 3 times per count. Oh no, their children LMAO they never put their children first, notice these women never once put their children and their children's safety first, ahead of themselves. Women that do, don't go online attacking and committing crimes on victims. They think about the repercussions it will have on their children. These women could give a fuck, it's all about them, them and them.

They are SP's with no power, just the power to scare people online, hoping by lies and manipulation, somebody offline will murder the people they are terrorizing, so it gives the illusion they have power.

Most likely what's gonna happen is, they will be hunted down from the internet by real evil people and kidnapped, raped, tortured and murdered but nobody will know, they'll disappear, one by one and I don't think local police will give a shit, they'll ignore the case, it won't make the press, nobody will ever know, they'll have just stopped tweeting or deleted their social media and blew.

Since they committed these crimes on me, and tweeted the FBI, the FBI runs the Federal Prisons, there is hardcore criminals that monitor the FBI's twitter, regularly and now Chrissie and her accomplices have come on their radar. If they have been doing this to other victims, which I suspect, I'm not their first victim online, so I suspect, other victims they did this too prior to me, they also tweeted the FBI and they would have pulled in those criminals then.

I'm sure they all figure these women will just blame this religion and Danny Masterson and then everybody will buy it hook line and sinker cause Danny got fired from Netflix cause of an accusation and Newsweek printed her story etc etc. A nice cover for their crimes. Now instead of Lisa's death, there will be a string of them. Act 2 of the Lisa Mpherson case online war between this church and the anti scion community.

In the end, Chrissie and her accomplices will have pulled it in.

If you are a victim of these women and you didn't go to court to enforce laws including putting them in prison to stop the harassment, to stop the abuse etc etc cause there was no attorneys, you don't know how to type up a lawsuit, are very PTSDed out caused by them and uppers and downers ie meds just made your PTSDs worse etc etc and they went off line to terrorize and victimize you but the police did nothing and they physically harmed you or your family or your friends etc etc don't be afraid to kill them to defend yourself, to defend your family, to defend your friends and use their dead bodies as evidence in your case against them.

You can take their families assets to pay for your damages. These women have families and their families have a duty.

1 1



Dice @DiceMore · 4h



Replying to @azhlynn @mskathygold and 21 others
Ohh please... Former Scientologist is cold as he is, why we fight back much harder.



Watch The World Cup liked this reply · 5h

CoconutGrove 🌴🌴 6 🐾🐾🐾🐾 @GroveCoconut606
It's fucking stupid but the best laugh here, if someone breaks in and my do...



Watch The World Cup and **ULTRA Pure Gold Yacht** liked this reply · 5h

CoconutGrove 🌴🌴 6 🐾🐾🐾🐾 @GroveCoconut606
Think it's been dead a long time hun, I've never been on one date in my life ...

♥ **Stefani Ann** liked Tweets you were included in · 5h

Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐾🐾🐾🐾 @CGrove60606
So damn sexy 😏



5 other likes

♥ **Melissa Paris** liked Tweets you were included in · 6h

Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐾🐾🐾🐾 @CGrove60606
You will never have victory. Haven't you heard the saying "Pride comes befo...

10 other likes



CoconutGrove 🌴🌴 6 🐾🐾🐾🐾 @GroveCoconut606 · 6h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others
Soaked 😂





Coconut🌴🌴Grove6🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · 7h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others

So damn sexy 😏



💬 1

↻

❤️ 1

✉️



Coconut🌴🌴Grove6🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · 8h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others

😂😂😂



💬 1

↻

❤️

✉️



Barb Catt @Barb_Catt · 8h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 21 others

😂😂😂😂😂 don't even have to look at who's in the list or the thread...I know who that's for

💬

↻

❤️ 4

✉️



Coconut🌴🌴Grove6🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · 8h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 19 others



1 2 3 4



Coconut Grove6 @CGrove60606 · 9h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

You will never have victory. Haven't you heard the saying "Pride comes before the fall" well you and your cult will fall and your pride and ego will be your down fall

2 2 3 4



Fetti h G @Bouromeo · 9h

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

And with that Let me fight the iniquities of my enemies for surely you Will grant me The Victory!

1 2 3 4



Sky Madison @skyMadison5 · 9h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

One thing we know for sure it's not you

2 1 3 4



Sky Madison @skyMadison5 · 9h

Replying to @azhlynnne @mskathygold and 20 others

Stay safe!

2 1 3 4



Coconut Grove6 @CGrove60606 · 10h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

To what are you referring, growth, development or a demi god? You should really work on your communication skills.

1 2 3 4



Coconut Grove6 @CGrove60606 · 10h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

When it's your idea of growth and development, yup it's very stupid, you think your a Demi god for crying out loud.

1 2 3 4

Coconut Grove6 liked Tweets you were included in · 10h

Stefani Ann @azhlynnne







6 other likes








Coconut Grove6 @CGrove60606 · 10h


Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others





And you are back to being stupid, good to know 👍



 1   

**Fetti h G** @Bouromeo · 10h
Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others
a Whale! Dilly Dilly meh!


 1   


**Stefani Ann** @azhlynne · 11h
Replying to @randomname7700 @mskathygold and 20 others
So we are under a State of Emergency as we wait for Hurricane Florence to make landfall later this week. We are far enough inland that I think, if anything, we'll just get some rain and wind. But if I disappear for awhile it'll be because the internet got knocked out.


 3   2 





 **@kirkan00** liked this reply · 11h


Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5




**Stefani Ann** @azhlynne · 11h
Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 19 others




   2 

 **Stefani Ann** liked Tweets you were included in · 11h

Coconut 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐱🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606
Any person that worships a person as a "god" is trapped in a cult. I'...



4 other likes

**Coconut** 🌴🌴 **Grove6** 🐱🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · 11h
Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others
Any person that worships a person as a "god" is trapped in a cult. I'm not trapped in a cult. But thanks for the laugh because the thoughts if you trying to impregnate anyone, especially me is so unbelievably funny



2 2

blamps liked Tweets you were included in · 11h

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma
I didn't pick you. You went after my friend and I defended her. I also tried to...

2 other likes



Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 11h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 19 others



1 3

blamps liked Tweets you were included in · 11h

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma
I'm not Mexican. 🙄 And now you're targeting Jewish people and being raci...

1 other like

**Fetti h G** @Bouromeo · 11h

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

a Exactly! The God of tomorrow are those learners of today! And once you gain knowledge you cannot unlearn it. And then you might even get Lucky and I impregnate you!



2

**Melissa Paris** liked Tweets you were included in · 12h**frogz** @frogz15

Fet, honestly why are you so obsessed with her? Have you ever been diagno...

10 other likes

**Coconut** 🌴🌴Grove6 🐾🐾🐾 @CGrove60606 · 12h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

You know they made a tv show about you lot back in the 80s

**Coconut** 🌴🌴Grove6 🐾🐾🐾 @CGrove60606 · 12h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

If you knew more than me you wouldn't be indoctrinated into a cult and have given up free will and thinking for yourself.



1



HalloWYN Block Party liked this reply · 12h

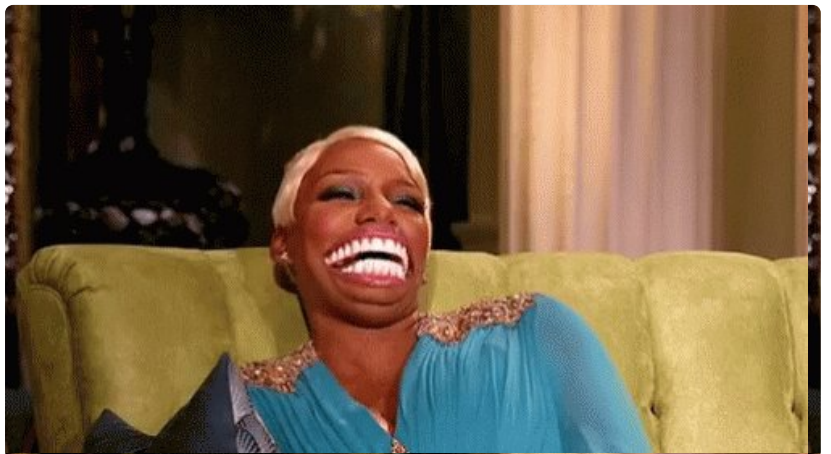
CoconutGrove 🌴🌴 6 🐱 6 🐱 6 @GroveCoconut606

And lestat being a pit will do some damage and as reward I'll buy him a stak...



Sky Madison 🍷 @skyMadison5 · 12h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 19 others



1



Fetti h G @Bouromeo · 12h

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

a as you learn and grow you will be able to transfer more power to me! 😊

2

**Fetti h G** @Bouromeo · 12h

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

a and you could be a super Hero CoCo. I would be your Godfather.Because I know more than you. meh!



1

**CoconutGrove6** 🌴🌴 @CGrove60606 · 13h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

No really you are not, you are just your usual below par, run of the mill kiddie fiddler who gets off on taunting chikd abuse survivors. There's nothing Demi Gid like about you at all.



2



3

**ULTRA Pure Gold Yacht** liked this reply · 15h**CoconutGrove6** 🌴🌴 @GroveCoconut606

Think it's been dead a long time hun, I've never been on one date in my life ...

**Sera** @SeriouslySera · 16h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

Lol at least he wont be surprised when they come for him! 😂



3

**Dice** liked Tweets you were included in · 16h**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma

Oh he's been tweeting me directly tonight. His usual sick sexual per...



2 other likes

**Fetti h G** @Bouromeo · 17h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

a that's Right Yo! I'm just your average DemiGod!!If you're going to quote me,get it Right! meh!



1

**frogz** @frogz15 · 18h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

You are sick, there is something so wrong with you? Was you dropped on your head as a child?



1

**frogz** liked this reply · 18h**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma

What proof do you have that she's lying? Show me, and we'll talk.

**frogz** @frogz15 · 18h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

Fet, honestly why are you so obsessed with her? Have you ever been diagnosed with a mental illness?



1



1





Oh god was he off on one again last night?? So he finally unblocked you!



Oh he's been tweeting me directly tonight. His usual sick sexual perversions. Obsessing about you, obsessing about my underwear...he's a sexual deviant who belongs behind bars. And he agreed with me! 😂

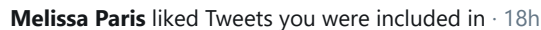


So here is FETTI talking about the evidence. His words, not mine. Show me a...

10 other likes



He doesn't have a suga mamma. 😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂




Nope. We've got a mountain of evidence going back for months against hi...

9 other likes









Replying to @1225paris @mskathygold and 20 others



@Bouromeo

Replying to @CGrove60606 @1225paris and 20 others

a you melos did eat the Evidence!
That's why there is none meh!

9/9/18, 5:32 PM


Coconut Grove6

Replying to @Bouromeo @1225paris and 20 others

Please keep going, the more you say the worse it gets for you. I'm very sure the Fed's and the DA will love you making their case for them. That's gonna be you

1 1 1



Melissa Paris @1225paris · 18h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

So here is FETTI talking about the evidence. His words, not mine. Show me a tweet where I have ever brought up the sexual abuse I went through. He has again and again. So did he go though my pc or ethics folder 🤔 he has literally proved it for me 😂

1 6

♥ **Sera** liked Tweets you were included in · 21h

Stefani Ann @azhlynn

Same here. Just know I care and know you ladies got this.

8 other likes



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 21h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

What proof do you have that she's lying? Show me, and we'll talk.

1 1



Fetti h G @Bouromeo · 23h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

Oh please don't KR me! 😭😭😭

1



Fetti h G @Bouromeo · 23h

Replying to @skyMadison5 @mskathygold and 20 others

a if I was what you called me, melos
Would slurp me up 🤩🤩🤩

💬 2 ↺ ❤️ 1 ✉️



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 23h

Replying to @Bouromeo @mskathygold and 20 others

The only one bringing anything down is you. When you go to prison, and you will, Melissa, Chrissie and I will be there to remind you that you pulled it in yourself!

💬 ↺ ❤️ 1 ✉️



Fetti h G @Bouromeo · 23h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

a your cause would be a good One if a member of the group was not bringing it down meh!

💬 1 ↺ ❤️ ✉️



Coconut 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐾🐾🐾 @CGrove60606 · 23h

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

Antman 1 I loved, can't wait to see the new one. GoG 1 is better than 2 and personally I want impressed with Black Panther, it sets up the story for infinity war brilliant but that's about it IMO x but enjoy and let's know what you think if them all xxx

💬 ↺ ❤️ 1 ✉️



Stefani Ann @azhlynn · 23h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 19 others



💬 ↺ ❤️ 3 ✉️



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 23h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others

I've been binge watching the Marvel movies with my bf trying to get caught up. There are so many! I haven't seen Antman yet or Black Panther. Or any of the Guardians of the Galaxy ones.

1 0 0 0



Coconut Grove6 @CGrove60606 · 23h

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others

Shhhh I haven't seen the new one yet, no one would come see it with me. I'm a freak of nature being a girl and loving Avengers among my friends and family 🤔

0 1 0 0



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · 23h

Replying to @azhlyne @mskathygold and 20 others



0 3 0 0



Stefani Ann @azhlyne · 23h

Replying to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 20 others

Same here. Just know I care and know you ladies got this.

2 0 5 0

♥ **Stefani Ann** liked Tweets you were included in · 24h

Coconut Grove6 @CGrove60606

You know they remind me of the tv program from the 80s V

6 other likes

♥ **Anne Krzanowski** liked Tweets you were included in · 24h

Coconut Grove6 @CGrove60606

Together, it kinda came back to that and proved Thor right. But I loved Capt...

10 other likes

♥ **Barb Catt** liked Tweets you were included in · 24h

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

Why would I show you anything? Actually, here. I'll give you a little taste. Lo...

10 other likes



Coconut Grove6 @CGrove60606 · 24h

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 21 others

Together, it kinda came back to that and proved Thor right. But I loved Captain America Civil war too, to see the way they all saw what happened in Sokovia and the fall out from it, it rounded each character.

0 1 0 0



Coconut Grove6 @CGrove60606 · Sep 9

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

Oh I agree I loved that one too, it showed a whole other side of Thor and the relationship with him and Loki was nice to see how even tho at odds they came together wh r n they needed to see. The speech Thor gave Loki in the first Avengers about playing together growing up

1 0 1 0

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Sep 9

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

Infinity War is awesome! My favorite movie so far is Thor: Ragnarock. That one rocked. I'm such a geek 😂



1



1

**Sera** @SeriouslySera · Sep 9

Replying to @BillJPoe @mskathygold and 20 others

LOL @BillJPoe . On point, as always.

**Coconut** 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · Sep 9

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

I've 4 favourites, Thor (obviously) Star Lord Groot and Hawkeye. I'm watching infinity war atm and can't wait for part two to come out. Have you seen infinity war if so what did you think?



1



1

**Sera** liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 9**Melissa Paris** @1225paris

Agreed

8 other likes

**Anne Krzanowski** @Anneinma · Sep 9

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

I LOVE the Avengers!! Ok who's your favorite? I'm a Captain America girl but I also really love Loki 🐱



2



2

**Coconut** 🌴🌴 Grove6 🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · Sep 9

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

Lol I was watching it the other night it's the only reason I thought about it. Um that's spooky, next time you need to experience a tv program or movie can you stick with Avengers please and I'll tag along for the ride the 3 Chris 's are mouthwatering 😂😂😂

Just for fun 📄



Hubbard discarding his body

1 3



Melissa Paris @1225paris · Sep 9

Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others
Agreed

2

♥ **Melissa Paris** liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 9

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

Nope. We've got a mountain of evidence going back for months against hi...

10 other likes



Melissa Paris @1225paris · Sep 9

Replying to @SeriouslySera @mskathygold and 20 others



1

♥ **Sky Madison** 🍷 liked Tweets you were included in · Sep 9

Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma

That show was in when I was in high school. I loved it. It's definitely that hiv...

10 other likes



Anne Krzanowski @Anneinma · Sep 9

Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

That show was in when I was in high school. I loved it. It's definitely that hive mind mentality, you're right. Oddly enough, a year after that show ended was when I joined Scientology, in 1986. Apparently I needed to experience hive mind for myself to know just how crazy it is!

1 3



Alfred O liked this reply · Sep 9

Sera @SeriouslySera

Ok thats sick and Im pleased Im not reading this shit or id just be beyond a...



Sera @SeriouslySera · Sep 9



Replying to @CGrove60606 @mskathygold and 20 others

He is blocked. Ok, there is obviously a lot of stuff I dont know about, Ill leave you ladies to it 😊



Sera @SeriouslySera · Sep 9



Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

Ok thats sick and Im pleased Im not reading this shit or id just be beyond angry. Best i kept the little snotrag muted I think.



Coconut 🌴🌴Grove6🐱🐱🐱 @CGrove60606 · Sep 9



Replying to @Anneinma @mskathygold and 20 others

Tell me about it, he's took up most of one Google drive on me with screen shots of his tweets....

